

OPUNVKV-HERV

MARO COYVTE.

SETENTVCKE I.

HEVV nakcokv Tewe e'ppuce, Eplehame e'ppuce, Cæsvs Klist heckvrane vtccicvtet os.

2 Eplchame Iseken en heckuehocvtes; momen Iseke Cekvpen en heckuehocvtes; momen Cekvpc Cutvn en heckuehocvtes, momen etecakkakateu;

3 Momen Cutv Felcsen hvtvm Selvn Temvt en heckuehocvtes; momen Felese Eslvmen en heckuehocvtes; momen Eslvme Elvmen en heckuehocvtes;

4 Momen Elvme Vmenetapen en heckuehocvtes; momen Vmenetape Neasvn en heckuehocvtes; momen Neasv Salmvn en heckuehocvtes;

5 Momen Salmv Poosen Lekapet en heckuehocvtes; momen Poose Open Luret en heckuehocvtes; momen Ope Cvsen en heckuehocvtes;

6 Momen Cvse Tewe mekkon en heckuehocvtes; momen Tewe mekko Salomvn Yuliv *e'hiwv tatet* en heckuehocvtes;

7 Momen Salomv Lopen en heckuehocvtes; momen Lopoe Epivn en heckuehocvtes; momen Epiv Esen en heckuehocvtes;

8 Momen Ese Cosefaten en heckuehocvtes; momen Cosefate Colvmen en heckuehocvtes; momen Colvme Osivn en heckuehocvtes;

9 Momen Osiv Corvmen en heckuehocvtes; momen

Corvine Ekasen en heckuehocvtes; momen Ekasc Esc-
kivn en heckuehocvtes;

10 Momen Esekiv Menasen en heckuehocvtes; momen
Menase Emvnen en heckuehocvtes; momen Emvne Co-
sivn en heckuehocvtes;

11 Momen Papclvn svpehoyofv mahen Cosiv Cekonivn
en heckuehocvtes, momet etecakkakateu:

12 Momen Papelv n resorihohcofvn, Cekoniv Svlatevn en
heckuehocvtes; momen Svlatev Solopepcn en heckueho-
cvtes:

13 Momen Solopepe Epivten en heckuehocvtes; momen
Epivte Elieken en heckuehocvtes; momen Elieke Esvn
en heckuehocvtes;

14 Momen Esv Setvken en heckuehocvtes; momen Se-
tvke Ekemen en heckuehocvtes; momen Ekeme Elivten
en heckuehocvtes;

15 Momen Elivte Eleasvn en heckuehocvtes; momen
Eleasv Marrvn en heckuehocvtes; momen Marrv Cekvpen
en heckuehocvtes;

16 Momen Cekvpe Cose, Mele e'hen, en heckuehocvtes;
momen Mele aossen Cesvs, mv Klist kihocat, heckvtes.

17 Monkv Eplehame vteke Tewe erorat honvpse omvl-
kat palen-ostohkakes; momen Tewe vteke Papelv n svpe-
hoyvte erorat honvpse palen-ostohkakes; momen Pa-
pelv n svpchoyvte vteke Klist erorat honvpse palen-
ostohkakes.

18 Momen Cesvs Klist heckvte hiyomēt omvtes: E'cke
Mele Cose temfvccet ehiwvranet omof, tohvhoeyeko
munkn, Puyvfckv Vcakat cnaken es nvrkese tates.

19 Mohmen Cose, hokte e'he *este* fvccvt omet, Vles-
ketv en hayvkot, ehknsen wikarcs, komvtes.

20 Momis heyv nanvken vkerricof, hccvs, Pucasc em
encelvt vpueckv ofvn em e heckuecet, Cose, Tewe e'p-

puce toyetskat, ce 'hiwv Mele cvpyetv ce penkahlats, mv ofv hocackat Puyvfckv Vcakat enaket okv.

21 Momen cepvnusen heckuecvres, momen CESVN kicet hocefetskvres; em estvlken cn holwvyeckv enkvpyken hesahuecvret okv, kicvtes.

22 Momen heyv omvlkv hiyomecat Pucase owalv en kerkuecen nake onayvtet csfvckvranaten omvtes, hvnmaket,

23 Hecvs, fvcenvt nvrkehset, cepvnusen heckuecvres, momen e hocefkv EMANYUEL kicvkvres, mv ohvytek-hoyat, Hesaketvmese epu'pakat, *maketvt* omes.

24 Momof Cose novten ahuyiret, Pucase em encelvt em punayvten momvtes, momet e 'hiwvn evpayvtes:

25 Momen, kerreko emunken, cepvnuse hvteceskvv heckuecvtes; momen e hocefkv CESVN kicvtes.

SETENTVCKE II.

MOMEN Helot mekko like nettv take ofvn, Cesvs Perehem Cutev ofv heckof, hecvs, este hoporrenvlke hvsossv-fvccv awet Celuslvmen yicvtes,

2 Estvn Cusvlke em mekko heckat like haks! en kococumpv hvsossv-fvccvn heceyvtet, vrakkuecvranet yicëkv, makaket.

3 Momen, Helot mekko pohat, Celuslvmlke omvlkv svpvket fekhervkekates.

4 Momet este em plest enhomvvhhotat omvlkvvn, en nakookv-hayvlkeu vtelofof, estvmvn Klist heckvranvte em 'pohvtes.

5 Momen em onvyakat, Perchem *tolofv* Cutev ekvvn; hiyomën owalv coyvtet omekv,

6 Momen Perehem, Cutv em ekvvn *ofv* liketskat, Cutv em mekkvlke vpaket cotkus mahat toyetskekos; mekko vm este Eslevl vfvstvrnat a ec ossvret ok, kicakvtes.

7 Momof Helot, este hoporrenvlke ehkusen enhohiket, estofvn kococumpv hecket omvte hericet em 'pohvtes.

8 Momet Perehem ohtotvtes, Vpeyet, hericet estuce mvnettusan hopoyvkes: momet eshecatskof, punvkv hvtn 'svn yicatskvres, vneu ahyit vrakkuecaren, kicet.

9 Momen mekko em apohihcofv, enkvpvkakvtes; momen, hecvs, mv kococumpv hvsossv-fvccv hecavte enhomahetet aye emunket, estuce mvnettuse wakkat onvpvn er oh fekhonnvtes.

10 Momen kococumpv hecakat afvcketv rakken tayen es afvckavtes.

11 Momen cuko seceyof, hopuewuce e'cke Melen vpaken hecavtes, momet tvkpvlatket vrakkuecavtes: momet nakvtehkv en haubicof; nanvke e'mavtes, cvtokunaplane, lipenv *helukfvmecvn*, smvnnv esyomen.

12 Momen vpueckv ofvn Helot oh fulecvranekon Hesaketvmeset en kerkuehcen, vyetv etvmin em ekvnnv yoh fulecepvtes.

13 Momen vpeyehpof, hecvs, Pucase em encelvt vpueckv ofvn Cosen em e heckuecvtes, Ahuyiret hopuewuce e'cke tepakvn evpayet, Ecepsen 'soh letkvs, momet mvn liketske munken cem onvyares: Helot hopuewucen elecetvn *komet* hopoyvranekv, kicvtes.

14 Momen ahuyiret, hopuewuce e'cke tepakvn evpayet, neren es ayvtes, Ecepsen.

15 Momen, Ecepse osse cv'ppuce enhuehkvyvtes, make Pucase em punvkv owalv kerkuecvte esohfvckvren, mvn like munken Helot elvtes.

16 Momof Helot, este hoporrenvlket nakhayekot *fullvten* hecof, tetayen cvpakvtes, momet vtotet, cepvnnkuce ohrolope en hokkolan vteken 'ra en kvncapat Perehem momet em vtekakat vtehkat omvlkvnn

pvsatvtes, este hoporrenvlke hericet em 'pohvte vcvk-vyen.

17 Momof Cvlemiv owalv opunayvte esfackvtes, hvn-make,

18 Lemv ofv en haket pohkvtes, waketvt, momen hv-kihketvt, momen hvkihketv rakket, Lecvlet en hopneta-kucen es hvkihket, emahlvptkvre tayekates, svkce-kokv.

19 Momis Helot ehlof, hecvs, Pucase em encelvt vpueckv ofvn Cose em e heckuecvtes, Ecepse ofvn,

20 Ahuyiret, hopuewucen, e'cke tepakvn evpayet, Eslevl ekvnvn es vyvs: estuce en hesaketv em vrahkvte psvtkepek, kicet.

21 Momen ahueret, hopnewuce e'cke tepakvn evpayvtes, momet Eslevl ekvnvn 'res orvtes.

22 Momis Akelaet, e'rkce Helot vyoposket, Cutev ofvn mekkvcuken pohat, vyetv penkalvtes: momis Hesaketv-mese vpueckv ofvn en kerkuecekv, fiyiket Kalvlen ayvtes.

23 Momen tvlofv Nasvle hoccfken ayet er likvtes: Nasvlvken kihocvres, owalvlke opunahoyvte sohfvckvren.

SETENTVCKE III.

Mv nettv take omof Cane paptisvt, Cutev vnrwv ofvn erkenaket,

2 Momet, Cem vkerrickvn eticvks, hvlwe em ohmek-kevtv vwolicusekv, maket;

3 Momet, Opunvkv en haket vnrwvn huehket, Hesa-ktvmese em vyetvn etetakuecvks, en nenen lvpotlvken hahicvks, maket, owalv Hesiv opunvyece okvtc heyv estet mvt omekv, maket vlakvtes.

4 Momen nv Cane rvce-kuphe essen accet, cusse sewvnaketvn etetackv sewvnvket omvtes: momen tvffo-noksv momen fo-scmvnole en cvmpe en hompetv tates.

5 Momof Celuslve, Cntev, Cotvne *hucce* afopke *este* omvlkvť esosset oh vpeyvtes,

6 Momet, en holwvyeckvn e ohonvyaken, Canet Cotvnen vk paptisvtes.

7 Momis Falvsevlke, Satusevlke esyomat sulket paptisan en yiccn hecof, Cetto honvpse toyatskat, Cvpvkketv vlvkvrnan em pefatkvks, estimvt eē kievkē haks?

8 Monk vkerriekv etiekv oriccn em etten hayvkes;

9 Momen, Eplchame pu'rken ocēs, maketv vkerrihcatskvs; Hesaketvmese heyv cvto asosse hopuetake Eplchame em mahmice tayet omen, eē kievkit okikv.

10 Momen hiyomis pneuswv eto cceskv take vwakkēs: monkv eto em ette heren hayckat vtckat tacket, totkv tvk wihoket os.

11 Vne mchenwvn uewvn es eē paptisvkit omis, vkerriekv etiekvn: momis cv ynpv vlakat vne 'svn yckees, em estelepikv en cvwvyē taye heretv orvks: mvt Puyvfekev Vcakan, momet totkv es eē paptisvkvres.

12 Mv *este* es em weskv e'nke ofvt's, momen naken en nerkv en ceskctv heren hvsvtecvsres; momet en teleko vtelohtet, tohton vtchvres: momis en tvlcesse totkv vsleko tayan es nekrievres, kieakvtes.

13 Moinof Cesvs Kalvlen atet Cotvnen Canen em vlakvtes, paptisvren.

14 Momis Cane em vsehtes, Vne min cv paptisetske taves, momat vnen vm vlaketske haks? kicet.

15 Momen Cesvs em vyoposket, Hiyomat *vm* vkvsvmvs; hiyomēn fvccetv omvl solhfvececyvre momvre tayet omekv, kievtes. Momof em vkvsamvtes.

16 Momen Cesvs paptiskan vpakusen uewvn enkvpaket vcmkvtes; momen hecvs, sutvt en hanhakvtes; momen Hesaketvmese em Puyvfekevť pvcelhowe omēt hvtapket, oh liken hecvtes.

17 Momen hecvs, opnnvkv on hake hvlwe atet, Heyvt Cv'ppuce vnockecke, mv ofv vfacknsvyat tes, *maket pohkvtes*.

SETENTVCKE IV.

Momof Cesvs, Puyvfekcv evpvhyet, vnrwvn es ossvtes, puyvfekcv holwakat eskerrvren.

2 Momen nettv pale-osten nere pale-osten eelvwebcof, renyupvn elawvtes.

3 Momen eskerrvt em vlakof, Hesaketvmese E'ppuce toyetsken omat, maketsken, heyv cvtot tvklike hakv-kekvs, kiovtes.

4 Momis em vyoposket, Este tvklike tvlken vhesahke-kos, momis opunvkv Hesaketvmese e cukwv aossat vtekan *vhesakvres*, *maket coket os*, kiovtes.

5 Momof puyvfekcv holwakat evpvhyet, tvlofv vcakan 'res ceyvtes; momet cuko-vcakat sohvpettv oh lievtes.

6 Momet, Hesaketvmese E'ppuce toyetsken omat, a e tvk wikvs; Ec ohfvccvn em encelvken vhakvn emvres; momen e'nte taken es ce kawvpkvres, ce'le cvton es vnafketskekaren, *maket coket omekv*, kiovtes.

7 Hvtvm, Pucase cen Hesaketvmese eskeriyetskvs, *maket coket os*, Cesvs kiovtes.

8 Hvtvm puyvfekcv holwakat ekvnv hvlwe mahen es vcemkvtes, momet yvmv ekvnv tvlofv ocakat omvlkv, en raketvu hecievtes;

9 Momet, Heyv nanvke omvlkv ce'mares, tvk latket ve vrakkuecetsken omat, kiovtes.

10 Momof Cesvt *okat*, Setvne toyetskat, etvn vyvs; Pucase cen Hesaketvmesen vrakkuecet, mv tvlken em vtotketskvres, *maket coket omekv*, kiovtes.

11 Momof puyvfekcv holwakat enkvpakvtes: momen hecvs, encelvket yicet, vfvstakvtes.

12 Momen Canen cuko-yekvñ pihokvñuken Cesvs poh-
het, Kalvlen ayvtes;

13 Momct Nasvlen enkvpakct ayet, Kvrvnevñ, vkhvse
vfopke Sepulvñ Naftelem em vtekakat ton, crlikvtes;

14 Sepulvñ ekvñv, momen Naftelem ekvñv, vkhvse en
nene, Cotvne tvpalv, Kalvle Centilvlke em ekvñv;

15 Este yomuckofv vpokvte hvayyvke rakken hecñ;
elkv em ekvñv momet em vpette oce vpokvte hvayyvket
em osses,

16 Hesiv owalv opunayvte sohfvckvren.

17 Mvñ vteken Cesvs crkenvketvñ, momet, Vkerickv
eticvks; hvlwe em ohmekketv vwolicusekv; maket,
vlicevtes.

18 Momen Cesvs, Kalvle em vkhvse vfopken yvkapct
aret, tecakkvte hokkolet, Simv Petv kihocat, ctecakkat
Vntolun tepaket hoyvñ vkhvse vk wikaken hecñtes;
rvro-poyvlket omekv.

19 Momen, Vc vevkvhoyvks; momen este em vkwiyl-
ken ce hayvkares, kievtes.

20 Momen moman vpaken hoyv wihket, vevkvhoyvtes.

21 Momen mv ayat, tecakkvte eti hokkolen, Cems,
Sepete *e'ppuce* etecakkat Canen tepaket e'rke Sepeten
vpaket perro-cuko ofvñ en hoyv taken mvhericaken
hecñtes; momet enhuehkvtes.

22 Momen moman vpakan perro-cuko momet erkeu
wihket, vevkvhoyvtes.

23 Momen Cesvs Kalvlen hvmeccicet arvtes, en sene-
kake take ofvñ emvhayet, momet *hvlwe em* ohmekketv
em opunkv-herñ es erkenaket, momet enokketv
vtekak, momet este em enanokketv vtekak omvlkvñ
wicccet.

24 Momen ohonkv Selev omvl etehoyanvtes, momen
este enokhokat enokketv momet estemarketv calmelike

en heckakat, momen pnyvfekev-holwakat vtehkakateu, momen hacohakakateu, momen palse es enokhokat, omvlkvn 'sen yicen, em wicecvtes.

25 Momen este sulsuke mahet Kalvle, Tekapole, Celuslvme, Cutev, momet Cotvne tvpalv vwe tis vcvkv-peyvtes.

SETENTVCKE V.

MOMEN este sulsuke hecat, ekvnhlvwen ohcemkvtes: momet likof, en kerrepvlket en yicvtes.

2 Momen e cukwv hvwvklehcet, emvhayvtes, hvmmaket,

3 Puyvfekev ofv kvncvpakusat en herakes; hvlwe em ohmekketvt enaket okv.

4 Hvkibbhokate en herakes; emahlvptkvkvret okv.

5 Eyaskakusate en herakes; yvmv ekvnvt enake taret okv.

6 Fvccetv elvwe ewvnhkakat en herakes; fvcecvkvret okv.

7 Merrakate en herakes; merretvn en heckvkvret okv.

8 Efeke ofv hvsvthakusat en herakes; Hesaketvmesen hecvkvret okv.

9 Herkv hayvlke en herakes; Hesaketvmese en hopuetaken kihocvret okv.

10 Fvccetv vrahkv assehocat en herakes; hvlwe em ohmekketvt enaket okv.

11 Cen hervkes, holwvken ee opunvyecvket, ece'ssecvket, nak holwvke vtekat omvlkvn 'sec oh laksvket ve vrahkv ce kihocvke estomis:

12 Afvckvkes, momen ece 'fackusvkekvs; fekøtv hvlwe-tvlofv cem ocat rakket omekv; matvpomen owalvlke ce homv take fullvten assecakvtet omekv.

13 Ekvnv em okcvnwv toyatskes; momis okcvnwvt en yekcet en sumken omat, naken svpvtcev haks? ohvtv-

lakat estomeckv toks, vpvlvthohyen, cstet oh svpvklvrat tokon omat.

14 Ekvnv en hvyayvke toyatskes. Tvlofv ekvnhvlwen oh likat vrvnahkckos.

15 Momen cstet kulke kulehcet, svkerkv elecvn eslicvkekot os, momis kulke sohhucrickvn *sohhuericaken*, cuko vtchkat omvlkv en hvyayicet omes.

16 Mv omēt cen hvyayvke take este chomvn hvyayvkekvs, cem vtotkctv take herakan hecet, Ce'rke take hvlwe likan vrakkuecvkvren.

17 Vhakov, monkat ovalvke *em punvkv* sumccicvranet vlaket os, cv kohnatskvs: sumecicvranvyat tokot, momis sohfvcecvranit vlvkvct os.

18 Mehenwvn ce kicvkikv, Sutv ekvnv esyomat sumkeko vtekat letv cotkus mahat, monkat letv enake cotkus mahat estomaten vhakov en sumkeko emunken, omvlkv sohfvckvres.

19 Monkv estimvt o estomet heyv vhakov lopockus mahat hvmkvttcken kacet, momēn este mvhayat, hvlwe em ohmekketv ofv cotkus mahan kihocvres; momis estimvto estomet vfastet, momēn este 'scmvhayat hvlwe em ohmekketv ofv rakken kihocvres.

20 Ce kicvkikv, Cem fvccetv taket nakcokv-hayvlke, momet Falvscvlke *em fvccetvn* emuntvlekon omat, esto mēt hvlwe em ohmekketv escehyatskekos.

21 Elehcctskvs; momen estimvto estomet elecat ohfvce tctaye em penkvke tares, hofunvlke makvtet omen, pohatskvtes:

22 Momis vue ce kicvkis, Estimvt o estomet etecakkvte nake omecece sekon en homecat, ohfvce tctaye em penkvke tares: momen estimvto estomet etecakkvte, Ehvperkv *toyetsks*, kicat, en nvkvfhote tayan em penkvke tares: momis estimvt o estomet, Ce hopor-

renekat, makat, totkv-rakko *ecceye taye* em penkviko tares.

23 Monkv nake *Hesaketvmese* emvranetskat altvn svla-ketskis, mvn, etecakketskvtē nake ce'nrvpuccet on vker-ricetsken omat,

24 Nake emetv altv ehomv wihket, ahyet, etecak-ketskvtē taten tenheriket, rvlahket, nake emetv emvs.

25 Ce'nrapv lvpkusan etenherkvs, *mometske tetayet* etepvket vhojatskof, monkon omat, estofvtis ce'nrapv ohfvcccev ehomvn ce huericen, ohfvcccevt este-wvnayv e'nke ofvn ce wihken, cuko yekcvn ce 'pike wites.

26 Mehenwvn ce kicis, Estofvn aosseko emunket, kotenv cotkus mahat espoke mahen fehketske tvlkusvres.

27 Hoktahretskvs, hofunvlke makvtet omen pohats-kvtet os.

28 Momis vne ce kicvkis, Estimvt o estomet hokten hecet, eyacen omat, e feke ofvn es hoktare hoyvneps.

29 Momen ce turwv vkvpervt ce 'lentappuecen omat, ossicet, ce'nkvpvken vvikvs: ce'na omvlkv estemerkv hute tvk wihokekon, ce 'nalvce hvmkvtekis sumkat min cen heret okv.

30 Momen ce'nkvpervt ce 'lentappuecen omat, tacet, ce'nkvpvken vvikvs; ce'na omvlkv estemerkv hute tvk wihokekon, ce 'nalvce hvmkvtekis sumkat min cen heret okv.

31 Estimvt o estomet e 'hiwv wiken omat, nakcokv 'se-tenkvpvketvn e'mekvs, mahokvtet os:

32 Momis vne ce kicvkis, Estimvt o estomet e 'hiwv hoktarekofvn wiken omat, hoktarepuccet omes; momen estimvt o estomet wihokat epayen omat, hoktaret omes.

33 Hvtvm, *Hesaketvmese* es hocce fvccēko opunah-yetskvs; momis *Hesaketvmese* etemfaccetskat momcev-ranetskēs, hofunvlke makvtet omen pohatskvtet os.

34 Momis vne ce kievkis, Estofvu nake es hocefet opunahyetskvs; hvlwe tateu; Hesaketvmese em ohliketv. vcaket omekv:

35 Momet ckvvv tateu, ele em ohsehoyickvt omekv; Cclulvme tateu, Mekko rakkat eme tvloftv omekv.

36 Ce'kv tateu es vhocefet opunahyetskvs, ce'kvesse hvmkis hvtke, lvste tateu hayetskeko tayet omekv.

37 Momis cem opunvkv take, Henka, henka; Hckus, hekus; maket omekvs: naket o estomet hcyv 'sen hoyanat holwvke vtet omekv.

38 Eturwvn eturwvt vyoposken, enuten enutet vyoposken, mahokvtet omen pohatskvttet os.

39 Momis vne ce kievkis, Holwvyecv vnrahpatskvs; momis estimvt o estomet ce yvvnvw 'kvpervn tepken omat, pvlhvkmateu em fulotkvs.

40 Momen estimvt, kapv cen cvwetvn komet, vhakv 'sec oh ayen omat, kapv-rakkou cvwekvs.

41 Momen estimvt o estomet vkerkv hvmken ayetskveren ec ohyekcicen omat, hokkolen cvkvvyvs.

42 Cem 'pohat emvs, momen cem pplepetv komat em e fuliketskvs.

43 Ce 'wolicv vnokecet, cen horren en homecetskvs, mahokvtet on pohatskvttet os.

44 Momis vne ce kievkis, Cen horrvlken vnokecvks, ce hanvkat heren opunvyecvks, cen homecvkat en lopievks, momet ece 'holwvyecvkat, momet ece'ssecvkat em emekusvpyks:

45 Ce'rke take, hvlwe likat, en hopuetake toyatskvret; en hvse holwvhokat momet herakateu a em ossicet, momet fvccakat, momet fvccvkekateu em oskicet omekv.

46 Ece 'nokecvkat vnokecatsken omat, 'feketv estomen ocatskc haks? Tokunawv-vteloylvke tis matan momecet omeko haks?

47 Momen tccakkatskat tvlken vsckatsken omat, naken *vpvlwv* 'semuntalatske haks? Tokunawv-vteloyvlke tis momên momaket omeko haks?

48 Momekv Cc'rkc take hvlwe likat temvpokat omêt temvpokvket omvkes.

SETENTVCKE VI.

HEROMATSKAT, este ehomvn, cstet cc hecvkvren omatskekarct vketccvkes; monkon omat, feketv Ce'rke take hvlwc likat vtc ocatskekos.

2 Monkv herometskat mekusapv-vhayvlke senckake take momet tehoyvnkv take ofv, estet vkvsvmvkvren momecakat omêt pofketv ce homv hayehcetskvs. Mehenwvn ce kicvkis, Em feketv ocakes.

3 Momis herometskat, ce'nvskvvn naken c'enkvperv celayan keriyates.

4 Cen heromkv ehke taren; momen Ce'rke, ehke tis hecat, eme mahusat hecken cem fekvres.

5 Momen mekusapetskof, mekusapv-vhayvlke ohmetskvs; senekake take momet tehoyvnkv take kvnowv ofv svpaklc mekusape, estet hecvre 'mvlostvket omekv. Mehenwvn ce kicvkis, Em feketv ocakes.

6 Momis ceme mekusapetskof, nvthofuce eceyvs, momet vhauke vkhattetskof, Ce'rke ehke likan mekusvpvs; momen Ce'rke ehke tis hecat hecken cem fekvres.

7 Momis mekusapatskof, Centilvlke momakat omêt, opunkv ehvperkvke oh apvlehcatskvs, Pum opunkv sulkan pum apohihocvres, komvket omekv.

8 Monkv mv ohmatskvs; Ce'rke take nanvken ce yacvke tat em 'pohatskeko munken kerret omekv.

9 Monkv, hiyomen mekusvpvs: Pu'rke hvlwe liketsk, ce hocefkvt vcakekvs.

10 Cem ohmekketvt vlvkekvs. Mimv hvlwe nake kometske momat etvpomet yvmv ekvvnv oh momekvs.

11 Nettv vrähkv tvkliken mucv nettvn pu'mvs.

12 Momet pum ahuervn es pum wikvs, vhuericeyat es em wikakeyat, etvpomen.

13 Nake pu naorkepuece taye eskerretv 'sep oh ah-yetskvš; momis holwakat a sepu'ssiev. Ohmekketvt, yekcetvt, momen rakketvt cenake emunkvt omekv. Emén.

14 Este nake cem mvttecicakat es em wikatsken omat, Ce'rke take hvlwe likateu es cem wikkvret okv.

15 Momis este cem mvttecicakat es em wikatskekon omat, Ce'rke takeu em mvttecicatskat es cem wihkvkekos.

16 Momen eelwecatskof, mekusapv-vhayvlke en heckv efeknokhoke omakat ohmatskvs; e turof-heckv taken mvrahkuecet, esten eelwece omēt em e heckuecvret omakekv. Mehenwvn ce kicvkis, Em feketv ocvket os.

17 Momis ceme eelwecetskof, ce'kv vfeyet, ce turofvn okkosvs.

18 Esten eelwece omēt em e heckuecekot, momis Ce'rke ehke likan em e heckuecetskvret: momen Ce'rke, ehke tis hecat, hecken cem fekvres.

19 Yvmv ekvvn sukehtv momet nake vhopanat yvmahken, horkopvlke vhopanet ropottet esohceyet horkopakana nakeockv e en herihcatskvs.

20 Momis cen nakockv hvlwe *min*, sukehtv momet nake vhopanat yvmahkekon, momen horkopvlke vhopanet ropottet esohceyet horkopvkekan, e en hericet omvkes.

21 Estvmvn cen nakockv ocen omat, ce feke takeu mvn ocvret okv.

22 Eturwvt ena en kulket os: monkv ce turwvt heren omat, ce'na omvlkvn hvyayvket fücke tares.

23 Momis ce turwvt holwaken omat, ce'na omvlkv yomucket fvcke tares. Monkv hvyayvke ece 'pikat yomucket on omat, mv yomucke en rakke estomvteke haks!

24 Este estomet pucase hokkolen em vtotkeko taves: hvinken en homecet, momet livmkan vnokecvret okv; monkat hvinken hvlaret, momet hvinkan vhepakvret okv. Hesaketvmese nakockv eshokkolen em vtotketv umatskeko taves.

25 Monkv ce kievkis, Cen hesaketv ohfvcev, nake hompvranskat, monkat nake eskvranatskat, hvvm ce'na ohfvcev, nake vcevranatskat senaoricet vkerrihcatskvs. Hesaketvt hompetvn muntvleko haks? momen ena accvken *muntvleko haks?*

26 Hecvkes fuswv hvlwe fullan, fokayet, monkat tacet, monkat vteloget, tohto vtehvkekot omekv: momis Ce'rke take hvlwe likat hompvkuecēt os. Centake mv 'sem vcacvke mahet omatskeko haks?

27 Estomatskat vkerricatskatet cem mahe kupetv hvme ke ohvtlvvyatske tave haks?

28 Momen estomēn accvken senaoricet vkerricatske haks? *Pvkvke* lele *kioce* vnrwv ocakat, estomēt mahān, vkerrievkes; vtotkvkekot os, momet fvlecvkekot os.

29 Momis ce kievkis, Salomv tisem en raketv omvlkv ofv yv hvmkvtekat omēt vceekates.

30 Momekv Hesaketvmese pvhe vnrwv ocat, mv mucv-nettv ocet, pvkse tvklike-esnorickv ofv vpvlvthoyat tis momēn accecen omat, ceme semuntvle mahen ce'cecvkekare te, vkvsvmkv estomuse ocatskat?

31 Monkv, Naken hompeyvr haks? monkat, Naken eskeyvr haks? monkat, Naken vceeyvr haks? maket senaoricet vkerrihcatskvs.

32 (Heyv nanvke omvlkvn Centilvlke hopoyaket omekv :) Ce'rke take hvlwe likat, heyv nanvke omvlkvn ce yacvkat kerret omekv.

33 Momis Hesaketvmese em ohmekketv, momet em fvcctvvn täten hopoyvks, momen heyv nanvke omvlkvt cem ohvpvkvkvres.

34 Monkv pvkse vkerrice senaorihcatskvs: pvkset nanvken ĕmĕ tat e em vkerrice senaoricvret okv. Nettv en holwvketv *ocat* 'sem etetayes.

SETENTVCKE VII.

OHFVCCĕHCATSKVS, ec ohfvccvkekarĕn.

2 Ohfvccĕkv estomĕn 'sohfvccĕcatskat 'sec ohfvccvken, momen vhopakv estomĕn 'svhopayatskat, hvttvm ece 'hopakvkvret ok.

3 Momen estomĕn tecakketskat e turwv eto-kvckuce vk ocan hecetskat, momis tohkakv ce turwv vk ocan vkerricetskeko haks?

4 Monkat estomĕt tecakketskat, Ce turwv eto-kvckucen cem vk ossihcvs, kicetskv haks? momat hecvs, tohkakvt ce turwvn vk oces.

5 Mekusapv-vhāyv toyetskat, ce turwv täten tohkakvn vk ossicvs; momofvt heren hecetskvres, etecakketskat e turwv eto-kvckuce *em* vk esetv.

6 Nake hvsvtkat efv ehmatkvs; momet cem makelitv taken sukhv em vpvlahtatskvs, oh svpaklet ele elecvn *hahyet*, afulehcet, ce selahlecve witet ok.

7 Vpohvks, momen ce'mhoyvkvres: hopoyvks, momen eshecatskvres; vnvfkvs, momen cen haukvkvres.

8 Vpohat vtekat en hecket omekv; momen hopoyat esheces; momen vnafkat en haukvres.

9 Monkat este estomatskatet, e'ppucet tvkliken em 'polien omat, cvton eh met o haks?

10 Momen rvron vpohen omat, cetton ehmet o haks?

11 Monkv centake, holwvhokatskat, emetv herakat cen hopuetake emetv kerratsken omat, Ce'rke take hvlwe likat mähvkvu em 'pohakat nake herakat emvkekar haks?

12 Monkv nanvke onvkv este cem momecvkvre komatskat, cemeu matvpomusen em momecvks: heyvt vhakv momen owalvlket omekv.

13 Vhauke cotkan esceyvks: sumketv erorat vhauke taphet *on*, momen neneu taphet omen, momen mv esceyat sulket omekv.

14 Hesaketv erorat vhauke cotket *on*, neneu cotket omen, nvcomet eshecet omekv.

15 Owelv laksvlke, yvpelikv em accvke vchoye, momis ofv yvhv noksvlke cen yicakat vketecvks.

16 Em ette taken es kerratskvres. Etofvskén pvrko em mvmhoyet omen, vkacon ke-rakko em mvmhoyet ome haks?

17 Matvpomusen eto herat vtekat em ette heren hayet ones: momis eto holwakat em ette holwvken hayet ones.

18 Eto herat em ette holwvke hayeko taves, momet eto holwakat em ette heren hayeko taves.

19 Eto em ette here hayekat vtekat tacket, totkvn tvk wihoket os.

20 Momekv em ette taken es kerratskvres.

21 Pucasē, Pucasē, cv kicakat vtekat hvlwe em ohmekketv ceyvranet omekos; momis Cv'rke hvlwe likat komate momecat *tolket*.

22 Sulket mv nettv omof, Pucasē, Pucasē, ce hocefkv ofv erkenvkēkat haks? momet ce hocefkv ofv puyvfekev holwvhokat sossicēkat haks? momet ce hocefkv ofv vtotketv yekcvkē sulke momecēkat haks? cv kievkvres.

23 Momen momof, Ce kerrvkvyvte sekos; holwvyeckv vtotkvke toyatskat, v'ukvpkvks, kievkares.

24 Monkv estimvt o estomet heyv vm punkv pohet, vfastat, este hoporrēne mv en cuko cvto oh hayvte svho-payares;

25 Momen oske hvtaþken, uelauke vlaken, momen hotvle hotalet, mv cuko oh latkvtes; momen lvtkekates; cvton oh liket omekv.

26 Momen heyv vm punkv pohet vfvstekat vtekat, este hoporreneko, mv en cuko oktahv oh hayvte svho-payares;

27 Momen oske hvtaþken, uelauke vlaken, hotvle hotalet, mv cuko oh latkvtes; momen latkvtes, momen en lvtketv rakke tates.

28 Momen momēt ocvtēs, Cesvs heyv opunkv es yuk-poyof, em emvhakvt estomahes este komakvtēs.

29 Nakcokv-hayvlke omēkot, yekcetv oce omēt emv-hayakekv.

SETENTVCKE VIII.

Ekvnēvlwē a hvtpikof, este sulsuke mahet vcvkpeyvtes.

2 Momen hecvš, lepvť vlaket, vrakkuecvtes, Pucasē, kometsken omat, hvsťken cv hayetske taves, maket.

3 Momen Cesvs e'ne awiyet, celayvtes, Komis; hvsťkvs, kicet. Momen moman vpaken lepvse en hvsťkvtes.

4 Momen, Vketecet, estimvn 'monahyetskvs: momis ahyet, plest em e heckuecvš, momet nake emetv Mose makvť es en kerkueckvn svyvs, Cesvs kicvtes.

5 Momen Cesvs Kvpnēvn cehyof, sentulevt en kusv-pepet em vlakvtes:

6 Momet Pucasē, vm vtotkv palse es enokket, taven estemerket, cukon wakkes, maket.

7 Momen rorit em wicecares, Cesvs kicvtes.

8 Momen sentulev em vyoposket makvtes; Pucasē, vn cuko ceyetske taye heretv orvkot os: momis opunvkv tvlkusen opunvyvs, momen vm vtotkv em wikkvres.

9 Vneu hunvnwv yekcetv elecv huervyet omit, sule-tawvlke cv'lecv ocikv; momet heyvñ, Vyvs, kicin, ayet os; momet ētvñ, Vtes, *kicin*, atet os; momet vm vtotkvñ, Heyvñ momecvs, *kicin*, momecet os.

10 Cesvs pohof, em estomahvtes, momen vcvkfullaten, Mehenwvn ce kicvkis, Vkvsvnikv rakke momat eshecv-kates, momes, Eslevl ofv *tat eshecvkos*, kicvtes.

11 Momen ce kicvkis, Sulket hvsossv-fvccv momen hvsvklatkv-fvccvu avvres, momet Eplehame, Iseke Cekvpe esyoman vpaket hvlwe em ohmekketv ofvn vpokvres.

12 Momis ohmekketv en hopuetake fettv yomuckofvn vpvlvthoyvres; mvñ hvkihketv, momen nute setetēkketvu ocvres.

13 Momen Cesvt sentulevn, Vyepvs; momen vkvsametskat etvpomen cem momekvs, kicvtes. Momen em vtotkv mv hvse-vkerkv etvwyn em wikkvtes.

14 Momen Cesvs, Petv en cukon er ceyof, e 'hiwv e'cket hepethēt wakken hecvtes:

15 Momen enken en celayvtes; momen hepethketv em wihken, aliket vfvstakvtes.

16 Yafkofv, puyvfekcv holwvhoke vtehkakat sulken 'sen yicakvtes; momen *em* punvkvn puyvfekcvlke esos-sicvtes; momet enokhoat omvkvñ em wicecavtes:

17 Emet pum ehvperketv cawvtes; momen pum enokketv e oh wikkvtes, owālv Hesiv opunayet makvte soh-fvckvren.

18 Momen Cesvs este sulsuke mahet em afoloten hecof, tvpalv vyetvñ makvtes.

19 Momen nakcokv-hayv hvmket vlaket, Mvhaya, estvmv estomen ayetskis, ece 'cvkvyares, kicvtes.

20 Momen, Culv ekvnhanke ocvkēpēs, momen hvlwe fuswv puknvkv ocvkēpēs; momis este E'chuswv estvmvn e'kv licvranat *tis* ocekos, Cesvs kicvtes.

21 Momen en kerrepvlke ēvt, Pucasē, ahyit, cv'rke taten hericaren vm etektvneevs, kicvtes.

22 Momis, Vc vcvkvtēs; momen pvsvtkat em pvsvtkan hericvkekvs, Cesvs kicvtes

23 Momen perro-cuko ecehyof, en kerrepvlke vcvkpeyvtes.

24 Momen hecvs, vkhvse hotvle-rakkot kvwapkvtes, svheremahekv perro-cuko uemelohlvt ohranvtes: momis nocepe tates.

25 Momen en kerrepvlke en yicet, ahonecicaket, Pucasē, pu hesahuevvs; pu sumecvrane, kicakvtes.

26 Momen, Vkvsvmkv estomusen ocatskat, estomēn ce penkvlakvket o haks? kicvtes. Mohmen ahuyiret, hotvle vkhvse tepaken em vsehvtes; momen lekuthe rakkot ocvtes.

27 Momis hunvntake em estomahakvtes, Heyv hunvnwv estomēt ot omen, hotvle tisem momen uehvtkv *tisem* em apohicakes! makaket.

28 Momen tvpalv Kvkesenvlke ekvnvn rorof, este hokkolet, puyvfekcv holwvhoke vtehkēt, cvpvkhoke mahet, este estomet mv hoyvneko tayaten, este herickv vlkan awolket, vnrvpakvtes.

29 Momen hecvs, huehkakvtes, Cesvs Hesaketvmese E'ppuce toyetskat, naken pu tēnrvwv ocēya? oketv oreko munken pu 'stemerricvranet yvmv vlaket ometska? kicaket.

30 Momen mv hopvyen sukhv sulke fulle hvmket nanopet fullvtes.

31 Momen puyvfekev holwvhokat, Sepu'ssicetsken omat, sukhv-fullan 'sen ceyeyvren pum etektvnecevs, kicaket, en kusvpakvtes.

32 Momen, Vpeyvka, kicvtes. Momen esossof, sukhv-fullan es en ceyvtes; momen hecevs, sukhv-fulle hvmkat omvlkv tvfpvnet pefatket, vknvthen vkhvsen vk tasecet, uewvn vk pvsatkvtes

33 Momen vhecicakvte pefatket, tvlofvn vpeyepvtes, momet nanvke omvlkvn onayakvtes, momen puyvfekev holwvhoke vtehkakvte nake em estomakateu.

34 Momen hecevs, tvlofv este omvlkv Cesvs er vnrvpvrant a sossvtes; momen hecakof, em ekvnnv em vtekakat cnkvpkvren en kusvpakvtes.

SETENTVCKE IX.

MOMEN perro-cuko ecehyet, tikvtes, momet eme tvlofvn ceyvtes.

2 Momen hecevs, hunvnwv palse es enokket pvtakv oh wakken sen yicvtes: momen Cesvs em vkvsvmkv taken hecof, palse es cnokkat, Cv'ppucē, ce mvhlvpvtkekvs; cen holwvyeckv ce'nkvpvkakes, kievtes.

3 Momen hecevs, nakcokv-hayvlket, Heyv este Hesaketvmesen vtvkleces, eme ofvn makakat sasvtes.

4 Momen Cesvs em vkerrickv taken kerret, Estomēn ce feke ofvn holwvken vkerricatske haks? kicvtes.

5 Cen holwvyeckv ce'nkvpvkakes, maketv, monkat Ahuyiret ykvvpva, maketv tepakat estomat 'senyekcet ome haks?

6 Momis este E'chuswv yvmv ekvnnv yekcctv ocet holwvyeckv kvpakice tayat kerratskvren; (momof palse es enokkat,) Ahuyiret, cem pvtakv cahwet, cen cukon vyvs, kicvtes.

7 Momen ahuyiret, en cukon ayvtes.

8 Momis este sulsukat hecof, em estomahet, Hcsa-
ketvmese vkvsymakvtes, yekcetv momē este emvte.

9 Momen Cesvs mvn a ossof, hunvnwv, Maro hoccfket,
cvtokunawv vteloqv cukon liken hecvtes; momet Vc
vcvkvyvs, kicvtes. Momen ahueret, vcvkayvtes.

10 Momēn momē ocvtes, Cesvs hompet nvthofvn likof,
hecv, cvtokunawv-vteloyvlke ho!wvvyecvlken esyomet
sulket yicet, Cesvs en kerrepvlken esyomen vpaket
vpokvtes.

11 Momen Falvsevlke hecof, Estomēn ce Pucasc take
cvtokunawv-vteloyvlke holwvvyecvlke esyoman vpaket
hompe haks? en kerrepvlken kicakvtes.

12 Momis Cesvs pohof, Cvfencakat vlekv eyacvkekos,
momis enokhokat eyacakes, kicvtes.

13 Momis vpeyet, *heyvt* naken okat kerrvkes, Nake
ohnekrickv token, merrctv *mimvn* cvm vlostes: este
fvccakan cnhuehkvranit vlakit omvkokv; momis holwv-
yecvlke *em* vkerrickv eticvren.

14 Momof Cane en kerrepvlket en yicvtes, Pumc
Falvsevlke esyomcyat tewolcn eclwcecyan, estoman cen
kerrepvlke celwcecvkekot ome haks? kicaket.

15 Momen Cesvs kicvtes, Hokte-epayvranat vpake vte-
kat hopuetake hokte-epayvranat en cuko vtehkvlke
lvkiihhohke taye haks? momis hokte-epayvranat em csho-
yvve nettv cvkkakvres, momen momofstan celwcecvkvres.

16 Estimvt vcevke leske nake mucvse em vlicekot os;
mv emvhericvrane em vlihocat vcevke en cawet on,
cetakkat svheremahe hakekv.

17 Monkat este sukev lcsken pvrko-opuswv mucvsen
vcavvkekot os; momēn omat, sukev setken, pvrko-
opuswv fihnes, momen sukev hopvñkes: momis pvrko-
opuswv mucvsat sukev mucvsen vcvnhoyses, momen estv-
mitis yvmahikekos.

18 Heyv nanvke kicakof, hecvs, este evpayvt vlaket en tokkekvtcs, Cv'chuste entis elëps; momis atet ce'nken oh wvkecvs, momen vhesakvres, maket.

19 Momen Cesvs ahueret, vcvkayvtcs, momen en ker-repvlkeu.

20 Momen hecvs, hokte, cate-fihne ôhrolape pale-hok-kolohkake es enokket, topvrvn vlahket, en kapv em vte-ken celayvtcs :

21 En kapv celayin omat tvlkusis, cv cvfeknvres, eme ofv makvtet okv.

22 Momis Cesvs afulotket hecvtes, momet hecof, Cv'chustë, heren ce mahlvptkekvs; cem vkvsvmkvt cvfeknen ce hayes, kicvtcs. Momen mv hvse-vkerkvn vteken hokte cvfekne hakvtcs.

23 Momen Cesvs evpayv en cukon ecehyet, wahokvlke momen este sulke estokemahen hecof,

24 Tektvnecvks; hoktuce ëlekt, momis nocekv, kicvtcs. Momen vpelicakvtcs.

25 Momis este sossihocof, eceyet, enken en hvlatvtcs, momen hoktuce ahuervtcs.

26 Momen mv opunvyeckv mv ekvnv omvlkvn hvme-cicvtcs.

27 Momen Cesvs mvn enkvpakof, hunvntake eturwv-hecvkeko hokkolet vcvkvhoiet, huehkakvtcs, Tewe e'p-pucë, pum merrvs, makaket.

28 Momen cuko ecehyof, hunvntake eturwv-hecvkekat em vlahokvtcs; momen, Heyv momece taves, cv *komet* vkvsvmatsket o haks? Cesvs kicvtcs. Henka, Pucasë, kicakvtcs.

29 Mohmen e turwv en celayvtcs, Cem vkvsvmkv take vcvkvyen cem momvkekvs, kicet.

30 Momen e turwv en hauhakvtcs; momen Vketëcvks. estimvt keriyates, maket, Cesvs yekcen kicvtcs.

31 Momis vhojof, mv ekvnv omvlkvv ohonkv hvmeccakvtes.

32 Esossof hecv, este opunayeko, puyfekk holwvke vpiken, es en yicakvtes.

33 Momen puyfekk holwakan ossihcof, opunvyekate opunayvtes; momen este sulsukat em estomahakvtes, Eslevl ofv momē hechoyvte seks, makaket.

34 Momis Falvsevlket, Puyfekk holwvhokat 'sem evpayv eteropotten puyfekk holwvhokan sossicet os, makakvtes.

35 Momen Cesvs tvlofv tvlofucvlkeu omvlkv arvtes, en senckake take ofvn emvhayet, ohmekketvt em opunkv-hervn es erkenaket, momet este em enokketv vtekat, momen evklkv vtekat em wicecakvtes.

36 Momis este sulsokan hecof, em merrusvtes, hotosakuset, momet vwahet yvpelikv vhecicv ocvkeko omakkv.

37 Momof, Mehenwusan naklokce sulket os, momis vtotkvke nvcomus:

38 Monkv naklokat e pucasen emekusvpvks, vtotkvke en naklokce ohtotvren, en kerrepvlken kicvtes.

SETENTVCKE X.

MOMEN en kerrepvlke pale-hokkolohkakak enhuelikof, puyfekk hvsvthvkekak ohfvnke, sossice tayen, momet enokketv mvrahrkv omvlkv, momet evklkv mvrahrkv omvlkv wicece tayen yekcetvn emvtes.

2 Tokvs, vpastelvlke pale hokkolohkakak hocefhokv heyv tes; Enhvteceskv Simv, Petv kihocat, momen etecakkat Vntolu; Cems Sepete *e'ppuce*, momen etecakkat Cane;

3 Felvpe, momen Paralome; Tamvse, momen Maro

cvtokunawv-vteloyv; Cems, Alfes *c'ppuce*, momen Le-
pev, Ratev en hocefkv;

4 Simv Kenvnvlke, momen Cutvse Eskalev, mv *Cesvs*
crwiyvtc.

5 Heyv pale-hokkolohkakan Cesvs vpeyicet, yekcen
kicakvtes, hvmmaket, Centilvlke em ekvnv ofv vpch-
yatskvs; momet Semēlevlke cme tvlofv *hvmkis* esceh-
yatskvs:

6 Momis Eslevl en cuko *hvmecvte* yvpcfikv sumecat min
em vpeyvks.

7 Momet vpeyatskat, erkenkvks, Hvlwe em ohmekketv
vwolices, makaket.

8 Enokhokat em wicecet, lepvlke en hvsvtcet, psvt-
kat asvpvklecet, puyvfekv holwvhokan sossievks; en-
rahkv sekcn cen heckvtes, enrahkv sekcn wiyvks.

9 Cvtokunaplanet ot, cvtokunaphvtke, cvtolane tateu
cen cvtokunawv en sukcv vtehken *ehopakekot*,

10 Monkat ehvlewv en sukcv ot, kapv tateu hok-
kole, estelepikv tateu, setekkekv tateu *hokkole* eho-
pahkatskvs; vtotkv en hompetv en hecke taye heretv
oret omekv.

11 Momet tvlofv, tvlofucc tateu estomis esceyatskat,
estimvt mv ofv hērat, vpohvks; momet mvn fekhonvtet
vpeyatskvres.

12 Momet cuko esceyatskof, herkv oh opunvyvks.

13 Momen cuko heretv oren omat, cen herkv take oh
vlvkekvs; momis heretv orekon omat, cen herkv take ec
oh fulkvkekvs.

14 Momen estimvt o estomet ce yvpayekot, hvttm cem
opunkv pohekon omat, mv cuko, tvlofv tateu enkvpa-
katskof, ce'le essu vlikan fekevks.

15 Mehenwvn ce kicvkis, Ohfvceckv nettv omof Sa-
tvme Komalv tepakatet mv tvlofvn 'sen here tares.

16 Hecvkes, yvpefikv yvhv sulke em etenrvwv omatsken ece 'totvkis; monkv hoporrenvke cetto omët, momet nake vhopvncko pvcehowe omvks.

17 Momis este vketccvks; tekuckctvn 'sece'peyct, momet en senekake take ofvn ce tepkvkvret ok.

18 Momen vne *vc* vrahkv *este em* evpayvlke mounen mekkvlke ehomvn es ce vihocvkres, Centilvlke, momen cmetake vnrvpe esohkerkucckvn.

19 Momis *mv enke ofv* ce wikkkof, Estomën, hvttm naken opunahoyeyvr haks? vkerricet senaorihcatskvs; mv hvse-vkerkv ofv mahusan naken opunayvranatskat ce'mhoykvret okv.

20 Cemct opunayet omatsckkon, momis Ce'rke take en Puyvfekcvt ec ofv take opunayet omekv.

21 Momen etecakkatet etecakkaten clkvn em wikkvres, momen erket hopuewvn: momen hopuetaket crkvcken vnrvpaket psvtcepuccvkres.

22 Momen cv hoccfkv vrahkv *este* omvl em en homeckatskvres: momis mv momis kome emeynksicat hesakvres.

23 Momis heyv tvlofvn ece'ssehocvken omat, tvlofv ctvn vpcfatkvkes: mehenwvn ce kicvkikv, Eslevl eme tvlofv vlkan fulle poyatskekon, este E'chuswvt vlvkvres.

24 En kerrepv mvhayv es en hvlwekon, vtotkvu e pucasc es en hvlweks.

25 En kerrepv e'mvhayv etvpomat em etetaycn; momen vtotkv e pucase etvpomat em *etetayet os*; cuko e pucasen Pelsepvp kicakvten omat, en cuko vtehkvlke mahkvu *kicvke tayet omeko haks!*

26 Monkv en penkvlahkatskvs, nake ohrvnke enrvmkv-ranekat sekon, chke kerkvranckat sekot omekv.

27 Nake yomuckofv ce kicvkvyat hvayvke ofvn

onvyvks; momen nake ce hvcko ofvn pohatskat, mvn cuko onvpuv erkenvkvks.

28 Momen ena elecaket, momis puyvfekev clecvkcko tayat em penkvlahkatskvs; momis puyvfekev cna es-hokkolv estemerkv hute ofv sumecice tayat min em penkvlvks.

29 Cutkucvlke hokkolat kotenv hvnken wihoyet omeko haks? momat mv hvnkusis C'erke take *kerret* omekon ekvuv oh lvtikekos.

30 Momis ce'kv take esse tis omvl vhonevtkes.

31 Monkv ce penkahlvkates, cutkucvlke sulke es em vcakatsket os.

32 Monkv estimvt o estomet este chomvn cv ker-kuecen omat, mvn vneu Cv'rke hvlwc likat ehomvn ker-kueccars.

33 Momis estimvt o estomet este ehomvn cv hepakat, mvn vneu Cv'rke hvlwc likat chomvn vhepvkares.

34 Herkvu ekvuvu ohtotvranet vlakes, cv kolimatskvs; herkvu vtotvranit vlakit omvks, momis eslafkv-cvp-kon.

35 Este-hunvuvu c'rken vuvvpēn etekvpicvranit, momet echusuvu e'cken vuvvpēn, momet em ehiuvu c'he-e'cken vuvvpēn *huericvranit* vlakit omikv.

36 Momen este en horre e hutvlke mahusat *omvres*.

37 Estimvt erket ot, ecke tateu vne semuntvlen vno-kecat cvnake orekot os; momen estimvt eppucet ot, echuste tateu vne semuntvlen vnokecat, cvnake orekot os.

38 Momen estimvt tohweklepkv ōset, vc vcvkvtekon omat, cvnake orekot os.

39 Estimvt en hesaketv eshecat sumecicvres; momen estimvt *vne* vc vrahkvu en hesaketv sumecicat es-hecvres

40 Estimvt ce yvpayvkat, *unen* cv yvpayet omes; momen cv yvpayat vc vtotvte evpayet omes.

41 Estimvt owalvn owalv en hoccfkv ofvn evpayat owalv es em feketvn en heckvres; momen estimvt este fvccvn este fvce en hoccfkv ofvn evpayat este fvccv es em feketvn en heckvres.

42 Momen estimvt o estomet heyv lopockusat lvmken, en kerrepv en hoccfkv ofvn, uekvsvppe es esketv hvmkusen es eme estomis, melenwvn ce kievkis, Em feketv estomaten en sumikekos.

SETENTVCKE XI.

MOMEN momē ocvtēs, Cesvs en kerrepvlke pale-hokkolohkakāt heyv vhaucvvlke cnat poyof, emē tvlofv vlkaten emvhayet, momet erkenvkvanet nvn enkv-pakvtēs.

2 Momen Cane cuko-yekv ofvn Klist em vtotketvn pohof, en kerrepvlke hokkolen atotvtēs,

3 Momet, Vlvkvanvte toyetska, monkat ētvn en nene hecē haks? kievtes.

4 Momen Cesvs em vyoposkat, Vhoyet nake pohe momet hecatskat Canen en kerkuecvks:

5 Eturwv-hecvkekat hecakes, momen yvkvpvkekat yvkvpakes, lepvlke en hvsvthakes, momen pohvkekat pohakes, psvtkat akvwpvhoyet os, momen opunkv-hervn estemerrakat em erkenvkhoys.

6 Momen estimvt o estomet vc vrahkvn elentappekat en heret omes, kievtes.

7 Momen vhoiehpf, Cesvs Cane ohfvccvn este sulsokan 'sem punvyvketvn vliceet, Naken hecvranet vnrwvn esosatskv t haks? Kohv hotvle fvmoyicēn?

8 Momis naken hecvranet esosatskv t haks? Hunvwny

vccvke lowaloke vccen? Hecvs, *vccvke* lowaloke es fullat, mekkvlke en cuko taken vpokes.

9 Momis naken hecvranet esossatskv hak? Owalvn? Momes, ce kievkis, momen owalv semuntvlet *omes*.

10 Hecvs, vin punvkv-sarv, ce turofv ehomv cen nene etetakuecvranat, ce homvn vtotis, opunvyce cohoyvc, heyvt mvt omekv.

11 Mehenwvn ce kievkis, Hoktvke heckuecvte vpvke Cane paptisv 'sen rakke kvwvpkvte sekos; momis hvlwe em ohmekketv ofv cotkus mahatet es en rakket os.

12 Momen Cane paptisv en nettv vtekat vte hiyome orat hvlwe em ohmekketv ohyekhoces, momen ohyekcakat vyckcet cenakuecakes.

13 Owalvlke vhakv esyomat omvlkv Cane vteken owalvkvte okv.

14 Momen ecnakuecetv komatsken omat, heyvt Elivs mv vlvkvravte tes.

15 Estimvt e hvcko *es* pohetv ocat, poliekvs.

16 Momis naken heyv honvpse es vhopayar haks? Hopuetake nakwkv vkan vpoke, momet vpvltake oh huehket,

17 Momet, Cem pofkvkēyis, opvnatskeks; cen hvkih-hokēyis, hvkih-hokatskeks, makake omēs.

18 Cane hompekot, eskekot vlakvtet omen, Puyvfekcv-holwvken oces, makakekv.

19 Este E'chnsuv hompet momet ēsket vlakvtes, momen, Hecvs, hunvnwv hompetv vnoksat, momet pvrko opuswv ēskvt, cvtokunawv-vteloyvlke momen holwv-yccvlke en hcsset *ares!* makaks. Momis hoporrenkv e'chustaket fvececakes.

20 Momof mv tvlofv take, em vtotketv yekcakat sulke mahat momecvtet, vkerrickvn etievkekat ohfvccvn vnrapet em punvyetvn vlicēvtes:

21 Cen holwakes, Kolesa! cen holwakes, Persita! vtotketv yekevke ec ofv take momakvte Tilv Sitvne tepakat ofvn momakvten omat, hofunen sukev-hakvn *uchoyet*, momet essun tvkvpoket em vkerrickvn eticakvnt omekv.

22 Momis ce kievkis, Ohfvececkv nettv omof Tilv Sitvne tepakat es cen hervke tares.

23 Momen Kvrvnev toyetskat, sutv oren kvwapketskat, estemerkv hutē vkhvtapketskvres; vtotketv yekevke ec ofv momakvte Satvme ofvn momakvten omat, mucv nettv oren likvnt omekv.

24 Momis ce kievkis, Ohfvececkv nettv omof Satvme ekvnt es cen here tares.

25 Mv omof Cesvs opunayet, makvtes, *Cv'rke* hvlwe ekvnu e Pucase toyetskat, cce 'kvsamis, heyv nanvke kerrat momet hoporrenakat em ēhet, hopuetakucen cm enrametskekv.

26 Momes, *Cv'rke*, momēt cen renakv ehomv here es *cem* momvtet okv.

27 Nanvke omvlkv Cv'rket cv'nke ofvn hayet os: momen hunvnwv estomēt Eppuce kerrckon, Erke tvlket *kérres*; Erkeu hunvnwv estomet kerrekon, Eppuce, momen estimvt o estomēn Eppucet komet hecicat tvlket *kerrakes*.

28 Vtotket momet cen honhoyvat omvlkv tv oh vvwkes, momen fekvpkvn ce'mvkares.

29 Nokwvohwakkv cynaken e oh wvkecvks; momet 'svn kerrvks; eyaskvyet omit, cv feke ofvu kvncvpyet omikv; momen cem puyvfekv fekvpkvn 'sen hecatskvres.

30 Nokwvohwakkv cynake yulohet on, vn sapokvu tahoknet omekv.

SETENTVCKE XII.

Mv omof Cesvs nettvcakon ayet telekon etehoyanvtes ;
momen en kerrepvlket elawvket ot, en lokcen es mamet,
vpvetv vliceakvtes

2 Momis Falvsevlke hecof, Hecvs, cen kerrepvlke nettv-
cako mometv tokon momakes, kicakvtes.

3 Momis, Tewe momen vpvkakat elawakof estomvte,

4 Estomēt Hesaketvmese en cuko ecehyet, hccetv tvk-
like, mv hompeko tetayvte tat, momen vpvkakateu, mo-
mis plestvlke tvlke *hompvkvrnat* hompvte *ohonvkv* oho-
nayatskekat haks? kicvtes.

5 Monkat estomēt plestvlke cuko vcaakat ofvn em
myttekate nettvcako vhopanat, vhakv ofv *ohonvkv* ohona-
yatskekat haks?

6 Momis ce kievkis, Heyvmvn cuko vcaakat 'sen rakket
likes.

7 Momis, Nake-ohnekrickv tokon, merretvn cvm vlostcs,
make naken okat kerratskvten omat, em myttvkekate
ohfvcccatskekvnt os.

8 Este E'chuswv nettvcako tis e Pucaset omekv.

9 Momen mvn enkvpakof, en senekake taken eceyvtes :

10 Momen hecvs, hunvnwv e'nke yuknet *likvtes* : mo-
men, Nettvcako *nake* wicccetv fvccvt o haks? kicaket,
en 'pohakvtes, vnrvpkvrcet.

11 Momen, Ece 'pakvkat hnnvnwv estomet yvpfikv
hvmken ocen, nettvcakon ekvnhauken vk latken omat,
hvlartet ossicekarc te? kicakvtes

12 Monkv estomomusen hunvnwvt yvpfikvn 'sem vca-
ket o haks? Monkv nettvcako here *momeckv* vfvstetv
fvccvt omes.

13 Momof hunvnwvn, C'enken rvtosecvs, kicvtes. Mo-
men rvtosecvtes : momen *temvpoke* hvmkate ome haky-
tes.

14 Momof Falvsevlke sosiyet, vnrvpēt estomēcet sume-
oice tetayat ete'm opunvyecakvtes.

15 Momis Cesvs kerrof, mvn enkvpakvtes; momen este
sulsuke mahet vcvkvpāyen, omvlkvn em wicceakvtes;

16 Momet ohkerkuecvkekaren yekcen kievtes;

17 Hesiv owalv *hvmmaket* opunvyvte 'sohfvcqvren,

18 Hecvs, vm vtotkv, mv ensatkvyvte; vm vnokeckv,
mv ofv vm puyvfekcv heren afvokat: vm Puyvfekcvn oh
ocares, momen fvcceckvn Centilvlken kerkuecvres.

19 Cevllekot, huehkekares; momen estimvt em
opunvkv en hake tehoyvkv vlkate pohekares.

20 Kohv tonufke kvcekot, afusyekcv ekkucat vsleceko
munket, fvccevtv ohfvnketvn vtohtc tvlkvres.

21 Momen en hocckfv ofvn Centilvlke vfekrakkvkvres.

22 Momof puyvfekcv-holwvke ooe, heceko, momet opu-
nayekon 'sen yihocen, em wicecvtes; monkv heceko,
opunayekate opunayet, hecvtes.

23 Momen este omvlkvt em estomahaket, Heyv Tewe
e'ppuce toko haks? makakvtes.

24 Momis Falvsevlke pohof, Heyv hunvnwvt puyvfekcv
holwvhoke *emet* sossicet omekon, momis Pelsepvp, puyv-
fekcv holwvhokat em mekko, eteropotten *sossicet os*, ma-
kakvtes.

25 Momen Cesvs em vkerrickv taken kerret, hvm-
makvtes; Tvlofv em etvwv vnrvpe tekvpakat vtekat
hopvnketvn eroret os; momen tvlwrt ot, cuko tateu em
etvwv vnrvpe tekvpakat vtekat huyirekos.

26 Momen Setvnet Setvnen ossicen omat, em etvwv e
vnrvpēt tekvpakēt os; monkv estomēt em ohmekketv
huervr haks?

27 Momen Pelsepvp eteropotten puyvfekcv holwvhoke
sossicin omat, estimv eteropotten cen hopuctake sossice
haks? monkv mvt cem fvccecvlke tares.

28 Momis Hesaketvmese em Puyvfekev eteropotten puyvfekev holwvhoke sossicin omat, Hesaketvmese em ohmekketvt ec oh vlakvet os.

29 Monkat estimvt, este yekce cuko en ceyet, nakoce em vhopvne tetaye haks? este yekcat taten wvnayet omekon omat, momen omofvt cuko em vhopanvres.

30 Estimvt vc vpvkekat, vc vnrvpes; momen estimvt vc vpaket vtelojekat, vwahecet omes.

31 Monkv ce kievkis, Holwvyeckv vtekat, momen Hesaketvmese tvkleckv omvlkv este enkvpyecihocvres; momis Puyvfekev Vcakat tvkleckv este opunayat enkvpyecihocekares.

32 Momen estimvt o cstomet opunkv.este E'chuswv vnrvpen opunayat, enkvpyecihocvres; momis estimvt ot Puyvfekev Vcakat vnrvpet opunayat, yvmv ekvnt ot, ekvnt vlvkranat to estomis, en kvpyecihocekares.

33 Eto tateu heren hayet, momet em etteu heren hayvks; monkat eto tateu holwvken hayet, em etteu holwvken hayvks; eto em etten es kerhoyet omekv.

34 Eketnv cetto honvpse toyatskat, estomēt ceme holwahokatske tat nake herake opunahoyatske taye haks? efeke sulke nake vtehkat aosse ecukwv opunayet omekv.

35 Este herat e feke ofv em enakockv herat aossen nake herakan 'sossicet omes; momen este holwakat e feke em enakockv holwakat aossen nake holwahokan 'sossicet omes.

36 Momis ce kievkis, Opunkv ehvperke vtekat este opunahoyat ohfveeckv nettv omof ohkerkuecvres.

37 Cem opunkv vcvkvyen ce fvccvket, cem opunkv vcvkvyen ec ohfvccvkvret okv.

38 Momof nakcokv-hayvlke, momen Falvsevlket em vyoposket, Mvhaya, nake eskerretvn cen hecetv pu yaces, makakat sasvtes.

39 Momis em vyoposket, Este honvpse holwvhoke momet hoktarvke nake eskerretvn hopoyaket os; momen nake eskerretv e'mhoyekarēs, momis nake eskerretv owalv Convse enake tvlken.

40 Convse nettv tutcenen nereu tutcenen rvro rakke e nvrke ofvn vpikvte ctvpomen, este E'chuswv ckvnv e feke ofvn nettv tutcenen nereu tutceneñ vpikvret ok.

41 Nenefv hunvntake ohfvceckv onof akvwvpket, heyv este honvpse ohfvcecvkvres: Convse em erkenvketvn em vkerrickv eticakvtet okv; momen hecvkes, Convse es en rakket heyvmvn *likes*.

42 Wahlvv mekko-hokte ohfvceckv omof akvwvpket, heyv este honvpse ohfvcecvres: ekvnv vtekakat vtet Salomv en hoporrenkv pohvranet vlakvtet okv; momen hecvkes, Salomv es en rakket heyvmvn *likes*.

43 Puyvfeckv hvasvtekat este osiyof, fekvpkvn hopoyet, momet eshecekot, ekvnv kvrkapan ares.

44 Momof, Cv hute aossvyvtet oh fulkares, makes; momet vlakof, tvnket, pasket momet mvhericken asheces;

45 Momof ayet, puyvfeckv holwvhoke eme senholwvhoke kolvpaken evpayes, momen esceyet mvn vpo-kes; momen mv este en *hueretv* espoket hvteceskvn 'sen holwakes. Heyv este honvpse holwvyecakat em matvpomvres.

46 Este em punaye munkof, hecvv, e'cke momen etecakkakat fettvn svpaklvtes, em punvyetvn eyacaket.

47 Momof, Hecv, ce'cke, momen ce tecakkakat fettvn svpakles, cem punvyetvn eyacaket, hvvket kicvtes.

48 Momis em vyoposket, Estimvt cv'cket o haks? momen estimvt tecakkakvyat to haks? em onayan kicvtes.

49 Momen e'nke en kerrepvike oh rvtosehcet, Hecvkes cv'cke, momen tecakkvyat! makvtes.

50 Estimvt o estomet Cv'rke Hvlwe likat komaten momecat, matvwvt tecakkvyat, momen cv wvnwvt, momen cv'cket omekv, makvtes.

SETENTVCKE XIII.

Mv NETTV etvwvn Cesvs cuko osset, vkhvse vfopken likvtes.

2 Momen este sulsukc mahet em etohvtelokvtes; monkv perro-cukon eceyct, likvtes; momen este sulsokat omvlkv lvpvtken svpaklvtes.

3 Momen punkv svhopakvn nanvke sulken 'sem punayvtes, kicet, Hcevkes, fokayvt ayvtes, fokayvranet;

4 Momen fokayof, *nerkv* nene vfopken pvlatk sasen, fuswvt yicet, lokakvtes.

5 Cvtovlke, fakke oce mahekan, oh pvlatk sasat lvpkusant hontvtes, fakke en sufken ocvkekokv:

6 Momen hvse kvwapkof, ettopkvtes; momet yukvtes, yvlonkv ocvkekokv.

7 Momen etofvske vikan pvlatk sasen, etofvske hontet, nokcepelakvtes.

8 Momis ekvv heren oh pvlatk sasvtes; momen em ette, vpvlwvt cukpe-hvmken, vpvlwvt pale-epaken, vpvlwvt pale-tutccnen hayakvtes.

9 Estimvt hvcko *es* pohetv ocat pohekvs.

10 Momen en kerrepvlke yicet, Estomên opunkv svhopakvn 'sem punayetske haks? kicakvtes.

11 Em vyoposket, Centakc hvlwc em ohmekketv enake chkakat kerrvranatsken ce'mhoyvket omekv, momis heyv c'mhoyekot omakes, kicvtes.

12 Estimvt o estomet ocat, mvn e'mhoyvret okv, momen sulke mahen ocvres; momis estimvt o estomet ocat, mv ocat tis en cvwhoyvres,

13 Monkv opunkv svhopakvn 'sem punayvkit okis;

hecakat hecvkekot, momet pohakat pohekot, momet kerrvkekokv.

14 Momcn mv ofvn Hesiv em owaletv esfvckes, Pohatskat pohatskvres, momet kerratskekares; momen hecatskat hecatskvres, momet kerratskekares:

15 Heyv este e feke take wvnwvhen, momen e hvcko take pohetv tefnet on, e turwv akhottakekv; monkon omat, estofis e turwv es hecet, e hvcko es pohet, e fekeu es kerret, fulotecen em wicecvkvye tayen, makat.

16 Momis ce turwv take en herakes, hecakekv; momen ce hvcko takeu, pohakekv.

17 Mehenwvn ce kicvkikv, Owavlke sulket, momen esteفاعصكة, hecatskate hecetv eyacakis, hecvkekates; momet pohatskat pohetv eyacakis, pohvkekates.

18 Monkv fokayv esvhopakvn pohvkes:

19 Estimvt hvlwe em ohmekketv em punvkv pohis, kerrekat, holwvyecat vlaket, mv e feke ofv fokahoyvte vkonahes. Heyv tes nene vfopke nerkv cawvte.

20 Momis cvto vlkat nerkv cawvte opunvkv pohet, momet lypece es afvcke cawat tes:

21 Momis eme ofv yvlonkv ocekot, estomusen hofunes: estemerkv hvtvm asseckv tateu opunvkv omeciceu kvwapkof, lvpkusen elentappet omekv.

22 Mv etofvske vlkat nerkv cawvteu, mv opunvkv pohat tes; momen yvmv ekvnv senaorickvt, momen nakocetv em mvkerretvt opunvkv nokcepeles, momen etteko taye hakes.

23 Momis mv ekvnv here nerkv cawvte, mv opunvkv pohat tes; momet kerret, em etteu ocet, vpvlwvt cukpehvmken, vpvlwvt pale-epaken vpvlwvt pale-tutcenen hayes.

24 Opunvkv-svhopakv etvn e'makvtes, kicet, Hvlwe em ohmekketv este-hunvnwv eme cvpofv nerkv heren fokayvte omët os;

25 Momis este nocicof, eu horret vlaket, teleko vpvken teleko-vhaken fokahyct, ayepvtcs.

26 Momis cssc hontet, em ctte hayof, teleko-vhakeu heckvtcs.

27 Monk v cuko-pucase em vtotkvike yicet, Pucasē, ceme cvpofv nerkv heren fokayet ometskekat haks? momat estvmv vten teleko-vhake ocet ome haks? kicakvtcs.

28 Vn horret heyv momēcet os, kicvtcs. Monk vpehyet, vteloicyvrē ce yacet o haks? vtotkviket kicakvtcs.

29 Momis, Hekos, kicvtcs: teleko-vhake vteloysatškof, teleko svpvken lematske witet ok.

30 Hokkolvt ctokkviket mahen, vtelokv orekvs: momen vtelokv oketv orof, vtcloyvlke kicares, Teleko-vhake taten vteloyskvs, momet nekrvkueckvn wvna-wicvks: momis teleko vn tohto ofvn vtelhks.

31 Opunkv-svhopakv ētvn e'makvtcs; Hvlwe em ohmekketv este, mvstv enerkv ehset, eme cvpofvn ahocvte omēt os:

32 Nerkv omvlkv 'sen cotket omat mehenwvt's: momis mahof, vhockuce omvlkv 'sen rakkēt os, momet vpe eto ome haken, hvlwe fuswv yicet elvccen oh vpokes, kicvtcs.

33 Opunkv-svhopakv ētvn es em punayvtcs: Hvlwe em ohmekketv espakkueckv hoktet cawet, hockvte vkerkv tutcene ofvn ehen, oce munken omvlkv pakkēs; mv omēt os.

34 Heyv nanvke omvlkv opunkv-svhopakv taken Cesvs este sulkat 'set'em punayvtcs; momet opunkv-svhopakv tokat te'm punayekates:

35 Opunkv-svhopakv take ofvn cv cukwv hvwvklecares; ekvvn hocackvte vtekat nake ehkvke ocvte sossicares, maket, owalv opunayvte sohfvckvren.

36 Momof Cesvs este sulkat vpeyecihect, enkon eceyvtes; momen en kerrepvlket en yicet, Opunvkv telekohake cvpofv ocat svhopakvn pum oh kerkucevs, kicaŕvtes.

37 Em vyoposket, kievtes; Nerkv here fokayat este E'chusvv tes;

38 Cvpofvt yvmv ekvv tes; nerkv herat hvlwe em ohmekketv en hopuetake tes; momis telekohake holwyyecat en hopuetake tes;

39 En horre nerkv fokayvte puyvfeckv holwakat tes; nakevtelokv yvmv ekvv em eyuksv tes; momen vteloyvlket, encelvlke tes;

40 Monkv telckohake vteloget, totkvn tvk nekrihocet omekv; yvmv ekvv em cyuksv etvpomvres.

41 Este E'chusvv em encelvlken vtotvres; momen nake elentappuecakat omvlkv, momet holwvyecakat em ohmekketv asossen vteloeykvres.

42 Momet totkv fenken tvk pvlvtkvres; mvn hvkihketvt enute setetekketvn ocvres.

43 Momof este faccylke E'rke take em ohmekketvn hvse omēt hvyayvhokvres. Estimvt hvcko es pohetv ocat, pohekvs.

44 Hvtvm, hvlwe em ohmekketv nake vcake cvpofv ehke omēs; mvn este eshecet, chēs; momet es afckat ahyet, nake ocat omvlkv wiyet, mv cvpofvn nesēs.

45 Hvtvm, hvlwe em ohmekketv esnesv-hunvrvv, makeliv herake hopoyat, mv omēt omes.

46 Mv *este*, makeliv hvvke cnrahkv rakken eshecof, ahyet, nake ocat omvlkv wiyet, nesvtes.

47 Hvtvm, hvlwe em ohmekketv hoyv uehvtkv vk wihoken, *ruro* mvrahrkv omvlkv vteloget omēs.

48 Momen fackof lvpvtken esacayakvtes; momet vpoŕket, herakan ensatket, sakkvn vtehakvtes; momis holwv-hokat vpvltakvtes.

49 Ekvny em cyuksv momē tares: encelvket yicet, holwyecviken faceviken etekvpicvkvres,

50 Momet *holwyecviken* totkv fenken tvk pvlvtvkvres; mvn Hvkihketvt, enute setetekketvu ocvres.

51 Heyv nanvke omvlkvn kerratskv taks? Cesvs kicvtes. Henka, Pucasē, kicakvtes.

52 Momof, Monkv nakcokv-hayv, hvlwe em ohmekketv ohfvev emvhahoyat vtekat, hunvnwv cuko-pucase, *nake* mucvsvke tis, *nake* vcvlvke tis a sossicēs; mv omēt os, kicvtes.

53 Momen mome ocvtes, Cesvs, heyv opunkvsvhopakv take poyof, mvn enkvpakvtes.

54 Momet em ekvnvn er orof, en senekake take ofvn mvhayakvtes, momen momē *mvhayakat* estomahes komakvtes; momet, Estvmv vten heyv hunvnwv heyv hoporrenkv, vtotketkv yckcakaten en hecke haks?

55 Heyvt cuko-hayv e'ppuce toko? e'cke Melet hocckv toko? momen etecakkakat, Cems, Cose, Simv, momen Cutvse esyomakat toko?

56 Momen e wyntakeu omvlkv epu 'pvkeko? Momat estvmv vten heyv hunvnwv heyv nanvke omvlkv en hecke haks? makakvtes.

57 Momet eme ofv elentappakvtes. Momis, Owaly em ekvnv momet en cuko ofv tvlken vrakkuehocekot omes, Cesvs kicakvtes.

58 Momen mv vkvsvmvkekat srrahkv vtotketv yekcvke sulke mvn vtotkekates.

SETENTVCKE XIV.

Mv oMOF Helot tetlak Cesvs ohonvkvn pohvtes.

2 Momet, Heyv Cane paptisv tes; pvsatkan a kvwapket omes; monkv vtoketv yekcvket mv ofvn e heckuecakket omes, em vtotkviken kicvtes.

3 Helot, etecakkat Felvpe e'hiwv, Helotev vralikv
Canen hvlahtet, wvnahyet, cuko-yekcv vpikvtet okv.

4 Canet, Epayetske tayat cem etektvneket omes, kiev-
tet omekv.

5 Momen elecetv eyacof, este sulkan em penkalvtes,
Owalvt's, komvket omekv.

6 Momis Helot heckvte-nettvn vrakkuehocof, Helotev
e'chuswv hoktet ehomv taken opanvtes, momet Helot
afvceciavtes.

7 Momaten naket o estomen em 'pohis e'mvranet
etemfvccetv vcakan 'setemfaccvtes.

8 Momen, enhomv e'cket emvhayen, Heyvmv Cane
Paptisv e'kv pvlkv vpiken v'mes, makvtes.

9 Momen mekko e feke en nokke tates: mome estomis
etemfvccetv vcatat 'sopunvyat, vpake hompe vpokate
hake vrahkv, E'mvks, makvtes.

10 Momen vtotet, Cane cuko-yekcv ofv ekv en
tavtes.

11 Momen e'kv pvlkv vpiken hokte mvnette 'sen
yicet e'mhoyvtes; momen e'cken 'sem vlakvtes.

12 Momen en kerrepvlke yicet, ena ehset, hericavtes,
momet vpehyet, Cesvs em onvyavtes.

13 Momen Cesvs pohct, mvn enkvpaket perro-cukon
'piket, vnrwvvn entvlket ayvtes: momen este pohakof,
ykvpaket tvlofv esosset vcvkpeyvtes.

14 Momen Cesvs ayet, este sulke mahen hecet, em
merrakusvtes, momet em enokhokat em wicevtes.

15 Momen yafkof, en kerrepvlket en yicvtes, Heyv
vnrwvt omes, momen nettv hoyvnepet os; este sulkat
vpeyecivs, tvlofuce vlkan vpeyet, hompetv e en nesv-
kepvren, makaket.

16 Momis Cesvs, Vpeyekis estohkos; hompetv e'mvks,
kicavtes.

17 Momen, Tvklīke vnore cahkepat, momet rvro hokkolasat tvlkusen yvmv ocēs, kīcavtes.

18 Yvmv 'svm vvwks, kīcavtes.

19 Momen este sulkat, Pvhēn oh vpokvkes, kīcavtes, momet tvklīke cahkepat rvro hokkolatēu cawet, hlwlwēn es vhecet, ohvkvsamet kvlkayvtes, momet tvklīke en kerrepvlken emvtes, momen en kerrepvlket este sulkan emavtes.

20 Momen omvlkv̄t hompakēt fvcecaavtes; momen wocke vhoskat sv̄npv fvcke palen-hokkolohkaken cvwakvtes.

21 Momen mv hompakat, hunvntake cukpe-rakko cahkepat mahe tates, hoktvke, hopuetakeu sv̄pvkekat.

22 Momen moman vpaken Cesvs en kerrepvlke perro-cukon vtehkepuecet, ehomv̄n tvpalv̄n vpeyecīcavtes, este sulsokat vpeyecīcof.

23 Momen este sulsokat vpeyecīhcof, ekvnhlwlwēn entvlkusēt ohcemkvtes, mekusv̄pvr̄anet: momen yafke orof, mv̄n entvlkusvtes.

24 Moniis hiyomat perro-cuko vkhvse vkn̄vr̄kv̄pv̄n, uemelohlvt fekhericekon, vklikvtes, hotvlet vnrv̄pct omekv.

25 Momen nere vketecetv̄ esostof, Cesvs, vkhvsen oh yvkapet, er em vyavtes.

26 Momen vkhvsen oh yvkapen en kerrepvlket hecakof, fēkhervkekates, Puyvfekv̄t's, makaket; momen penkvla-ket huehkavtes.

27 Momis moman vpaken Cesvs em punayet, Ce mahlv̄pvtkv̄kekvs; vne tes; ce penkahlvkates; kīcavtes.

28 Momen Petv em vyoposket, Pucasē, cent on omat, Uewv̄n oh yvkapet, vc oh vtes, cv kīcvs, makvtes.

29 Momen, Vtes, kīcavtes: momen Petv perro-cuko osset a vk hvtapkof, uewv oh yvkapvtes, Cesvs oh ayvr̄anet.

30 Momis yekcetvt hotalen hecof, penkalvtes; momet vksumketvn vliccof, huehkvtes, Pucasē, cv hesayecvs, maket.

31 Momen moman vpaken Cesvs enke awiyet, hvlatvtes; momet, Vkvavmkv estomuse ocetskat, estomēn cen kerkekisa? kievtes.

32 Momen perro-cuko cukolahkof, hotvle wikvtes.

33 Momof perro-cuko vtehkaf yicet, vrakkuēcakvtes, Mchenwvn Hesaketvmesc E'ppuce toyetskes, kicaket.

34 Momen tiyehcof, Cenesvle ekvnvn yievtes.

35 Momen, mv tvlofv hunvntake ohkerrakof, mv tvlofv afulotaf onvkvvn vtotet, enokhokat onvkvvn 'sen yievtes;

36 Momet en kapv em vtekat tvlkusis celay'kvren em 'pohakvtes; momen celayakat en sulke estomomusat cvfencvke hakakvtes.

SETENTVCKE XV.

Момоф накчокв-хайвике Фалвсевлке есыомат, Селуслв-мѣлкет от, Cesvs en yievtes,

2 Estomēn cen kerrepvlke vculvke en punvkv kvcake haks! enke okkosvckot tvklike hompakekv, kicaket.

3 Momis em vyoposket, Estomēn centakeu, vculvke em punvkv eteropotten, Hesaketvmese em vhakvn kacatske haks? kievtes.

4 Hesaketvmeset, Ce'rken, ce'ckeuvrakkuēcvs; momet, Estimvt e'rke, e'cke tateu ehanen oniat, elkvn elckvs, maket opunvyvtet omekv.

5 Momis, Estimvt o estomet erket ot, ecke tateu, Nake cen lopievye tayat *Hesaketvmese* cmetv tes, kicet;

6 Erket ot, ecke tateu vrakkuēcekis, *en hervres*, centaket makatskes: hiyomēn vculvke em punvkv eteropotten Hesaketvmese en vhakv ehvperken hayatskvttet os.

7 Mekusapv-vhayvlke toyatskat, hren Hesiv ee oh owalvket okvtes,

8 Heyv este e cukwv 'sve vwolicaket, e cukhvrpen 'sve vrakkuetakas; momis e feke vn hopvyeccs;

9 Momis ehvperkv ve vrakkuetakas, este em vhakv 'scste mvhayct, naket.

10 Momen este sulkan enhuehkvtes, momet, Pobet, kerrvkes;

11 Mv cenkwv eceyat este vhopanat tokos; momis ecukwv ossat, heyvt vhopanes; kicakvtes.

12 Momof en kerrepvlke en yicet, Falvsevlke heyv maketv pohakof eyacvkekis, kerretska? kicakvtes.

13 Momis em vyoposket, Vhockv Cv'rke Hvlwe likat vhocekate vtekat lemkvres;

14 Fullekvs; turhecvkeko turhecvkekvke evpayvket's. Momen turhecekat turhecekan evpayen omat, hokkolvt sufkan vk yorkvres, kievtes.

15 Momof Petv em vyoposket, Hevv opunvkv svhopakv pum oh hvvyicvs, kievtes.

16 Momen, Centakeu kerretv ocatskeko munke haks?

17 Naket o estomet ecukwv eceyat, envrken eceyen, vpvlvthoyet omat kerratskeko munke haks?

18 Momis mv nanvke cukwv asosat efeken a vwet omes; momen mvt este vhopvnaket os.

19 Vkerrickv holwvhokat, eleckv, empvlse oce hoktarkv, empvlse seko hoktarkv, horkopkv, lakse ohkerkueckv, holwvke opunvyetv, efeke asosset omekv.

20 Nanvke este vhopanat heyvt omakes; momis enke okkoseko hompetv este vhopanekos, Cesvs kievtes.

21 Momof, Cesvs mvn enkvpaket, Tilv, Sitvne tepakat em vtekakan rorvtes.

22 Momen hecva, hokte Kenvnvket matwv em vtekan aossvtes; momet oh huehket, Vm merrvs, Pucasé,

Tewe E'ppuce toyetskat; cv'chuswv-hokte tayen puyv-fekev holwvken es estemerkes, kievtes.

23 Momis opunvkv hvmkis en ayoposckates. Momen en kerrepvlket en yicet, en kusvpakvtes, Etnv vyeicvys, epu 'evk huehkekv, kicet.

24 Momis en vyoposket, Eslevlke en euko *hvmecate* yvpelikv sumecat tvlken vc ohtothoyet os, kievtes.

25 Momof vlaket, vrakkuecvtes, Pucasē, vm vnicvs, kicet.

26 Momis en vyoposket, Hopuctake en tvklike cset, cfv em awiketv fvccekos, kievtes.

27 Momen, Mehenwvt's Pucasē; momis cfv c pucasc em ohhompety oh wocke a pvlakat hompaket os; makvtes.

28 Momof Cesvs em vyoposket, Hokte toyetskat, cem vkvsvmkv rakkes; kometskat mahusat cem momekvs, kievtes. Momen e'chuswv-hokte mv hvse-vkerkv mahusat vteken cvfekne hakvtes.

29 Momen Cesvs mvn enkvpaket, Kalve en vkhvse vnakv erorvtes; momet ekvnhvlwen ohcmket, mvn likvtes.

30 Momen este sulsuke mahet en yicvtes, elenokhokat, turhecvkakat, opunahoyekat, vnvttakat, momen ctv sulken. evpayaket, momet Cesvs e'le tempen tvk pvlvtakvtes; momen em wikkucvtes.

31 Momekv opunvyekate opunayen, vnvttakate cv-fencvke haken, elenokhokat ykvvpaken, turhecvkekate hecvke haken hccakof, este sulkat en estomahakvtes; momet Eslevl en Hesaketvmese vkvsvmakvtes.

32 Momof Cesvs en kerrepvlke enhohiket, momet, Este sulkan em merrusis, vc vpake munken, momet hompetv ocvkekon, hiyomat nettv tuteenat orekv; elawvke vpeyecihevkos, vpeyof hotosake witet okv. kievtes.

33 Momen, Estvmv vten tvklike *sulke* momvtckat vnrvvv ofv ocet, este *sulke* momvtckat fvcccvkueceyo taye haks? en kerrepvlket kicakvtes.

34 Momen Cesvs, Tvklike vnore nvcomen ocatske haks? kicvtes. Momen Kolvpaken, rvrocvlken nvcomusen, kicakvtes.

35 Momen este sulkan, Ekvnnv tvk vpokvkes, kicvtes.

36 Momet tvklike vnore kolvpakat, rvrou cawet, *Hesaketvmesen* vkvsamvtes, momet kvlkayct en kerrepvlken emvtes; momen en kerrepvlket este sulkan *emakvtes*.

37 Momen omvlkv hompakat, fvcecakvtes; momen *hompelv* wokocke vhoskat svmpv fvcke kolvpaken cvwakvtes.

38 Momen mv hompakat hunvntake cukpe-rakko ostvtes, hoktvke hopuctaken svpvckat.

39 Momen este sulkat vpeyecievtes, momet perrocukon eccyet, Maktelv em vtekakan rorvtes.

SETENTVCKE XVI.

MOMEN Falvsevlke, Satuscvlken esyomet en yicet, eskerret, hvlwe vte nake-eskerretvn hecievren komakvtes.

2 Em vyoposket, Yafkofv, Nettv here *tares*; sutv catet onekv.

3 Momen hvthvyvtke, Nettv holwvke *tares*, muuv-nettv; sutv catet ot yomucket okv, makatskes. Meku-sapv-vhayvlke toyatskat, sutv en heckv kerratskes; momis oketv eskerretv kerratskeko taye haks?

4 Este honvpse holwvyecvke hoktarakat, nake-eskerretvn hopoyes; momen nake-eskerretv e'mhoyekares; momis nake-eskerretv owalv Convsc enake tvlken *e'mhoyvres*, kicvtes. Momet wikaket, cnkvpakvtes.

5 Momen en kerrepvlke tvpalv roricof, tvklike svpeyetv ehosvke tates.

6 Momof Ccsvs, Vketecet, Falvsevlke, Satusevlke esyomat enake espakkueckv em e vfekcakhvkes, en kerrepvlken kievtes

7 Momen, emetvwvt te'm opunayet, Tvkliken cawë-kisekv omcs, makakvtcs.

8 Momis Ccsvs kerret, Vkvsvmkv estomusen ocatskat, estomën tvkliken es awatskekat omeciën te'm opunahoyatske haks?

9 Kerratskeko munke haks? inomet tvklike cahkepe cukpe-rakko cahkepyte, momen svmpv nvcomen cawatskvte,

10 Monkat, tvklike kolvpake cukpe-rakko ostvte, momen svmpv nvcomen cawatskvte vkerricatskeko haks?

11 Estomët on, Falvsevlke, Satusevlke esyomat enake espakkueckv em e vketcevks, makvyat, tvkliken cem opunv-yecvkit okvkat kerratskeko haks? kievtes.

12 Momof, tvklike espakkueckvn okckot, momis Falvsevlke, Satusevlke esyomat em emvhakvn oken ker-rakvtcs.

13 Ccsvs, Sesclev Felepi em vtekakan rorof, Este E'c-huswv toyvyat, estimvt's, este makaçe haks? kicet en kerrepvlken em 'pohvtes.

14 Momen, Cane paptisvt *makakat* sascn; vpvlwvt Elivt; momen etvt Cvlemiv, monkat owalvlke hvmtat *omes*, *makakes*; kicakvtcs.

15 Momis ceme, estimvt's, cv kicatske haks? kievtes.

16 Momen Simv Petvt em vyoposket, Mv Klist, Hesaketvmesc wenakat E'ppucc toyetskes, kievtes.

17 Momen Ccsvs em vyoposket, Cen hercs, Simv Paconv toyetskat: enavpcswv, catv esyomat cem enramet omekokv, momis Cv'rke hvlwe likat.

18 Momen ohvtvlakat cc kicis, Petv toyetskes, momen heyv cvton vm mekusapvlke oh hayares; momen estemerkv-hute em vhauc take emuntvlvkekares.

19 Momen, hvlwe em ohmckketv es en hauweckvn ce'mares: momen naket o estomen ekvvn oh wvnayetskat hvlwe mimv wvvnke tares; momen naket o estomen ekvvn oh enrecopetskat, hvlwe mimv enrecopke tares.

20 Momof Cesvs, mv Klist tat estimvn em onvykvranekon en kerrepvlken yekcen kievtes.

21 Mvn vteken, Cesvs vliccet, estomet Celuslme oh ayvranat; momen nanvke sulken veulvke, momen plestvlke enhomvhhotat, momen nakcokv-hayvlket 'sestermerrievkvrarat elecen, momen nettv tutcenof akvwpkvranat, en kerrepvlke en kerkuecvtes.

22 Momof Petvt hvlahtet em vschetvn vliccevtes, Cen hopvyccet omekvs, Pucasē; heyv cem momekares, kicet.

23 Momis afulutket, Petvn, Cv topvrn vyvs, Setvnē, vm vnvttcev toyetskes: nanvke Hesaketvmese ohfveev ocakat cem vlostekot, momis este ohfveev nanvke ocan, cem *vlostet* omekv, kievtes.

24 Momof Cesvs, Estimvt ve vevkvycetvn komen omat, e em chvperkuecet, em etohweklepkn kvwapet, ve vevkvtokvs, en kerrepvlken kievtes.

25 Estimvt o estomet en hesaketv vevyecetv komen omat, sumecicen, estimvt o estomet ve vrahkn en hesaketv sumecicen omat, vevyeevranet omekv.

26 Ekvvn omvlkn este heckuecen omis, em puyvfekevn sumecicen omat, naken en lopice haks? monkat naken este em puyvfekev es vyoposkv haks?

27 Este E'chuswv em enccvlkn evpayet, E'rke en rakketv ofvn vlvkvrant omekv: momen onof em vtotketv vevkvyen este vtekat em fekvres.

28 Mchenwvn ce kievkis, Yvmv, svpakle sases, elkv lavskeko munket, este E'chuswv em ohmekketv ofv vlaken hecahke tvlvkvrant.

SETENTVCKE XVII.

MOMEN nettv epakat hoyanof, Cesvs, Petv, Cems, momen Cems etecakkat Canen esyomen evpahyet, kvpvken ekvnhvlwe mahen es vcemket,

2 Ehomvn emvrahkvtes, momen e turofv hvse omēt hvayaykvtes; momen em accvke en hvtke hvayayvke omēt onvtes

3 Momen, hecvs, Moses, Elivs tepaket ém o heckuccakvtes, ete'm punvyaket.

4 Momof Petvt em vyoposket, Cesvn kicvtes, Pucasē, yvvnv fulleyat heres; komētsken omat, yvmvn cukovhake tuteenen hayvkeres; hvmket cenaket on, hvmket Moses enaket on, momen hvmket Elias enaket on.

5 Punaye munkof, hecvs, vholoce hvayayvket ohranvtes; momen hecvs, opunvkv en hake vholoce aosset, Heyvt Cv'ppuce *vm* vnokecket, mv ofv vfaekusvyat tes; mvn em apohicvks, makvtes.

6 Momen en kerrepvlke pohakof, e turofvn oh pvlatkvtes; momet tayen penkvvlke tates.

7 Momen Cesvs vlaket, celayakvtes, Asvpvklvks, momet ce penkahlvkates, kicet.

8 Momen ahcakof, estimvn hecvkeket, Cesvs tvlkusen *hecakvtes*.

9 Momen ekvnhvlwe ahvtvpecof, Cesvs, Este E'chusvvt pvsatkan a en kvwvpkeko vtekat heyv hecatskise estimvn em onahyatskvs, yekcen kicakvtes.

10 Momen en kerrepvlket em 'pohaket, Moman estomēn nakcokv-hayvlke Elivs tätet vlvkvraneš, makaket oke haks? kicakvtes.

11 Momen Cesvs em vyoposket, Mehenwusen Elivs tätet vlvkvres; momet nanvke omvlkvn ohcvfeknicvres.

12 Momis ce kicvkis, Elivs vlake hoyvneps, momen *Elivs* kerrvkekates, momis naket o estomen komakat em

momecakovtes. Matvpomen este E'chuswv estemcr-
ricvkvres.

13 Momof en kerrepvlket Cane paptisv en opunvyecet
oken kerrakovtes.

14 Momen este sulkat en yicof, hunvnwvt em vlakvtes,
momet en tokkeket,

15 Pucasē, cv'ppucen em merrvs; sokhetvt cnokkicct
on, tayan estemerkckv : totkv tis tvk latke mahet, ncwv
tis *vk latke mahet* omekv, kicvtes.

16 Momen cen kerrepvlken es em vlahkis, moman en
wicccvkeko tayis.

17 Momof Cesvs vyoposket, Vkvsvmkv oceko, honvpse
yenahatskat, en hofine estomusen ece 'pakvranvki haks?
en hofunc estomusen *vm muntvlkeket* 'sece 'yvravki
haks? yvmvn 'svm vvwkes? makvtes.

18 Momen Cesvs puyvfekev holwakat em vschvtes;
momen aosset enkvpakvtēs; momen cepanat mv hvsc-
vkerkv mahusan vteken em wikvtes.

19 Momof Cesvs en kerrepvlke kvpvket en yicvtes;
momet, Estomēn pumet ossicēko tayvt haks? ki-
cakovtes.

20 Momen vkvsvmatskekat omecices; mehenwv ce
kievkikv, Vkvsvmkv mvstv nerkv omusis ocatsken omat,
heyv ckvnhlwe, Yvmvn vkueket, vsn rorvs, kicatsken
omat, vkuekvres; momen nakc momecatskcko taye cen
svkēkarcs : Cesvs kicvtes.

21 Momis hcyv omat eelwece mekusvpetv ofv tvlken
osset omes.

22 Momen Kalvlen vpokof, Este E'chuswv este enke
ofvn wihoyvres;

23 Momen elecqvres, momen nettv svntncenof hvtvm
akvwvphoyvres, Cesvs kicvtes. Momen e feke tayan en
nokhokvtes.

24 Momen Kypvnevn roricof, ekv feketv *cvtokunawv* vtelojvlket Petvn en yicvtes, momet, Ce pucase ekv feketv feket omeko? kicakvtes.

25 Henka; Petvt makvtes. Momen cuko ceyof, Cesvt 'sen homv hakvtes, Simā, naken vkerricetske haks? estimvn ekvnv em mekkvlke vtelokv feketv, monkat ekv feketv en cawe haks? en hopuetaken, monkat tvleporvlken? māket.

26 Tvleporvlke, Petvt kicvtes. Monk v hopuetaken enrecopkes, Cesvs kicvtes.

27 Mome estomis, elentappuecēkaren, vkhsen ahyet, cufokunhen vkwikvs, momet rvro enhvteceskv akvwapkan esva, momet e cukwvn en hvwecetskof, cvtokunawvn eshecetskvres; mvn ehset, vc vrahkv ece 'rahkvu emvkv.

SETENTVCKE XVIII.

Mv hvse-vkerkv omof en kerrepvlket Cesvs en yicvtes, Estimvt hvlwe em ohmekketv ofv rakke mahat to haks? kicaket.

2 Momen Cesvs hopuewucen enhohiket, en nvrkvpvn licvtes,

3 Momet, Mehenwvn ce kicvkis, Fulotiket, hopueta-kuce omē hakatskekon omat, hvlwe em ohmekketv escehyatskekos, kicvtes.

4 Monk v, estimvt o estomis heyv hopuewuce omēt e kvncvpuecen omat, matvwvt hvlwe em ohmekketv ofv rakke mahat tes.

5 Momen estimvt o estomet hopuewuce heyv omē hvmken cv hoccfkv ofv evpayen omat, vnen cv yvpayet os.

6 Momis, estimvt o estomet heyv vc oh vkvsvmvke lo-pockusat hvmken elentappuecen omat, emfulotkv en cv-tot e nokwvn vtarken, uehvtkv en laukaten vk elat min on hervnt omes.

7 Ekvuv en holwakes, elentappueckv take omecicen !
elentappueckvt ocvkvrant tvlket omekv : momis en
holwakes, mv hunvuvv omecice elentappueckv vlakat !

8 Monkv ce'uket ot, ce'le tateu, ce 'lentappuecen omat,
waret, vpvltvs ; cekunnet, monkat vuvttetske estomis
hesaketv eceyetskat min heres, ce'nke hokkolen ocet,
ce'leu hokkolen ocet, totkv eme-yuksv-seko ce tvk wiho-
keko munket.

9 Momen ce turwvt ce 'lentappuecen omat, ossicet
vwikvs : ce turwv hvmkusen ocet, hesaketv eceyetskat
min heres, ce turwv hokkolen ocet, estemerkv hute ce
tvk wihokeko munket.

10 Vketecet, heyv lopockusat hvmkis en homehcatskvs ;
ce kicvkikv, Hvlwe tvlofv em encelvlket, Cv'rke hvlwe
likat e turofv hecake munkvt os.

11 Sumkvten hesayecvranet este E'chuswv vlvket
omekv.

12 Estomēn vkerricatske haks? este, yvpelikv cukpe-
hvmken ocen, hvmket *em* ehosen omat, pale-ostvpake-
ostvpohkakak wihket, cefahlofv ayet, mv *em* ehosan ho-
poyekot o haks?

13 Momen eshehcvv haken omat, mehenwvn ce kicvkis,
rav *yvpelikvn* pale-ostvpake-ostvpohkake ehosvkekate se-
muntvlen oh afvckes.

14 Matvpomen, heyv lopockusat hvmkis sumkvre
Ce'rke take hvlwe likat komat tokot omes.

15 Momen etecakketskat cem nvttecicen omat, ahvet
em mattan emen tepakusatsken em onvyvs ; cem apohi-
cen omat, etecakketskat epoyetskes.

16 Momis *cem* apohicekon omat, hvtni hvmkēn, mon-
kat hokkolen evpvys, momat opunkv vtakat akerrvke
hokkole monkat tutcene e cukwv ofv yekce taren.

17 Momen *em* apohicetv komekon omat, mekusvpkv-

cukon em onvyvs: momis mekusvpkv-cukon em apohi-
cetv komekon omat, Centilvlke momet cvtokunawv vte-
loyv omēt ce homvn hucrekvs.

18 Mehenwvn ce kicvkis, Naket o estomen ekvvn oh
wnayatsken omat, hvlwe minv wvnvke tares; momen
naket o estomen ekvvn oh enrecopatsken omat, hvlwe
minv enrecopke tares.

19 Hvtvin ce kicvkis, Yvmv ekvvnv hokkolet nake
vpohvranatskat ohfvccvn etem vkvsvmatsken omat,
Cv'rke Hvlwc likatet em momecvkvres.

20 Estvmvn hokkolet monkat tutcenet cv hoccfkv ofvn
ctohnvkaften omat, mvn vnēt en nvrkvvpv huerikv.

21 Momof Petvt em vlakvtes, momet, Pucasē, em ete-
wole estomusen etecakkvyat vc vnaorkat; em merrar
haks? Kolvpake oren? kicvtes.

22 Cesvs kicvtes, Kolvpakē oren ce kicvkos; momis,
Pale-kolvpakvke kolvpakat oren.

23 Monkv hvlwe em ohmekketv mekko hvmke, mv em
vtotkvike em vhuere 'sen kērkueovranate omēs:

24 Momen es kerkuecetv vlicecef, hvmken talentv
cukpe-rakko palen em e vhuericen 'sen yihocvtes.

25 Momis ocet fekeko tayckv, e pucaset, E hīwv, en
hopuetakcu, nake ocat omvlkv svpvken wihoyen, feketvt
hakekvs, makvtes.

26 Monkv em vtotkv tvk latket vrakkuecavtes; Pu-
casē, v'mehakvs, momen omvlkvñ cem fekares, kicet.

27 Momof, mv vtotkv e pucase, merkvť nekeyicen, en-
recopet em vhuere 'sem wīkvtes.

28 Momis mv vtotkv etvwvt osset, vtotkvike em
etohkviketv hvmken, tenelyv cukpe hvmke em e vhueri-
cen eshecvtes: momen hvlahtet, e nokwvñ em eset,
Ece 'huerēn vm fekvs, kicvtes.

29 Momen vtotkv em etohkviketv e'lc tempen tvk lat-

ket, en kusapvteš, V'mehakvs, momen omvlkvñ cem fekares, kicet.

30 Momen komekates; momis ayet, cuko-yekvñ 'rvpikvtes, em vhuere em fehke tvlvkvñ.

31 Monkñ vtotkvñke em etohkvñketv, nake estomat he cakof, e feke nokhokusvtes, momet yicet, nake estomat omvlkvñ e pucasen em onvyakvtes.

32 Monkñ e pucase enhohikof, Vtotkv holwvyeece to-yetskate, mv vhuere omvlkvñ es cem wikvyvñks, vm 'po-hetskekv:

33 Vuc cem merrvyvñke omēt, cemieu vtotkv cem etohkvñketv em merretskeko tayvt haks?

34 Momen e pucase cvpakkvtes; momet, em e vhuericat omvlkvñ em fehke tvlvkvñ, estemerrievñken em wkvtes.

35 Momen etecakkat naorkat ce feke take vten 'sem wikatske vlke token omat, Cv'rke hvlwe likat matvponen cem momecvkvres.

SETENTVCKE XIX.

MOMEN mome ocvtes, Cesvs heyv opunvkv espyof, Kalvlen enkvpakvtes, momet Cotvñc tvpalv Cutev eni vtekakan rorvtes;

2 Momen, este sulsuke mahet vevkvpeyvtes; momen mvñ em wicecakvtes.

3 Falysevlkeu en yicet, Hunvñwv nake omecicat vtekat e hiwv wiketv em etektvñke tē? eškerraket kicakvtes.

4 Momen em vyoposket, Mv enhvteceskv hayat, hunvñwv, hokteu hayvte,

5 Momet, Heyv omecicen hunvñwv erke, ccken wihket, e hiwvñ hvlvtvres; momen mv hokkolat vpeswv hvñkusvres, kievte, ohonayatskvte seko haks? kievtes.

6 Monkñ mv svñvcomvñ hokkolet omeks, momis

enavpeswv hwnikus; monkv mv Hesaketvmese tehvlvte-
pucvte estet etekvpihcates; *kicvtes*.

7 Moman, Estomën Moses, Nakhocce esetewiketvn
ehmet, wikekvs, makvt haks? *kicakvtes*.

8 Ce fcke take em wvnhe omecicen Moses ce hitake
wiketv cem etektvnecvtes; momis enhvteceskv atat mo-
mekot omvtes, *kicvtes*.

9 Momen ce kicvkis, Estimvt, e hiwv hoktarekofvn wi-
ket, etvn epayen omat, hoktaret omes; inomen mv
wihokat estimvt cpayen omat, hoktaret omes.

10 Hunvnwv p hiwv ohfvccv em momët on omat, ete-
pyetv hereks, en kerrepvlket *kicakvtes*.

11 Momis, Este omvlkv't heyv maketv esvkeko tayes;
momis e'nhoyvte tvlket, *kicvtes*.

12 Yunvvlket sasekv, e'cke e nvrke ofv mome hocve-
kvtet; momen yunvvlket este hahicvtet sases; nomen
hvlwe em ohmekketv vrahkv emctvwv e hayvtet sases.
Estimvt esc tayen omat, *esekvs*.

13 Momof hopuetakucen 'sen yihocvtes, enken oh
wvkhokicet, mekusvpvren; momen en kerrepvlket em
vsehakvtes.

14 Momis, Hopuetakuce vc oh vwepvre em etektvnecet,
em vsehhatskvs; mv omakat hvlwe em ohmekketv
omekv, *Cesvs* makvtes.

15 Momet enke oh wvkhokicahket, mvn enkvpa-
kvtes.

16 Momen hecvs, hvnket em vlaket, Mvhayv herets-
kate, hesaketv emunkv ocaret, nake here estoman mo-
mecare te? *kicvtes*.

17 Momen, Estoman here cv kicetske haks? *este* here
sekos, momis hvnkuset, Hesaketvmese *tes*: momis hesa-
ketv ceyetvn kometsket on omat, vhakv taken vfvstv,
Cesvs *kicvtes*.

18 Estomaten? kievtes. Elcheetskvs, Hoktahretskvs, Horkohpetskvs, Fvceekon akeriyetskvs,

19 Ce'rke, ce'cke vrakkuecvs: momet, E vnokecetskat etvpomen cem vwolicvn vnokecvs, Cesvs kievtes.

20 Hunvnwv mivnettatt, Heyv nanvke omvlkvn cv mvnette vteke vfalse vtecivvytes: naket vm vhoske munke haks? makvtes.

21 Tenypoke haketvn kometsken omat, ahyet, nake ocetskat wiyet, estemerrakaten emvs; momen hvlwe-tvlofvn nake ockv ocetskvres: momet atet, vc vcvkvvyvs, Cesvs kievtes.

22 Momis hunvnwv mivnettatt mv maketvn pohof, efeke nokket ayvtes; enake sulece mahet omekv.

23 Momof en kerrepvlken, Mehenwvn ce kievkis, Este enakocv hvlwe em ohmekketv ce yetv en yekce tares.

24 Momen hvtvm ce kievkis, Rvce-kuphe esropottv e turwv ropotte tayat en yekce mahekon, este enakocv mivmt Hesaketvmese em ohmekketv ece yetvt en yekces, Cesvs kievtes.

25 En kerrepvlke pohakof, tayen em estomahakvtes, Monkv estimvt hesake taye haks? makaket.

26 Momis Cesvs oh hecaket, Estet on omat heyv em momvkeko tayuses: momis Hesaketvmese nanvke omvlkvt em momvke taves, kievtes.

27 Momof Petvt em vyoposket, Hecvs, pume omvlkvn wihket, ece 'cvkvpeyemvts; monkv naket pun heckvr haks? kievtes.

28 Momen, Mehenwvn ce kievkis, ceme svnvcomv hecketv omof, vc vcvkvpeyatskvt este E'chuswv em ohliketv-vcakan oh likof, centakeu, Eslevl em vliketv pale hokkolohkakan ohfvceecet, ohliketv vcaevke palen-nokkolohkakan oh vpokatskvres.

29 Momen cv hocckv vrahkv, cuko tis, etecakkvte tis

ewvntake tis, erke tis, ecke tis, ehiwv tis, hopuetakuce tis, ekvnnv tis, wikakvte vtekat, cukpe-hvmke erohvtvlvket en heckvkvres, momen hesaketv yuksv-sekon epucasvkvres.

30 Momis enhvteceskv sulket espoke tares; mōnen espoket enhvteceskv *tares*.

SETENTVCKE XX.

HVLWE EM OHMEKKETV hunvnnv cuco epucase omēt omes, vtotkvke em pvrko-cvpofv sohceyvre pvlvrane hvthvyvtkuse ossvte omēt omekv.

2 Momen vtotkvke tenelyv hvmke nettv vrahkv etenivkvsahmof, em pvrko-cvpofv ohtotvtes.

3 Momet hvse-vkerkv svtutcenat mahen osset, etvt vtotkekot nakwikv ocan svpaklen hecvtes,

4 Momet, Cemeu pvrko-cvpofv seceyvks, momen estomuset fvcvvt on omat ce'mvkares, kicvtes. Momen vpeyvtes.

5 Hvtvm hvse-vkerkv sepakat momet ostvpakat mahen osset, matvpomecvtes.

6 Momet hvse-vkerkv palen-hvmkontvlakat mahen ossvtes, momet etvt vtotkekot svpaklen hecvtes, momet, Estomēn vtotkekot svpaklatsken yafke haks? kicvtes.

7 Estimvt pu pvlekokv omes, kicakvtes. Cemeu pvrko-cvpofv seceyvks; momen estomuset fvcvvt on omat, cen heckvkvres, kicvtes.

8 Monkv yafke orof, pvrko-cvpofv e pucase, Vtotkvken enhohiket, em fekvks, espoken vliceet hvteceskvnnv vto-ken, en nakvfastvn kicvtes.

9 Momen hvse-vkerkv pale-eshvmkontvlake mahe pvlhoyat yihcof, este vrahkv tenelyv hvmke vlket en heckakvtes.

10 Momis enhvteceskv pvlhoyat yicof, 'senhoyvniēt pun

heckvranēs, komakvtes: momis mvu, este vrahkv tenelyv hvmke vlket en heckakvtes.

11 Momen en heckahkof, cuko epucase em eca-yakvtes,

12 Heyv espoke hvse-vkerkv hvmkuse vtotkakak, pume, hotoskv, hiyye entekkekevat etvpomen hayetskes, kicaket.

13 Momis hvmken em vyoposket, Vn hesse, naken cem vhopanvks; tenelyv hvmken vm vkvsvmetskekat haks?

14 Cenaken esehpet, vyepps; ce'mvyat etvpomen heyv espoke emares.

15 Cvnake naken komvyat momecvyis fvccvt omeko haks? Cv herekv, ce turwvt holwake haks?

16 Monkv espoket hvteceskv omen, hvteceskv espoke tares: sulken enhuehokvte tisem, nvcomet enhopoket omekv, kicvtes.

17 Momen Cesvs, Celuslvmen ayof, en kerrepvlke pale-hokkolohkakak nenen vpeyof, kvpvken evpayvtes:

18 Momet, Hecvks, Celuslvmen vpeyēs; momen este E'chuswv plestvlken nakcokv-hayvlken esyomen em vihokvres, momen ele tayen ohfvcccevkvres,

19 Momet Centilvlken em wikahken, nakhayekot, tepket momet tohweklepkn vtrvkvres; momen nettv svttcenof hvvm akvwvpkvres, kicvtes.

20 Momof, Sepete e'ppuce take e'cket e'chushunvntaken evpayet, es em vlakvtes, vrakkuecet, momet nake hvmken em eyacet.

21 Momen, Naken kometske haks? kicvtes. Heyv cv'c-hushunvntake hokkolat, cem ohmekketv ofv, hvmket cem vkvpervn liken, hvmkatet cem vkvsnvvn likvren emvs, kicvtes.

22 Momen Cesvs vyoposket, Naken vpohatskat kerrats-

keks. Sesketv 'seskvranyat 'seskatske tayet, momet paptiskvn es paptiskvyat, es paptiskatske taye haks? kicvtes. Momeye taves, kicakvtes.

23 Momen, Mehenwusen sesketv 'svm eskatskvres, momet paptiskvn es paptiskvyaten es paptiskatskvres; momis vm vkvperv momet vm vkvskvnnv likvre emetv cvnake tokos; momis estimvn Cv'rket-em etetakuecvten *e'mvkhoyvres*, kicvtes.

24 Momen inv palat pohakof, tecakkvtè hokkolaten vnrvpct cvpvkhokvtes.

25 Momis Cesvs enhohiket, Centilvlke em mekkvlke ohfvnketvn, momen mv rvkrakat yekcetvn 'sohfvnken, kerratskes, kicvtes.

26 Momis cem etenrvwv take momvkekares; momis ece 'pakvkat estimvt rakke haketvn komen omat, cem vtotkv taket omekvs:

27 Momen estimvt ce'nhomvhtetv taken komen omat, cem vtotkv taket omekvs:

28 Este Ec'huswv tisem, em vtothokvranekon, momis vtotkvranet, momet en hesaketv sulke es nesetvn *est'* emvrane vlakvte etvpomen.

29 Momen Cvleko enkvpvkakof, este sulke mahet vcvkvpeyvtes.

30 Momen hecvs, este turhecvkeko hokkolet nene tempen kaket, Cesvs hoyanen pohakof, Pucase, Tewe E'ppucè, pum merrvs, makaket huehkakvtes.

31 Momen este sulkat em vsehakvtes, cvyayvhokvren: momis svheremahen huehkaket, Pucasc, Tewe E'ppucè, pum merrvs, makakvtes.

32 Momen Cesvs huyiret, enhuehket, Naken cem momecvkaren komatske haks? kicvtes.

33 Pucasè, pu turwvt en hauhvkvren, kicakvtes.

34 Monkv, Cesvs, em meriyet, e turwv en celayakvtes;

inomen inoman vpaken e turwv renakv en heckahken,
vovkvhoyvtes.

SETENTVCKE XXI.

MOMEN Celuslvmen vwolicaket, Perfec, ekvuhvlwv
Olefvn yicof, Cesvs en kerrepvlke hokkolen vtotet,

2 Tylofuce ce homuse ocan cukolvkvks, momen moman
vpaken corakko-wakv wvuvken eshecatskvres, inomen
echuswvt vpvken; enrecolipet, 'svin vthoyvks.

3 Momen estimvt naken ce kievken omat, Pucaset
eyaces, kicatskvres; momen moman vpaken atotvres,
kievtes

4 Momen heyv omvlkvvt inomvtes, owalv hvmmaket,
opunayvte esfvckvren,

5 Sivu e'chushokten 'monvyvkes, Hecvs, cem Mekko
cem vlaket os, eyaskuset, corakko-wakv, corakko-wakv
e'chuswv tisem oh liket.

6 Momen mv en kerrepvlke vhoiet, Cesvs kican mome-
cakvtes,

7 Momet corakko-wakv, echuswv tepakvn svlahokvtes,
momet em vchoietvvn oh ocaket, mvn oh licakvtes.

8 Momen este sulke mahet em vchoietvvn nenen oh
pvtapicen, vpvlvvt eto lvccen a waret, nenen oh pvta-
picakvtes.

9 Momen este sulke homv vpeyen, momen yupv vpeya-
teu huehkaket, Tewe e'ppuce Hosanv em ocekvs: Hesa-
ketvmese hocefkv ofv vlakat vkvsvinket omes: Hosanv
hvlhvve mahat ofvn.

10 Momen Celuslvme er oh ceyof, Tylofv omvlkvvt ne-
keyvtes, Heyv estit o haks? makaket.

11 Momen este sulkat, Heyvt Cesvs, Nasvle owalv
Kalvle ekvuvv aossat tes, makakvtes.

12 Momen Cesvs Hesaketvmese en cuko vcakan ceyv-

tes; momet mv ofv *vpoke*, nake wiye nesakaten sossicct, cvtokunawv esyoposkvike em ohhompety, pvce-howe wiyakat em ohvpokctvu en cektulcecvtes.

13 Momen, Vn cuko mekusvpetv cukon kihocvres, *maket* coket os, momis centake horkopvike em vpoketvn hayatskes, kicvtes.

14 Momen turhecvkekat, yvkvvpvckaten cuko vcakat ofyn en yiccn, em wicecakvtes.

15 Momen nake cstomahvke momecen, momen cuko vcakat ofvn hopuetakeu, Tewe e'ppuce Hosanv em *ocekvs*, makaket huehkaken, plest enhomvhhotat, nakcokv-hayvikeu hecakof, eyacake sekates,

16 Momet, Heyv nak makakat pohetske haks? kicakvtes. Momen Cesvs, Henka; Hopuetakuce, momen cokakusat e cukwv ossen vkvsvmkv etetakuecetskes *makvte* ohonayatskvte seko haks? kicvtes.

17 Momet enkvpaket, tvlofv ossvtes, momet Pervnen ayet, mvn fekhonnvtes.

18 Momet hvthvyvtken, tvlofv ohfulket, elawvtes.

19 Momet ke-rakko em vpe nene tempen hecof, oh ayvtes, momis naket oh sekon, esse tvlket *oh ocen* eshecvtes, momet, Mucv ayat ette ec oh ocvte sekot es munkekvs, kicvtes. Momen moman vpaken ke-rakko em vpe yuknepvtes.

20 En kerrepvike hecakof, em estomahakvtes, Vyvk-hvmkusen ke-rakko em vpe yuknepa! makaket.

21 Momen Cesvs em vyoposket, Mehenwvn ce kicvkis, vkvsvmkvn ocet, cen kerkvket on omat, heyv ke-rakko em vpe em momat tvlken momccet omatskekares; momis heyv ekvnhlwe, Vknueket, uehvtkvn ce'k wihokekvs, kicatsken omat, momvres.

22 Momen nanvke vtekat omvlkv mekusvpkv ofv vkvsamet vpohatskat cen heckvkvres.

23 Momen cuko-vcakan cehyet, mvhayet likof, plest cnhomvhhotat, este em vculvke esyomat en yievtes, momet, Yekcctv estomen heyv nanvke es momecet ometske haks? momen estimvt heyv yekcctv ce'me haks? kicakvtes.

24 Momen Cesvs em vyoposket, Vneu nake hvmken ce 'mpohvranvkis, inomen mvn vm onayatsken omat, vneu matvpomen yekcctv estomen heyv nanvke es momccit omvyat cem onvyvkars, kicakvtes.

25 Cane em paptiskv, estvmvn vte tat haks? hvlwen vte tat haks? monkat este enake tāt haks? kievtes. Momen c etem punvyaket, Hvlwc vten; makēn omat; Monkv, estoman vkvsmatskekat haks? pu kievres.

26 Momis, Este enaket's; makēn omat, esten em pu penkvlvkēs; omvlkv Canen owalv omccvket omekv.

27 Momen Cesvs em vyoposkaket, Kerrēkos, makakvtes. Momen, Vneu, yekcctv estomen heyv nanvke es momccit omvyat, cem onvyvkvkos, kievtes.

28 Momis estomen vkerricatske haks? Este hvmket eppucetake hokkolicet ot, enhvteceskv em vlahket, Cv'ppucē, vm pvrko cvpofvn ayet, mucv-nettvn vtotkvs, kievtes.

29 Em vyoposket, Momvranvkos, kievtes. Momis ren-yupvn, em vkerrickvn ctihcet, ayvtes.

30 Momen 'svhokkolan em vlahket, matvpomen kievtes. Momen em vyoposket, Vyares, Pucasē; kicet, ayekates.

31 Mv hokkolat estomatet erke komat momecvt haks? Enhvteceskv, kicakvtes. Mehenwvn ce kievkis, Cvtokunawv-vteloyvlke hoktarvke esyomat ce homv taken Hesaketvncse em ohmckketv esceyet os; Cesvs kievtes.

32 Cane fvccctv vyctv ofvn cem vlakvkvttet omekv;

momen vkvsvmatskekvnes; momis cvtokunawv-vtelo-
yvlke hoktarvke esyomat vkvsvinakvnkes; momen ceme
hecatskof, rohyupv cem vkerrickv eticatskekvnes, oh
vkvsvmatskvret.

33 Opunvkv-svhopakv etvn pohvkes; Cuko-epucase
hvmket pvrko cvpofv vhocvtes; momet em vtohopkih-
cet, ofv pvrko esopecetv korvtes; momet cuko hvlwen
lahyet, vfastvlken em wkvtes; momet ekvv hopvyen
ayvtes.

34 Momis, ette em oketv vwolicof, ein vtotkvken vfas-
tvlken ohtotvtes, em ette en heckkvren.

35 Momen vfastvlke em vtotkvken cahwet, hvmken
tepiket, hvmken elehcet, momet hvinken cvton es
nvfkavtes.

36 Hvtvm vtotkvke etv enhvteceskv 'aen sulken atotv-
tes; momen matvpomecavtes.

37 Momis espoke e'ppucen ohtotvtes, Cv'ppuce vrak-
kuecvke tares, maket.

38 Momis eppucen vfastvlke hecakof, e etein punaho-
yet, Heyvt epucase taranat tes, vvwkes, elecvkeres; mo-
met en heckvranvten cvwepvkeres; makavtes.

39 Momet ehset, pvrko cvpofv ossihcet, elecavtes.

40 Momekv pvrko cvpofv e pucase vlakof, heyv
vfastvlke estomecyr haks?

41 Mv holwvyecvlke tayen estemerrvkuecet, pvsatet,
pvrko cvpofv vfastvlke etv em ette em oketv orof emkv-
ren em wkvres; kicavtes.

42 Tohtarvlke cvto wkvte, matvwvt kvnowv em ekv
hakes: heyvt Pucase nake momecat tes: momet pun
renakv ehomv estomahet os, makat, Nakcokv-rakko ofv
ohonayatskvte seko haks?

43 Monkv ce kicvkis, Hesaketvmese em ohmekketv
cem ehset, tvlwv etv em ette es yican emhoyvres.

44 Momen estimivt heyv cvton oh latkat kvckvres ;
momis estimvn oh latkat lopotvres, Cesvs kicvtes.

45 Momen plest enhomvvhohat momen Falvsevlke em
opunvkv-svhopakvn pohakof, emen opunvyecet oken
kerrakvtes.

46 Momis esetvn komakof, este sulsokan em penkv-
lakvtes ; Owelv tes, komvket omakekv.

SETENTVCKE XXII.

MOMEN CESVS em vyoposket, opunvkv-svhopakv taken
hvtvm 'sem punayvtes, hvmmaket,

2 Hvlwe em ohmekketv mekko etepvyetv e'ppuce en
hayvte omēs.

3 Momet em vtotkvike etepvyetv oh vwvrane kihocvte
enhuehkvren vtotvtes : momen vwetv eyacvkekates.

4 Hvtvm vtotkvike etvn vtotvtes, Enhuehhokvte em
onvyvks ; Hecvkes, vn hompetv-rakko etetakuecis ; vm
wakvlke, momen nake nehakat pvsythoyes : momen
nanvke omvlkv etetakes ; etepvyetv oh vvwkes,
kicvtes.

5 Momis vrakkuecvkekates ; momet vpeyepvtes, hvmm-
ket eme cvpofvn *ayen*, hvmmket en nakneskv *ayen* ;

6 Momen vhoskat em vtotkviken cahwet, vlesketv en
hayet pvsvtakvtes.

7 Momis mekko pohof, cvpakkvtes ; momet en snle-
tawvlke vtohtet, mv este pvsatvlke pvsatvtes, momet
eme tvlofv nekrickvtes.

8 Mohmet em vtotkviken, Etepvyetv etetakes, momis
mv enhuehhokvte heretv oricvkekvnks ;

9 Momekv nene tvleme vikan vpeyvks ; momet en
sulke estomēn eshecatskat etepvyetv enhuehkvks,
kicvtes.

10 Momen mv vtotkvike nene tvleme vikan sossvtes,

momet hecat vtakat omvlkvn, holwvhokat herakat esyomen vtelayakvtes: momen etepvyetv hompviket tetayet heckvtes.

11 Momen mekko hompviken hecvranet eceyof, hunvnwv hvmet etepvyetv accvke vccekon hecvtes:

12 Momet, Vn hessē, estomaten etepvyetv accvke vccekot ye cehyetske haks? kicvtes. Momen opunvyeko tayvtes.

13 Momof, Elen enken esyomen wvnayvks; momet etvn svpeyet, fettv yomuckofvn er vwikvks; mvn hvkihketvt, momen enute setetekketvt ocvres, mekkot vtotkvlken kicvtes.

14 Sulken en huehhokvtet omis nvcomen en svthoket omekv, *Cesvs kicvtes*.

15 Momof Falvsevlke vpeyvtes, momet estomecct em opunvkvn es ese tayat etcm punahoyvtes.

16 Momet en kerrepvlken, Helotvlken esyomen ohtotakvtes, hvmmaket, Mvhayā, mehenwetsket ot, Hcsaketvmese em vycv mehenwvn *este* mvhayet, hunvnwv estoskometskekat kerrēs; este en heckv moskometskekat omekv.

17 Momekv pum onvyvs, Estomen vkerricctske haks? Sesv ekv feketv emetv fvccvt o haks? monko haks?

18 Momis, Cesvs en holwvyeckv taken kerrof, Meku-sapv-vhayvlke toyatskat, estomēn es cv kerratske haks?

19 Ekv feketv cvtokunawvn cv hccievkes, kicvtes. Momen tenelyvn 'sen yicvtes.

20 Momen, Heyv estimv vhakēt on, momen en hoccvt o haks? kicvtes.

21 Sesv enakē, kicakvtes. Momof, Monkv Sesv enanvken Sesvn emvks; momet Hesaketvmese enanvken Hesaketvmesen *emvks*, kicvtes.

22 Momen pohahket, em estomahakvtes; momet en-
kvpaket, vpeyepvtes.

23 Mv nettv Satusevlket en yicvtes, mv, Elkv akvwp-
ketv sekos, makakat, momet em 'pohaket,

24 Mvhayā, Hunvnwv hopuetake ocekot elen omat,
etecakkatet ehiwv epayet, etecakkan honvpse em mahe-
cvres, Moses makvtes.

25 Momen etecakkvte kolvpaket epu 'paket fullvtes;
momen hvteceskv t hokte epahyof, elvtes, momet,
honvpse ocekot, e hiwv etecakkan em wkvtes

26 Esvhokkolateu, momen esvtutcenateu, eskolvpakan
vteket etvpomusvtes.

27 Momen omvlkv 'sem poken hokteu elvtes.

28 Monkv akvwpvketv omof, mv kolvpakat estomar e
hiwv tar haks? omvlkv epayvkvte omekv.

29 Momen em vyoposket, Nakeokv-rakkon, momet Hesa-
ketvmese en yekcetvu kerrekot, cem etehoskvket os

30 Akvwpvketv omof, etepayvkekot, etepayepue-
hohcekos, momis hvlwe tvlofv Hesaketvmese em en-
celvlke omvket omakes.

31 Momis este pvsatkat a en kvwpvketv ohfvecvt on
omat, Hesaketvmese nake cem punayat,

32 Vne Eplehame en Hesaketvmese, momet Iseke en
Hesaketvmese, -momet Cekvpe en Hesaketvmese toyis,
makvte, ohonayatskvte seko haks? Hesaketvmese pvsat-
kat en Hesaketvmese tokot os, momis hesahokat en *Hesa-*
ketvmese tes, Cesvs kicvtes.

33 Momen este sulkat pohakof, Cesvs nake emvhayat
em estomahakvtes.

34 Momis Satusevlken cvyay'cen Falvsevlket pohahket,
etohvtelokvtes.

35 Momof mv hvvket, vhkv mvhayvt ot, eskerret em
'pohvtes, hvmmaket,

36 Mvhayā, vhakv ofv estvt vhakv rakkat to haks?

37 Pucase cen Hesacketvmesen ce feke omvlkvn, cem puyvfekev omvlkvn, momet cem vkerrickv omvlkvn es vnokcevs.

38 Heyvt vhakv enhvteceskv, momet rakkat tes.

39 Momen esvhokkolat mv omēt omes, E vnokecetskat etvpomen cem vwolicvn vnokecevs.

40 Heyv vhakv hokkolan vhakv owalvlke esyomat omvlkv tvrtvkes, Cesvs kicvtes.

41 Falvsevlke etohnvkaftof, Cesvs em 'pohvtes,

42 Klist estomēn oh vkerricatske haks? Estimv e'ppucet o haks? kicet. Tewe e'ppuce, kicakvtes.

43 Moman estomēn Tewet Puyvfekev ofvn Pucasen kicet ome haks?

44 Cehofvt, cv Pucasen, Vm vkvpervn liketske munken, cen horre ce 'leohhuerickvn hahyvrs, kicvtes, makvte.

45 Monkv Tewet Pucasen kicen omat, estomēn e'ppucet o haks? kicvtes.

46 Momen este estomet punkv hvmkis em 'vyoposkeko tayvtes: momen mv nettv vtekat estimvt swnvcomv em 'pohetv fekhvmkekates.

SETENTVCKE XXIII.

MOMOF CESVS este sulkat en kerrepvlke esyomen em punayvtes, hvmmaket,

2 Nakcokv-hayvlke Falvsevlke esyomat Moses em ohliketvn oh vpokes;

3 Monkv, uanvke estomen, Vketecvks, ce kicvkat omvlkvn vketecet, momecvkes; momis em vtotketv vcvkve mohmatskvs; makakisem, momecvkekot omekv.

4 Sapokv honhoye ecukoyēsko tayen wvnawicet, este e foluwvn em oh ocaket, momis e'nkewcsakv hvmkuis es vkueyicetv komvkekot omekv.

5 Momis em vtotketv omvlkvn estet hecvkvren omakes ;
se en tvkhvketv tvptvhen hahicet, kapv em vteken rak-
rvkuecaket os,

6 Momet hompetv-rakko omof, liketv hvlhawan, momet
senekake take ofv liketv enhomvvhhotan,

7 Momet nakwikv vlkan vseket, Lapi, Lapi, kihocvren
em vlostvket omes.

8 Momis ceme Lapi ce kihohcvkates ; hvmket, Klist,
ce Mvhayv taket omekv ; momen omvlkv etecakkvte
toyatskes.

9 Momet, estimvn yvmv ekvnu Pu'rke kihcatskvs ;
hvmket Ce'rke taket omekv, mv hvlwe likat.

10 Monkat mvhayvlke ce kihohcvkates ; hvmket, Klist,
ce Mvhayv taket omekv.

11 Momis ece 'pakvke rakke mahat cem vtotkv tares.

12 Momen estimvt o estomet e hvlwecen omat, kvn-
cypvres : momen estimvt e kvncvpuecat, hvlwehocvres.

13 Momis cen holwakovkes, nakcokv-hayvlke momen
Falvsevlke, mekusapv-vhayvlke toyatskat ! hvlwe em
olimekketv este e homv vkhottatskekv ; cemeu esceyats-
kekot, esceyateu esceyetv em etektvnecatskekokv.

14 Cen holwakovkes, nakcokv-hayvlke momen Falv-
sevlke, mekusapv-vhayvlke toyatskat ! hoktvke-oyevlke
en cuko lokatskekv, momet vhayet cypcvken mekusa-
patskes ; monkv ohfvceckv senrakket cen heckkvvres.

15 Cen holwakovkes, nakcokv-hayvlke momen Falvse-
vlke, mekusapv-vhayvlke toyatskat ! hvmkuse vkvsvme-
puecatskvret ; uehvtkv, ekvnu hvmeicatskes, momen
cem vkvsamvkof, estemerkv em estuce centake ome
svhokkolen hayatskes.

16 Cen holwakovkes, evpayvlke turhecekvke toyatskat,
Estimvt o estomet cuko vcakat es hocfet opunayen
omat, estomv tokos ; momis estimvt o estomet, cuko

vcakat en cvtokunaplanen es hoccfet opunayen omat, vhuerës; makatskat.

17 Hoporrenvkeko momen turhecekvike toyatskat: cvtokunaplanet, monkat cuko vcakat cvtokunaplane vcake hayat estomat senrakket o haks?

18 Momen, Estimvt o estomet altv es hoccfet opunayen omat, estomv tokos; momis estimvt o estomet wiyetv oh ocan es hoccfet opunayen omat, vhuerës.

19 Hoporrenvkeko, momen turhecekvike toyatskat: wiyetvt, monkat altv mv wiyetv vcake hayat estomat senrakket o haks?

20 Monkv estimvt altvn es hoccfet opunayen omat, mvn momet nake oh ocakat omvlkv es hoccfet opunayet os.

21 Momen estimvt cuko vakan es hoccfet opunayen omat, mvn momet mv ofv likateu es hoccfet opunayet os.

22 Momen estimvt hvlwen es hoccfet opunayen omat. Hesaketvmese em ohliketv vakan momet mv ohlikateu es hoccfet opunayet os.

23 Cen holwkvkes, nakcokv-hayvlke momen Falvsevlke, mekusapv-vhayvlke toyatskat! kofockv, anese, kvme esyomat tis tekvpvke espalan feket, momet vhakv oce senhonhoyakat, fvccetv, merretv momet vkvsvmkvn wikatskvttet ok; hev v nanvken momecatskvnt os, vpvlvvn wikekot.

24 Evpayvlke turhecekvike, eckvposwuce en cullicet, momis rvcce-kuphe nokmëlatskat.

25 Cen holwkvkes, nakcokv-hayvlke momen Falvsevlke, mekusapv-vhayvlke toyatskat? sesketv momet pvlvknv onvpvn hvsvthvken hayatskekv; momis ofv svpenkvleckv momet svheremahetv es fvcfakes.

26 Turheceko Falvsev toyatskat, sesketv, momet pvlvknv ofv taten hvsvtecvs, onvpvu hvsvthvke taren.

27 Cen holwakvkes, nakcokv hayvlke momen Falvsevlke, mekusapv-vhayvlke toyatskat! sepylvk hvthicvkvtē, onvpv en heckv mehenwvn herakuset omis, ofv este pvsvtke e fune, momen hvsvtkeko vtekat es fvcfvke omatskekv.

28 Matvpomusen centakcu onvpv fvcee omēt este em e heckuecatskes; momis ofv mekusvpykvhake momen naorketv es fvcket omatskes.

29 Cen holwakvkes, nakcokv-hayvlke momen Falvsevlke, mekusapv-vhayvlke toyatskat! owalvlke en sepylvk mvhericet, momet faccvlke en herickv en nehicet,

30 Momet, Pu'rkvlke en nettv take omof fulleyvten omat, owalvlke e catv *pulatat* vpykōkvnt os, makatskekv.

31 Monkv owalvlke pvsvtakvte 'eppucetake toyatskat centakc a e en kerrvlke toyatskes.

32 Monkv ce'rkvlke es em vkerkv fvcecvkes.

33 Cetto, eketnv *petto* honvpse toyatskat, estomēt estemerkv hute ohfvceckv emvnttatske taye liaks?

34 Monkv, hecvkes, owalvken, este hoporrenvken nakcokv-hayvken esyomen ec ohtotvkis; momen *vpulwvn* vtvrtayet, pvsvtatskvres, momet *vpulwvn* cen senekake take ofvn tepket, assecet tvlofv etohtvlhucatskvres.

35 Este faccvlke e catv yvmv ekvnnv oh pvlatkvte, Epel faecv e catvn Sekelivs, Pelekivs e'ppuce cuko-vcakat altv em etenrvwv elecatskvte e catvn vteket, omvlkvnt ec oh ocvkvren.

36 Mehenwvn ce kicvkis, Heyv nanvke omvlkvnt heyv honvpssen oh vlkvres.

37 Celuslvme, Celuslvme, owalvlke pvsatetskat, momet mv ec ohtothoyat cvto es nafketskat, etewole estomusen,

tottolose e'chustakuce tvrpv clecv vtelayat etvpomen
cen hopuetake vtelayvkvye tayvtes, momen cemet ko-
matskekvnks!

38 Hecvkes, cen cuko tvnken cem wihokvkes.

39 Ce kievkikv, Hvtvm cv hecatskeko munket, Pucase
hocefkv ofv vlakat vkvsvmket os, makatskvres, *Cesvs*
kivtes.

SETENTVCKE XXIV.

MOMEN CESVS osset, cuko-vcakat enkvpakvtes; momen
en kerrepvlket cuko-vcakat etohtvrkan hecivranet en
yicvtes.

2 Momen Cesvs, Heyv nanvke omvlkv hecatskeko
haks? mehenwvn ce kievkis, Yvmv cvto etohliket
hvmkis alvtkeko wihockkares.

3 Momen ekvnhlwo Olefvn oh likof, ehkusen en
kerrepvlket en yicvtes, Pum onvyvs, estofovn heyv nake
momvkvv haks? momen cem vlvketv, momen ekvv em
eyuksvu naket eskerkv tar haks? makaket.

4 Momen Cesvs em vyoposket, Vketecvkes, estimvt ce
hosicvkekaren, kivtes.

5 Sulket, Klist toyis, makaket, cv hocefkv ofvn yicvra-
net ok, momet sulken ehosvkuecvres.

6 Momen horre, horre ohonvkvu pohatskvres; vketecv-
kes, ce naorvkekaren; *heyv nanvke* omvlkvv momvranet
omekv, momis yuksv hvtē tēs.

7 Tvlwvt tvlwvn vnrvpēt, momen tvlofvv tvlofvn vnr-
pēt vkwvpkvret ok; momen elaukot, enokketv yekcvke
mahat momet ekvv nekeyvt estoniis ocvkvres.

8 Heyv nanvke omvlkvv e feke nokketv vliceat
omakes.

9 Momof *cen* nokkihocvren ce wiykvres, momet co
pvsvtkvres; momen tvlvv omvlkvv cen homecvkvres,
cv hocefkv vrahkvv.

10 Momen momof sulket elentappkvres; momet ete wiyaket, ete'n homecvkvres.

11 Momen owalv laksvlke sulket akvwapket, sulken ehosicvkvres.

12 Momen holwvyeckvt tetayat omecicen sulket vno-keckv en kvsvppe hakvres.

13 Momis estimvt emunket em eyuksicen omat, matv-wvt hesakvres.

14 Momen heyv ohmekketv em opunvkv-hervn tvl-wvvlke omvkv es en kerkvn ekvnv omvkv es erkenvkhoyvres; momen momof yuksvt vlvkvres.

15 Monkv enhomeckv tvnecicvranat Tanvle owalv opunvyeckvte *cuko*-vcakat ofvn hueren hecatskof; (estimvt ohonayat kerrekvs;)

16 Cutev vpokat ekvnhvlhawan oh pefatkekv:

17 Estimvt cuko onvpv oh likat en cuko ofv nake ocat cawvret ahvtvpikates:

18 Monkat cvpofv arat accusvke cawvret afulikates.

19 Momen mv nettv take omof nvrikesakat, momen coyicakat en holwakes!

20 Momis cem pefatketv take rvfon, monkat fekvvpkv nettv tateu omekaren mekusvvpkes:

21 Momof estemerkv rakket ocvret okv, mv ome ekvnv vliceckvte vteke hiyomat vlakat ocvte sekot, momekos, momet estofvn ocekares.

22 Momen heyv nettvt koconcokekaren omat, ena-vpeswv hvmkis hesakekvnt omes; momis enhopokvte vrahkv heyv nettv koconcokvres.

23 Momof, Heyvn, monkat vsvn Klist *likes*, estimvt ce kievken omat, vkvsahmatskvs.

24 Klist laksvlke momen owalv laksvlke kvrwapkvkvret okv, momet nake eskerkv rakrvken, momet nake estoma-

hake heckuccvkres; momat, mome tayen omat, enhopokat mahusat tis chosvkuecvres.

25 Hecvkes, homvn cem onayvkis.

26 Monkv, Hecvkes, vnrwvn likes; ce kicaken omat, vpehyatskvs; Hecvkes, nvthofv ehkakan likes; *ce kicaken omat*, vkvsabmatskvs.

27 Este E'chuswv em vlvketv vtoyehvttē hvsossv fvccv a vtoyehattē hvsvklatkv fvccv er a hvyvyicat omē taret ok.

28 Estvmvt o estomen nake elat ocen omat, mvn lvmhe vtelokvret okv.

29 Heyv nettv take estemerkv hoyanan vpaken hvset yomucken, hvresse hvyayvkekares, momen kococumpvu hvlwan a pvlatten, hvlwe en yekcetv take nckehovres.

30 Momen momof, hvlwe mimvn este E'chuswv es en kerkv hecvres; momen momof ekvnv este em vliketv omvlkv wahovres; momen este E'chuswv yekcetv momet vkvsvmkv rakke vpvken hvlwe em aholoc ofvn vlaken hecvkres.

31 Momet em encelvlken pofketv en hake rakken es vtotvres, momen enake enhopokvte hotvle ostat aenkvpvken, hvlwe yuksv hvmkat yuksv hvmkan rore aenkvpvken vteloymkres.

32 Tokvs ke-rakko esvhopakvn en kerrvkes; e lvcce hvte lowvcket ot esse sossicof, meske vwolicen kcr-ratskes:

33 Monkv matvpomen cemet heyv nanvke omvlkv hecatskof, vwolicet, vhauken vlaken kerrvkes.

34 Mehenwvn ce kicvkis, Heyv honvpse hoyvncko munken, heyv nanvke omvlkv esfvcke tvlvres.

35 Hvlwe yvmv ekvnv esyomat sumkres, momis vm opunvkv sumikekos.

36 Momis mv nettv, hvse-vkerkv tepakat estimvt kerrekos, hvlwe encelvlke tisem *kerrvkekos*; momis Cv'rke tvlket *kerres*.

37 Momen Nov en nettv tate omên, este E'chuswv em vlvketvu matvpomvres.

38 Uclauke ehomv nettv omof hompaket, eskaket, etepvyaket, etepvyepucce emunken mv nettv Nov perrocuko ceyat orvtes:

39 Momet kerrvkeko munken uclauke vlakvtes, momet omvlkvv cahwet, eshoyvntet omekv; mv omêt este E'chuswv em vlvketv tares.

40 Momof hokkolet cvpofv welaken, hvnken eset, hvnkan wihokvres:

41 Hokvke hokkolet 'semfulotkvv em fulotaket *kakvres*; hvnken eset, hvnkan wihokvres.

42 Monk vketecvkes, ce Pucase hvse-vkerkv estoman vlakat kerratskekokv.

43 Momis heyvn kerrvkes, cuko-pucase hvse-vkerkv estoman horkopv vlvkvrnat kerrvten omat, vketecet, en cuko hopvkvre etektvnecekvnt omes.

44 Monkv cemen ce metetakvkekvs; hvse-vkerkv mohmes komatskekovv este E'chuswv vlaket omekv.

45 Monkv estimvt vtotkv hoporrene, heromat te, mv em oketv orof hompetv emvren e pucaset en cuko ohfvnke hayvte?

46 Mv vtotkv, e pucase rvlakof, momên vfasten eshecen omat, en heres.

47 Mchenwvn ce kicvkis, Enake omvlkv ohfvnken hayvres.

48 Momis mv vtotkv holwakat, Cv pucase em vlvketvn acewiccs, e feke ofv maken omat;

49 Momet em etohkvketv vtotkviken nafket, hacviken vpaket hompet momet esketvn vliceen omat;

50 Mv vtotkv e pucase nettv en nenc hecekot, momet hvse-vkerkv kerrekofvn vlvkvres,

51 Momet ctetahcet, en liketv mekusapv-vhayvlke vpvken em mellvres; mvn hvkihketv, momen enute setetekketv ocvres.

SETENTVCKE XXV.

Momof hvlwe em ohmekketv fvcenvlke pale, mv kulke escahwe hokte epayvranat vnrpvvrane vpeyvte svhopahoyvres.

2 Momen cahkepet hoporrenvket omen, cahkepet hoporrenvkekates.

3 Mv hoporrenvkekat kulke cahwet, nehen ehopakvkates.

4 Momis hoporrenakat vcvnkvn nehen kulke svpvken escvwakvtes.

5 Hokte epayvranat acewicof, omvlkv nocicet nocicepvtes.

6 Momen nere nvrkvpv omof huahketvt hakvtes, He-cvkes, hokte epayvranat vlakes; esosset vnrpvvkes.

7 Momof heyv fvcenvlke omvlkv asvpvkilet, kulke emvhericakvtes.

8 Momen hoporrenvkekat hoporrenakan, Nehen pun kvpicvkes, kulke pum asiekv, kicakvtes.

9 Momis hoporrenakat em vyoposkakket, Centake esyomeyat pum oreko wites; momis mv wiyakan oh vpeyet e en nesepvkes, kicakvtes.

10 Momen nesvranet vpeyof, hokte epayvranat vlakvtes; momen emetetakakat vpaket etepvyetvn vcvkvpeyvtes: momen vhauke vkhothvtes.

11 Enyupvn fvcenvlke vplwvt yicvtes, Pucasē, Pucasē, pun hvwecvs, makaket.

12 Momis em vyoposket, Mehenwvn ce kicvkis, ce kerrvkvkos, kicvtes.

13 Monkv vketcevkcs, hvsc-vkerkvť ot, nettv taten esto-
man este E'ehnsww vlakat kerratskekokv.

14 Hvlwc *em ohmekketvt* este ckvvv hopvyc ayc em
vtotkvike enhohike cnake em wlvte omekv.

15 Momet hvvken talentv cahkepen, momet hvvken
hokkolen, momet hvvken hvvken emvtes; este vtekat
en yekcc vrahrkvv vevkayen: momet lvpken ayepvtes.

16 Momof mv talentv cahkepc cawvte aycť 'res ncset,
talentv etv cahkepen hayvtes.

17 Momen matvpomen mv talentv hokkole *cawvte*, mvu
talentv etv hokkolen heckuecvtes.

18 Momis mv hvvke ěsvte aycť, ckvvvv korvtes, mo-
met c pucase en cvtoknnawv chvtes.

19 Eryupv hofunof, mv vtotkvike e pucase vlāket,
ctcmfaccvtes.

20 Momen mv talentv cahkepc cawvte vlaket, talentv
etv cahkepen svlavvtes, Pucasě, talentv cahkepen a'mets-
kemvts; hevcs, mv scv hoyanat talentv cahkepen
hěckuecis, makť.

21 Hěres, vtotkv ěerc, ěerometskat; nanvke nvco-
men oh ěerōmetskes; nanvke sulke ohfvnken cc ha-
yares; cc pucase em afvcketv ofv ceyvs; e pucasť
kievtes.

22 Momen mv talentv hokkole cawvte vlaket, Pucasě,
talentv hokkolen vm wicketskemvts, hevcs, talentv etv
hokkolen hěcknecis, kievtes.

23 Hěres, vtotkv ěere, ěerometskat; nanvke nvco-
men oh ěerōmetskes, nanvke sulke ohfvnken cc ha-
yares; cc pucase em afvcketv ofv ceyvs, c pucasť
kievtes.

24 Momof mv talentv hvvke ěsvte vlaket, Pucasě,
hvvvvv merretv ocekot, fokayetskekatet mamet, vwahe-
cetskekatet vtelojetskat kerrimvts:

25 Momen cv penkalemvts, momet ayit, talentv cenake ekvuv ofv chit omimvts: hecvs, cenaken ocetskes, kievtes.

26 E pucaset em vyoposket, Vtotkv holwvycco, enhorretskat; estvn fokayvkat mainit, vwahecvkat vteloyn kerretskemvts;

27 Monkuv vn cvtokunawv esyoposkviken em wikkra-
nctskvtes, momen vlakvyof, cvnake ohhontv ocen
cawvyvnt os, kievtes.

28 Monkuv talentv em csvks, momet talentv pale ocan emvkes.

29 Mv ocat vtekat emhoyen, tayen ocvret okv; momis ocekat mv ocat tis en cawhoyvret okv.

30 Momen vtotkv lopieckat yomuckofvn vwikkvs; mvn hvkihketv, cnute setetekketvu ocvres.

31 Este E'chusw encelvlke vcacakan vpaket en rakke ofvn vlakof, momofvn en rakke ohliketv vcakan oh likvres.

32 Momen ehomvn tvlwvvlke omvlkvvt vtelokvres; momen yvpelikv vheciv yvpelikv cowatv etckvpicate omën etekvpievres;

33 Momet yvpelikvn em vkvpervn vpoyet, momis cowatv em vkvskvuvn *vpoyvres*.

34 Momof Mekkot em vkvperv vpokan, Vwvkes, Cv'rke ec oh merrvte toyatskat, ohmekketv ekvuv vlicece vteke ccm etetakuehovten cpucavkes;

35 Cv 'lvwet on, hompctvn a'met; cv 'wvnhket on, esketvn a'met; momet este kerkekot omin, cv yvpayet;

36 Vccvkon, vc vceecet; cv nokket on, ye cv hecet; momet cuko-yekv 'pikvyof, vn yicatskvnekv, kievres.

37 Momof facevlket em vyoposkakct, Pucasō, estofvn cc 'lvwe ce hecet, ce hompiceyvt haks? monkat ce 'wvnlke ce *hecet*, esketv ce'mcyvt haks?

38 Estofvn este kerketskekon ee hecet, ee yvpayeyvt haks? monkat vceetskekon ece'cceceyvt haks?

39 Monkat estofvn ee nokket on, monkat cuko·yekev 'piketsken ee hecēt een yiceyvt haks? kievkvres.

40 Momen Mekkot em vyoposket, Mehenwvn ee kievkis, Heyv etecakkvyvte lopockus mahat hvmkvteken momecatskvтет, vnen omatskvtes, kievres.

41 Momof em vkvskvnn vpokaten, Ohhomecke toyatskat, v'nvkpaket, totkv cimeyuksv-seko Setvne em encelvlke esyat em etetakuchocvten esceyvkes:

42 Cv 'lvwet on, hompelvn v'mekot; cv 'wvnhket on, csketvn v'mekot;

43 Este kerkekot omvyan cv yvpayekot; vcevkon ve vceceekot; cv nokket on, cuko·yekev vpikvyan cv hecatskekvnekv, Mekkot kievres.

44 Momof mvu em vyoposkaket, Pucasē, estofvn ee 'lvwe, monkat ee 'wvnhke, monkat este kerketskekot, monkat vceetskekot, monkat ee nokket, monkat cuko·yekev 'piketsken ee hecēt cem vnicēkv haks? kievkvres.

45 Momof em vyoposket, Mehenwvn ee kievkis, Heyv lopockus mahat hvmkvteken momecatskekatet, cv momecatskekates, kievres.

46 Momen heyvt estemerkv yuksv-sekon esceyen; momis faccvlke hesaketv yuksv-sekon *esceyvres*, kievtes.

SETENTVCKE XXVI.

MOMEN mome ocvtes, Cesvs, heyv opunvkv omvlkvnn poyof,

2 Nettv hokkole hoyanof, ohhoyvkv taranat kerratskes, momen este E'chuswv tohweklepkvnn vtvrvranen wihoyvres, en kerrepvlken kievtes.

3 Momof plect enhomvlihotat, momen nakcovk-hayvlke,

momen este em veulvke esyomet plest enliomahtv hvlwat, Kieffs kicctv, en cukon nvkaftvtes.

4 Momet Cesvs emvkerre chset, eleeckvret etempuna-hoyvtes.

5 Momis, Hompetv-rakko omof tokon, este tekyvm-ketvt oceakaren, makakvtes.

6 Momen Cesvs Pervne *tvlofv*, Simv lepv en cukon likof,

7 Hoktet alepastv nakvevnkuce neha fvmeev vcake mahc *vevnken* svlakvtes, momet, *hompet* likof, c'kvn em oh kalvtes.

8 Momis en kerrepvlket hecakof, cvpvkhokvtes; Estomaten heyv yvmahke haks?

9 Heyv neha fvmeev enrahkv sulken wiyiyet, estemer-rakan emhoye tayvtetok, makaket.

10 Cesvs kerrof, Estomen hokte naoricatske haks? vtotketv heren ve oh wikckv:

11 Estemerrakat ece 'pakvke ocatske munkvt omen, momis vntat ocatske munkv tokot omekv.

12 Heyv neha fvmeev cv'na oh kalat es cv herihocvra-nan momet omekv.

13 Mehenwvn ee kievkis, Yvmv ekvuv hvmmkvn estvmtv o estomen heyv opunvkv-herv eserkenvkhoyat vtekat, heyv hokte heyv momcevtv esvkerriekvn onahoyvres, kievtes.

14 Momof pale-hokkolohkakat hvmmket, Cutvse Eskalev kicctv, plest enhomvlihotan oh ayvtes,

15 Momet, Naken v'matskv haks? momen een hueri-cvkarcs, kievtes. Momen cvtokunawuce pale-tutcenen *em fekvranet* etemfvccakvtes.

16 Momen mvn vteken wiyetv ctektvke hopoyvtes.

17 Momen tvklike-tukseko *hompetv-rakko nettv* en-hvteceskv omof en kerrepvlket Cesvs en yievtes, Estv-

mvn ohhoyvkv hompetskvre cem etetakueceyvre kometske haks? kicaket.

18 Momen kievtes, Tvlofvn este hvmken em vpeyet, Mvhayvt, Vm oketv vlakes, vn kerrepvlket ve vpaken ce hutn ohhoyvkvvn vfvstvrans, makes, kievkes.

19 Momen on kerrepvlke Cesvs kicaten momakvtes; momet ohhoyvkv etetakuecakovtes.

20 Momen yvfke orof, pale-hokkolohkakan vpaket likvtes.

21 Momen hompakof, Mchenwvn ce kievkis, hvmkatskat cv wiyvres, kievtes.

22 Momen tayen e feke en nokhokvtes, momet omvlkv, Pucasē, vnet o haks? maketvn vliceake vlkvtes.

23 Momen em vyoposket, Mv ve vpake e'ne pvlkvkv vkpikat, matvwvt cv wiyvres.

24 Este E'chuswv oh onaye cohoyvte omēn ayvrancet omes: momis en holwakes, mv este wiye hucrat! mv estet heckckaten omat, en hervnt os; makvtes.

25 Momof Cutvse, mv wiyat em vyoposket, Vne te, Mvhaya? makvtes. Mahkotskes, kievtes.

26 Momen hompakof, Cesvs tvkliken cliset, *E'rken* vkvsamet, kvlkayvtes, momet en kerrepvlken emet, Eset, hompvkes; heyvt cv'na tes, kievtes.

27 Momet sesketvu sehset, *E'rken* vkvsamet, e'makvtes, Omvlkv eskvkes;

28 Heyvt cv catv setcmfvccetv muevset, holwvycekv 'sen kvpvketvn sulken em pvlakat omckv.

29 Momis ce kievkis, Muev ayat heyv pvrko en lokce ce'tem eskvkvko munken, mv nettv Cv'rke eme tvlofv oh muevse ce'tem eskvkvvyof tvlvres, kievtes.

30 Momen yvhiketvn yvhikahkof, esosset, ekvnhvlwe Olefv kicetvn vpeyvtes.

31 Momof, Omvlkatskatet vne ve vrahkvn heyv nere

ce'lentaphoyvkvres: Yvpefikv-vheeciv nvfkares, momen yvpefikv vtelokvto vwahvres, *maket* ceket omekv.

32 Momis akvwvpikvye rohyupv ce homv taken Kalvlen vyares, Cesvs kievtes.

33 Petvt em vyoposket, Omvlkv ece 'ralikvu elentapvkhoje estomis, estofvn ev 'lentapiyekos, kievtes.

34 Mēhenwvn ce kicis, Heyv nere, tottolose en hunvnwv hakeko munken, ve ohfveev chelakseetske svtuteenvres, Cesvs kievtes.

35 Petvt okat, Ece 'pakit ev 'lvrane estomis, ce ohfveev chelaksehevkos, kievtes. Matvpomen en kerrepvlke omvlkv makakvtes.

36 Momof Cesvs vpaket Kersemene kicetvn rorvtes, momet en kerrepvlken, Heyvn vpokvkes, vsn ayit mekusapvyof, kicakvtes.

37 Momet Petvn, Sepete e'ppucetake hokkolan esyomen esayvtes; momen vliceet, efeke nokkuset, honne mahvtes.

38 Momof, Vn puyvfekev tayen nokkes, elkv tis oren: heyvmvn fekhonnvkes, momet ve vpaket vketecvkes, kicakvtes.

39 Momet res hopvyusen ayet, e turofvn oh ltiket, mekusapvtes, Cv'rke toyetskat, mome tayen omat, heyv sesketv v'nkvpvckvks; mome estomis vne komvyate tokot, ceme *kometskatet*, maket.

40 Momet en kerrepvlken em vlakvtes, momet nocien esheet, Hvse-vkerkv hvinkusis ve vpaket vketecatskeko tayisa? Petvn kievtes.

41 Vketecet mekusvpvks, nake ce naorkepnece taye eskerretv esceyatskekaret; mēhenwvn puyvfekev vkvsamus, monis enavpeswvt yekcekos.

42 Hvtvn esvhokkolvn ayet, mekusapvtes, Cv'rke toyetskat, heyv sesketv es eskvko v'nkvpvkeko tayen omat, ceme kometskatet momekvs, maket.

43 Momen vlaket, hvtvm nocicen eshecvtcs; e turwvt honhoyet omekv.

44 Momet enkvpakct, hvtvm ahyet, esvtutcenvn mekusapvtcs, opunvkv matvwvn maket.

45 Momof en kerrepvlken em vlaket, Mucv nocicet, fekvpcpvkes; hecvkes, hvse-vkerkv vwolices, momen este E'chuswv naorkvlke enke ofvn wihoyes, kicvtcs.

46 Asvpvklvkes, vpeyvkēres; hecvkes, mv cv wiyat vwolices.

47 Momen opunaye munkof, hecvcs, Cutvse, pale-hokkolohkakct hvmket vlakvtcs, momen este sulke mahet eslafkv-cvpko eto-warke tis cawvket, plest en homvvhottv momen este em veulvke atotet, yicvtcs.

48 Momen mv wiyvte eskerkvv e'makvtcs, Estoman vfvnkvyat, mvt mv tares; yekcen hvlvtvkes, kicet.

49 Momen moman vpaken Cesvs em vlakvtcs, momiet, Heres, Lapi; kicet, afvkvvtcs.

50 Momen Cesvs, Vn hessē, estomen vlahketska? kicvtcs. Momof yicet, Cesvs hvlvtaket, esakvtcs.

51 Momen hecvcs, Cesvs vpakvte hvmket, e'nken rvtosecet, em eslafkv-cvpkon a ēsvtes, momet plest enhomahtv hvlwat em vtotkvv casket, e hvckon en tacvtcs.

52 Momof, Cem eslafkv-cvpko e hutcn vpikvcs; eslafkv-cvpko cvwakat omvlkvv eslafkv-cvpkon es pvavtkvret okv.

53 Hiyomat Cv'rke em 'pohin, lvpkusen encclvlke sulsoke pale-hokkolohkakce hoyanen a vn 'tote taves, kometskeko haks?

54 Momis estomēt Cokv, Hiyomēt omvranēs, makat esohfvckvkvv haks? Cesvs kicvtcs.

55 Mv hvse-vkerkv ofvn Cesvs este sulkan kicvtcs, Este horkopvn vnrape omēt, eslafkv-cvpko eto-warke tis cawet, cv 'svranet yicatske haks? Nettv omvlkvv cuko-

vcakat ofv ece 'pakvkit mvhayit likvyat, cv'satske-kvnkes.

56 Momis Cokv owalvlke coyvtc esohfckvkvren heyv omvlkvť momet os. Momof en kerrepvlke omvlkvť wihakket, pefatkvtes.

57 Momen mv Cesvs esakat hvladet, Kiefvs plest enhomahtv hvlwan 'soh vpeyvtes, mvn nakcokv-hayvlke momen vculvke nvkaftan.

58 Momis Petvt vhopvyen vcvkaret, plest enhomahtv hvlwat en cuko hervn eroret, eceyvtes, momet vtotkviken vpaket likvtes, yuksvn hecvranet.

59 Momen plest enhomvhhotvt, vculvke momen nvkaf-tvlke omvlkvť akerkueckv fvccekon Cesvs vnrvpen hopoyakvtes, elecvkvret.

60 Momis eshecvkekates; momes, akerrvlke laksvke sulket yicet omis, hvmkis eshecvkekates. Espoke akerrvlke laksvke hokkolet vlahoket,

61 Heyv *hunvnuvt*, Hesaketvmese en cuko-vcakat lekah-fit, nettv tutcenofvn hayvye taves, makvnkes, makakvtes.

62 Momen plest enhomahtv hvlwat ahuyiret, Naken vyoposketskeko? Heyv ce'nrape akerkuecat naket o haks? kievtes.

63 Momis Cesvs opunvyekates. Momen plest enhomahtv hvlwat vyoposket, Hesaketvmese wenake likat vcvkvyen es ce hvlalit, mv Klist, Hesaketvmese E'ppuce toyetsken omat pum onvyetskvren, ce kicis, kievtes.

64 Mahketskes; mome estomis ce kievkis, Heyv erto-pvrv este E'chuswv yekcetv em vkvpervn liket, hvlwe aholocen vpaket vlaken hecatskvres, Cesvs kievtes.

65 Momof plest enhomahtv hvlwat em accvken selah-lecvtes, momet, *Hesaketvmese* tvklecet opunaves, ohvtvla-kat akerrvlke pu yace haks? Hecvkes, mucv *Hesaketvmese* tvklecat pohhatskes.

66 Estomēn vkerricatske haks? makvtes. Em vyoposkaket, Ele taye oren em mvttes, makakvtes.

67 Momof e turofvu em vtofkaket, nvfkakvtes; momen vpvlvvt enke-tvpeksen es tepkakvtes,

68 Klist toyetskat, ep oh owalvs, Ce tepikat estimvt o haks? kicet.

69 Momen Petv cuko-herv ofv fettvn likvtes; momen hokte mvnnettē em vlahket, Cemeu Cesvs Kalvlvlke vpaketskvnes, kievtes.

70 Momis omvlkv ehomvn ehelaksecet, Naken maketskat kerrvkos, kievtes.

71 Momet sohvpettvn oh osiyof, hokte mvnette ctvt hecvtes, momet mv fullan, Heyv hunvnwvu Cesvs Nasv-lvlke vpakvnkes, kievtes.

72 Momen hvtvn, *Hesaketvmesen* es hocēfet, Mv hunvnwv kerrvkos, maket, ehelaksecvtes.

73 Momen hofunusof etempe svpakivtet yicet, Mehenwusan mv *hvmkat* toyetskes; cem punvkvt ec oh kerkuecekv, Pētvn kicakvtes.

74 Momof vliceet, *Hesaketvmese* es hocēfet, tvhikvtes, Mv hunvnwv kerrvkos, *makei*. Momen moman vpaken tottolose en hunvnwv hakvtes.

75 Momen Pettv Cesvs em punvkv, Tottolose en hunvnwv hakeko munken, ve ohfvcev ehelaksecetske svttucenvres, kievte, vkerricvtes. Momet osiyet, tetayen hvkihkvtes.

SETENTVCKE XXVII.

Hvvytikof, plest enhomvvhhotat momen este em vculvke omvlkv, Cesvs elecvtet vnrvpet etemopunvyeckakvtes.

2 Momet wvnayahkof, hvlvtaket, evpayv Pantvs Pilvten sem vpeyet, em wikakvtes.

3 Momof Cutvso, mv wiyvte, *eleñocvranen* olivceon hecof, em vkerrickv eticvtes, momet hvvm cvtokunawuce pale-tutcenat plect enhomvhhotv momen vculvken 'res em vlakvtes;

4 Mv em mvttekat catv wiyvyat naorkit omis, maket. Momen, Mvt pum *estomet o* haks? cemet hecepv; kicakvtes.

5 Momen cvtokunawuce cuko-vcaikat ofvn tvk pvlahet enkvpakvtes, momet ahyet e vtarvtes.

6 Momen plect en homvhhotat cvtokunawuce cawvtes, momet, Cvtokunawv hute vtchetv fvccekos, catv enrahkvt omekv, makakvtes.

7 Momen temopunvyecakvtes, momet vrkvshayv eme cvpofvn es nesakvtes, tvleporvlke hericetvn.

8 Monkv mv cvpofv, Catv cvpofvn, kihocvtet on. heyv nettv oret omes.

9 Momof Cvlemiv owalv opunayvte sohfacqvtes, Momen cvtokunawuce pale-tutcenat cawvtes, mv enrahkv hakaten, Eslevl e'ppucetake enrvhecvt;e;

10 Momet vrkvshayv eme cvpofvn es nesvtes, Cehofv cv mellvte omen, makat.

11 Momen Cesvt evpayv ehomvn luveren, evpayvt em 'pohvtes, Cemet Cusvlke em melko toyetske haks? kicet. Momen, Maketskes, Gesvs kicvtes.

12 Momen plect enhomvhhotv momen vculvket vnrvpakof, naken vyoposkekates.

13 Momof, Nanvke nvcomen ec oh kerkuecakat pohetskeko haks? Pilvtet kicvtes.

14 Momen opunkv hvmkis em vyoposkekates; mv moman evpayv tetayen em estomahvtes.

15 Momen *ohhoyvkv* hompetv-rakko omof evpayv cuko-yekv vtehkvlke hvmken este em enrecopet omvtes, estimvn komakat.

16 Momof enko yekev vpikv kerkusen licakvtes, Pvlapvse hocefken.

17 Monkv nvkaftof, Pilvtet, Estimvn cem enrecopykaren komatske haks? Pvlapvsen? momekat Cesvs, mv Klist kihocaten? kievtes.

18 Enhomeekvt omecieen em wikaket omen kerrekv.

19 Ohfveceekv ohliketvn oh likof, Mv hunvnwv fveeat estomecetv oheetskvs, mv omecieen mnev-nettv vpueckv ofvn nanvke sulket cv 'stemericckv, maket, e 'hiwvt ohtotvtes.

20 Momis plest enhomvhhotv momen vculvket, Cesvs sumecicet, Pvlapvsen vpolivkvren este sulkau vkvsvmepuecakvtes.

21 Evpayv vyoposket. Mv hokkolat estoman cem enrecopykaren komatske haks? kievtes: Pvlapvse, makakvtes.

22 Monkv, Cesvs, mv Klist kihocat, estomecar haks? Pilvtet makvtes Etohweklepkvn svralikekvs, omvlkv makakvtes.

23 Momien, Estomën? holwvke estomen momecc haks? evpayvt makvtes. Momis, Etohweklepkvn svrahkekvs, maket svheremahen huehkakvtes.

24 Pilvte, naken estomeko tayet, momis yiyetv mimvt haket omen hecof, Heyv este fveeat e catv es vm mvttekos; cent momvket omvres, maket, uewvn cahwet, este sulkat e homvn e'uken okkosvtes.

25 Momof este omvlkv vyoposkaket, E catv pumen *ep* oh *ocekvs*, pun hopnetake haken, makakvtes.

26 Momof Pvlapvsen em enrecopakvtes; momet Cesva tepikof, etohweklepkvn svrahkvren wikkvtes.

27 Momof evpayv en suletawvlke euko tektvnke tvle men Cesva esceyakovtes, momet *suletawvlke* etohkvke hvnkat omvlkv en oh vteloyakovtes.

28 Momen ena tvlecahket, kapv cahtusen vecccakvtes.

29 Momen etofvske kvpotokvn hotanahkof, e'kvn em ohlicaket, kohvn e'nkvpervn em 'pikakvtes; momet e homvn e torkowvn kunhicaket, nakhayvkekates, Cusvlke em Mekko toyetskate! kicaket.

30 Momet ohtofkaket, mv kohvn esahket, e'kvn 'sen nvfkakvtes.

31 Momen nakhayvkekat renyupvn, kapv en cvwakvtes, momet em accvken veeheet, etohweklepkvn svrahvranet svpeyvtes.

32 Momet esossof, Silenvlke hunvnwv, Sinivn hocéfken eshecakvtes; mvn etohweklepkv en karonvren ohyekeicakvtes.

33 Momet Kalkorv kicetvn, mv estekvfune likat maketvtes, *mvn* yihcof,

34 Uctukse kvlakeowv etohkvlen esketv emakvtes; ~~momen~~ lahsaf, eskeko tayvtes.

35 Momen etohweklepkv svrvhakvtes, momet em accvke, estimvt omvre eskerraket, tekvpicakvtes, momat, Vm accvke etekvpicet, vn kapv estit omvre eskerrakvnes, owalv makvtet solhfckvren.

36 Momen mvn vpoket, vketecakvtes:

37 Momen e'kv onvpvn esvnrvpkv hoccen svlicakvtes, HEYVT CESVS CUSVLKE EM MEKKO TES, *maken*.

38 Momof horkopvlke hokkolet vpaket etohweklepkvn svrahvakvtes; hvmket kvvpervn *svrahken*, hvmkat kvskvnnv *svrahken*.

39 Momen hoyvnecat nakhayvkekates, ckvn norotticaket,

40 Momet, Cemot euko-veakat vhopahnet, nettv tuteenuse hayetskat, e hesayeevs. Hesaketvmesc E'ppuce toyetsken omat, etohweklepkvn a hvtpkvskv, kicaket.

41 Matvpomen plest enhomvhhotv, momen nakcokv-hayvlke, vculvkeu nakhayvkekot,

42 Etv hesahucevokes; emetvuv e hesayceeko taves. Eslevl em Mekkot on omat, hiyomen etohweklepkvn a hvtvpkekvs, momen oh vkvsymeyvres.

43 Hesaketvmesen vfekrakkvokes; e yacen omat, hiyomen esepkev: Hesaketvmese E'ppnee toyis, makvn-kekv, makakvtes.

44 Horkopvlke mv vpake etohweklepkv svralrakaten inatvpomen nakhayvkekates.

45 Momen hvse-vkerkv esepakan vtekct yomucke okvuv omvlkvv ohraen hvse-vkerkv esostvpakat orvtes.

46 Momen hvse-vkerkv esostvpakat mahe orof, Cesvs opnvvkv yekeen es huehket, Eli, Eli, lama sepakteni? makvtes, mv, Vn Hesaketvmese, Vn Hesaketvmese, estonan ev wihketske haks? maketvt omes.

47 Momen ctempe svpaklat pohakof, Heyv *este* Elivsen onhuehkes, makakat sasvtes.

48 Momen moman vpaken mv hvmket letiket, uepvtou netuksen fvceevtes, momet, kohvu 'sohlihcet, eskvren emvtes.

49 Vpvlwvt, Ocekvs, Elivs vlahket hesayecen omat heevkēres, makakvtes.

50 Cesvs, hvtvm en hake yekeen es hohikof, em puyv-fekevn wkvtes.

51 Momen heevs, cuko-veakat setentvekv onvpv elcev yeshvtapkt etesetkvtes; momen ekvuv nekeyen, evtou fvlahlvtes:

52 Momen sepvkvv hauhakvtes, momen Cesvs a en kvwvpketv ertopvrn, mekusapvlke nocievte c'na sulket kvwvpkaket,

53 Sepvlkv a sosset, tvlofv vcakan esceyet, sulken em e heekuceakvtes.

54 Momen sentulev, momen mv vpvkake Cesvs vketcakat, ekvuv nekeyen, momen heyv nanvke momakan

hecakof, tayen penkvlakvtes, Mehenwusen hoyv Hesak-
ketvmese E'ppuce tat tis, makaket.

55 Momen hoktyke sulket mvn fullvtes, hopvyen a he-
caket, mv Kalvle awe, Cesvs vfvstake vevkpeyvtet :

56 Mv vpvkakat, Mele Maktelv, Mele Cems Cose tepa-
kat e'cke momen Sepete en hopuctake e'cke esyomat
tates.

57 Yafke orof, Alemetvlke este enake-ocet, Cose hocef-
ket vlakvtes, mvu Cesvs en kerrepvt omet :

58 Mvt Pilvte oh ayet, Cesvs e'na em 'pohepvtes.
Momof Pilvtet ena emhoyvren, makvtes.

59 Momen Cose ena ehsof, hvnvwelv tvrke hvsvtken es
ayokkofvtes,

60 Momet en sepvkv muevse cvton a kofvte ofvn
wvkecvtes; momet sepvkv em vhauke cvto rakken oh
pvlpiheet, ayeprtes.

61 Momen Mele Maktelv Mele hvnkat tepakat sepvkv
homusen kakvtes.

62 Momen etetakueckv nettv em pvkse omof, plest
enhomvhhotv Falvsevlke esyomet Pilvten em etoh vte-
loket,

63 Pucasē, vkerrieēs mv chosiev hesake munkof, Nettv
tuteenof hvtnv a kvwvpkares, makvnkes.

64 Monk v maketsken, sepvkv veaken nettv tutcenat
orekvs, monkon omat neren en kerrepvlket yicet borkoh-
pet, Pvsatkan a en kvwapket os, esten kieake wites:
monkv ehoskv espoke hvteceskvn semuntvle tares, ki-
cakvtes.

65 Vketcevlke ocatskes; vpehyet, estomnsen momc-
catske tayat veaken hayvkes, Pilvtet kievtes.

66 Monk vpeyvtes, momet sepvkv veaken hayakvtes,
cvto sohlokpiket, vketeckv hayet.

SETENTVCKE XXVIII.

FERVPRV-NETTIV hoyvvraransen nettveakuce *nettiv* en-
hvtceskv hvvytkvrane oh ayof, Mele Maktelv Mele hvm-
kat tepakat sepvlkv hecvraret vlahokvtes.

2 Momen hecvs, ekvrv nekeyv rakket ocvtes : Pucase
em encelv hvlwen a hvtapket, cvton vhanke em akue-
yihcet, oh likekv.

3 En heckv vtoyehtte omēn, em accvke hetute en
hvtke omvtes.

4 Momen em penkvlakat vketeevlke fekēkakvtes, mo-
met este psvtkē omake hakvtes.

5 Momen encelv vyoposket, Ce penkahlvkates, hok-
tvken kievtes : Cesvs, tohweklepkv svrahohvnken hopo-
yatskat kerrikv.

6 Yvmv sekos : kvwvpkepekv, makvnke omēt. Vthoh-
yet, Pucase wakkvten hecvkes.

7 Momet lvpken vhohyet, psvtkat a en kvwvpke-
pat en kerrepvlken em onvyvkes hecvkes, ce homv
taken Kalvlen ayes ; mvn hecatskvres : hecvkes, cem
onahyvks.

8 Momen lvpken cvto-kofke penkvlv, afvcketv rakken
es enkvpvkakē, tokorkvtes, en kerrepvlken opunvkv
sem vthoyvranet.

9 Momen en kerrepvlke em onvyvranet vhoyof, hecvs,
Cesvs vurahpet, Ece 'fvekvkekv, kievtes. Momen vtho-
yet, elen en hvlvtaket, vrakkuetakvtes.

10 Momof, Ce penkahlvkates ; vhoyet, Kalvlen vpeyvks,
kicet, etecakkvyvten em onvyvkes, momen mvn cv
hecvkvres, Cesvs kievtes.

11 Tokvs vhoyof, vketeevlke vplwvt tvlofvn yicet,
plēst enhomvhhotan nanvke momvte omvlkv em onv-
yakovtes.

12 Momen veulvke vpaket nvkastet etempunahohyof, cvtokunawv sulken suletawviken emakvtes,

13 En kërrepvlket neren yiheet, pu noeicof ye horkopakvnks, makvkes ;

14 Momen heyvn cvpayvt pohen omat, en lopvkuecöt, ce hesahueccyvres, kieaket.

15 Monkv cvtokunawv cvwakvtes, moinet emvhaloyat vevkvyen momakvtes: momen heyv maketv Cusvlket makvke mahen heyv nettv oret omes.

16 Momof en kerrepvlke palc-hvmkontvlakat Kalvlën vpeyvtes, ckvnhlwe Cesvs em mellvten.

17 Momen Cesvs hecakof, vrakkuecakvtes: inomis en kërkvkekat sasvtes.

18 Momen Cesvs vlahket, em punvyakvtes, Yekcetv omvlkvñ ckvnv ofvt ot, hvlwe ofv tis v'mhoyes.

19 Monkv vpeyct, tvlvv omvlkvñ emvhayvkes, Erke, Eppuce, Puyvfekev Veakat hoeefkv ofvn paptiset ;

20 Naket o estomis ce kiekvvyte omvlkvñ vkvstetv emvhayct; momen hecvkes, estofis cce 'pakvkis, ckvnv ynksv vteken, Cesvs kievtes. Emén.

OPUNVKV-HERV

MAK COYVTE.

SETENTVCKE 1.

CESVS KLIS^T Hesaketvmese E'ppuce em opunvkv-her^v em vliceckv;

2 Owalvlke coyakvte, Heevs, vm punvkvsarv ce homvn vtotis, mv ce homvn cen nene etetakuecvranat;

3 Vnrwvn huehkat em opunvkvt, Pucase em vyetvn etetakuecvks, en nene lvpotlvken hahievks, *makat* vcvkvyen.

4 Canet vnrwv ofvn paptiset, holwvyeckv enkvpa-kickvn vkerrickv etickv paptiskvn 'serkenakvtes.

5 Momen Cutev ekvnv *este* omvlkvt, Celuslvme vpoke esyomat esosset oh vpeyet, omvlkvt en holwvyeckvn e ohonvyaken, Cotvne hvccen Canet vk paptisakvtes.

6 Momet Cane, rvce-kuphe essen accet, cusse sewyna-ketvn etetackvn 'sewvnvket omvtes; momet tvffo-noksv momen fo semvnole en cvmpen hompvtes;

7 Momet erkenaket, Vne 'svn yekce cv yupvn vlaket os, cunehkit, mv em estelepikv eswvnakv enrecopvye taye heretv orvkat.

8 Vne mehenwvn uewvn'es ce paptisvkit ohmis: momis emet Puyvfeckv Vcakan es ce paptisvkres, makvtes.

9 Momen mv nettv take omof mome ocvtes, Cesvs Nasvle, Kalvle ofv, vtet vlaken, Canet Cotvnen vk paptisvtes.

10 Momen moman vpakusen ucwvvn enkvpaket vceemkof, sutvt hauhen, Puyvfekevť pvcehowe omēt oli hvtapken hecvtes.

11 Momen opunvkv sutvn ahvtapkvtes, Cv'ppuce vno-kecke, mv ofv vc vfackusat, toyetskes, *maket*.

12 Momen moman vpaken Puyvfekevť vnrwvvn vtōhkvtes.

13 Momen Setvnet eskerren, vnrwv ofvn nettv pale osten mvn likvtes; momet punvttvn vpakvtes; momen encelvlket vřvstakvtes.

14 Momen Cane cuko-yekcv vpihohke emohyupvn, Cesvs, Hesaketvmese em ohmekketv opunvkv-hervn erkenaket, Kalvlen vlakvtes,

15 Momet, Oketv esřvcket on, Hesaketvmesc em ohmekketv vwolet os; oem vkerrickvn eticet. opunvkv-hervn kvksvmvks, maket.

16 Momet Kalvle vkhvse afopken yvkapof, Simv etecakkat Antolu tepakat hoyvn vkhvse vk wikaken hecvtes, rvro-poyvlket omekv.

17 Momet, Vc vevkvhoyatsken, este em vkwiyvľke toyatskvren ce hayvkares, kicakvtes.

18 Momen moman vpaken en hoyv taken 'wihket, vevkvhoyvtes.

19 Momen, ohvtvlvkusen ayof, Sepete e'ppuce Cems etecakkvte Cane tepakan hecvtes; mvu en hoyvn mvhericaket perrocukon vtehket omvtes.

20 Momen moman vpaken enhuehkvtes; momen e'rke Sepete perro-cuko ofvn vtōtkvľke pvlhoyat vpvkaken wihket, vevkvhoyvtes.

21 Momen Kvvpnevvn esceyakovtes; momen nettvcakon ľpvken senekaken ecceyet, estemvhayvtes.

22 Momen em mvhakv estomahes, komakovtes, cokv-hayvľke omēkot, yekcctv oce omct einvhayakekv.

23 Momen este, puyvfekev hvsvtkekat vpiken, en senekake take ofvn likvtes; momet huehket,

24 Cesvs Nasvlvlkē, *pu* wikvs; naken pu 'tenrvwv oce haks? pu suinhuecvranet vlahketske haks? esti toyetskat ce kerris, Hesaketvmese em Vcakat *toyetskes*, makvtes.

25 Momen Cesvs, Cvyvyahket, aossvs, maket, em vsehvtes.

26 Momen puyvfekev hvsvtkekat sēlahlecet, yekcicet hohikof, aossvtes.

27 Momen omvlkv em estomahakvtes, momet ete'm 'pohaket, Heyvt nake te? heyv mvhakv mucvse nake *te?* puyvfekev hvsvthvkekat tis, yekcetvn 'sem punayen, em apohicaket omekv, makakvtes.

28 Momen vyvkhvmkusen ohonkv ekvnn Kalvle vfolotkan hvmeicvtes.

29 Momen senekaken asossahkof, Cems Cane tepakat vevkvhoyen, lvpkusen Simv Antolu tepakat en cukon esceyvtes.

30 Momis Simv e 'hiwv e'cket hepetket wakkvtes; momen lvpken mv ohfveevn em onayakvtes.

31 Momen vlahket, enken en hvlatet, akvwapvtes; momen moman vpakusen hepetketv em wihken, *est'* vfastvtes.

32 Momen yafkof, hvset vklvtiken, enokhokat omvlkvn, momen puyvfekev holwvhoke vtehkat es en yicvtes.

33 Momen tvlofv *vpokat* omvlkv vhauke tempen vtelo-kvtes.

34 Momen enokketv cahmelike vlilakat sulken em wicecet, puyvfekev holwvhokat sulken sossicvtes; momet, kerrvket ok, mv puyvfekevlike opvnahoyvre em etektvnecekates.

35 Momet nere nvrkvpv hoyane, hvvatkvronkot emunken, alihket, osiyet, awvnen ayet, mvn mekusapvtes.

36 Momen Simv mv vpvkakat esyomat yupvn vevkv-peyvtes.

37 Momet eshecahkof, Omvlkv ce hopoyaket.os, kica-kvtes.

38 Momen, Tvlofv vwolakan esceyvkeres, mv ofv~~l~~ erkenvkaret; mv esvrahkvn vlakvyvtet ok, kicakvtes.

39 Momet Kalvlen hvmeccicet en senekake take ofvn erkenaket, puyvfekv holwvhokan sossicvtes.

40 Momen lepv~~t~~ em vlahket, em 'pohet vtokkekvtes, Kometsken omat, cv hvsvtcecetske taves, maket.

41 Momen Cesvs em merruset, enken rvtosecet celayvtes, Komis; hvsvtkvs, kicet.

42 Momen kican vpakusen lepvse e'nvkvpahken, hvsvt-kvtes.

43 Momet yekcen em vsehet, lvpken vyecicvtes;

44 Momet, E vketecet, estimv~~n~~ *em* punahyetskvs; momis ahyet, plest em e heckuecv~~s~~, momet ce hvsvtkat vrahkvn nanvke emetv Mose makvte es en kerku~~u~~ekvn sayvs, kicvtes.

45 Momis osiyet, vlicehcet, taven kerku~~u~~ecet ohonvkv~~n~~ hvmeccicvtes, momat Cesvs ohvtvlakan hecken tvlofv~~n~~ ceyeko tayvtes, momis lvpvtken vnr~~v~~wv vlkan aren, estv-mv estomis a vwet en yicvtes.

SETENTVCKE 2.

MOMEN nettv *vuvcomet* yvfyaken, hv~~t~~vm Kv~~p~~nv~~e~~vn eceyvtes, momen cuko ofvn likvcukat pohkvtes.

2 Momen moman vpakusen sulket nvkaften, svhere-mahekv, ohvtvlakat evpaye tayat etektv~~n~~kekates, vhauke tempe tis; momen opunvkv~~n~~ 'sem ervkenvkakvtes.

3 Momen palse es enokke hv~~m~~ke, ostet sete'n kvwapen, cs awet, 'sen yicvtes.

4 Momen *este* cekfat omecicen vwolicvkeko tayof, mv

likat *onupun* cuko ohrvnknv oh vkueyicakvtes; momet tvkohlicalikof, mv pvtakv palse es enokke oh wakkan es hvtpeticakvtes.

5 Cesvs em vkvsvmkv taken hecof, palse es enokkan em *punayet*, *Cv'ppucē*, cen naorketv ce'nkvpvkakes, kievtes.

6 Momis cokv-hayvlke vpvlvvt, e feke take ofvn vkerriect,

7 Estomaten heyv hunvuvv Hesaketvmese tvklecet opunaye haks? estimvt naorketv kvpakice taye haks, Hesaketvmese tvlkuset *mun* momceekon omat? *makakat* mvn vpokvtes.

8 Momen *moman* vpakusen emc ofv momēn vkerriacken Cesvs em vkerrickv ofvn kerrof, *em punayet*, Estomaten heyv nanvken ce feke take ofvn vkerriatske haks?

9 Naorketv ce'nkvpvkakes; palse es enokkat kicetv, monkat, Ahuyiret, cem pvtakvn cahwet, ykvvpvs, kicetv tepakat, estvmit yčkeekot ome haks? kicakvtes.

10 Momis este. E'chuswvt ymv ckvvnv naorketv kvpakickv yekcetv ocat kerratskvren, (palse es enokkan,)

11 Ce kicis, Ahuyiret, cem pvtakvn cahwet, cen cukon vyepvs, (kievtes.)

12 Momen *moman* vpakusen, akvwpiket, pvtakvn cahwet, omvlkv ehomvn ossvtes; momat omvlkv em estomahet, Hesaketvmesen vrakkuccakvtes, Hiyomē heceyvte sekos, makaket.

13 Momen hvtnv *Cesvs* osiyet, vkhvse afopken ayvtes; momet, este sulkat omvlkv oh vpehyen, emvhayakvtes.

14 Momet hoyanof, Lefi Alfes *c'ppuce* tokunawv vte lokv cukon liken hecvtes, momet, Vc vevkvtes, kievtes Momen akvwpiket, vevkayvtes.

15 Momen mome ocvtes, Cesvs mv en cuko ofvn hompetvn vlikof, cvtokunawv vteloylvke, momet holwvyecvlke Cesvs en kerrepvlke esyoman vpvkaket vpokvtes; sulket oimekv, momet vevkvpeyvtes.

16 Momen cvtokunawv vteloylvke holwvyecvlke esyoman vpaket hompen Falvsevlke cokv-hayvlke esyomat hecakof, en kerrepvlken, Estomaten cvtokunawv vteloylvke holwvyecvlke esyoman vpaket hompet eske haks? kicakvtes.

17 Cesvs pohof, *Este* cvfencakat vlekevn eyacvkekos, momis enokhokat *eyacakes*; *este* facevlke enhuehkvranit vlakit omvkates, momis holwvyecvlket vkerrickv etievkvren, kicakvtes.

18 Momen Cane, Falvsevlke esyomat en kerrepvlke e elvwecaket omvtes: momen yicet, Estomaten Cane, Falvsevlke esyomat en kerrepvlke e elvwecaket omen, en kerrepvlket e elvwecvkekot ome haks? kicakvtes.

19 Momen, Hokte epayvranat en cuko vtehkvlke hokte cpayvranat vpake vtekat e elvwecake taye haks? Hokte epayvranat vpake vtekat e elvwecvkeko tayes.

20 Momis hokte epayvranat em eshoyvre nettv cakakvres, momen mv nettv take omof e elvwecvkvres.

21 Momen nvpvt nake tveke muevsen kapv leskan em vlicekos; momen omat, nake muevse vlihocat leskan en cawet os, mohinen cetakkat svhere mahe hakes.

22 Momen nvpvt pvrko opuswv muevsen sukev leslekan vcalnekos; mecen omat, pvrko opuswv muevsat, sukevn sehtet, pvlatkes, momen sukev yvinahkvkvres: momis pvrko opuswv muevsat sukev muevsen vevnhoyvranet os, Cesvs kicakvtes.

23 Momen mome ocvtes, nettveakon teleko cypofv vltan etehoyanvtes; momen en kerrepvlket, vpeyof, teleko en lokeen es mvmetvn vliceakvtes.

24 Momen Falvsevlket, Heevs, estomaten nettvcacon mometv tokan momake haks? kicakvtes.

25 Momen, Tewe enkusapket elawen, vpvkakateu *elawakof*, estomvte,

26 Epivrv plest enhomahtv en nettv take omof, estomet Hesaketvmese en cukon ecehyet, hecetv tvklike, niv hompesko tetayat, momis plestvlke tvlket *hompvkvranat*, hompvte, momet vpvkakateu emakvte *ohonvkv* hecatskekat haks? kicakvtes.

27 Momet, Esten nettvcacon en hayet omekot, nettvcacon este en hayvkvтет omes

28 Monkv este E'chuswv tat nettvcacon e Pucase tes, kicakvtes.

SETENTVCKE 3.

MOMET senekaken hvtvm eceyvtes; momen este-hunvnwv enke yuknvtet mvn likvtes.

2 Momen, Nettvcacon em wicecvr haks? komet, vke-tecakovtes; vnrvpvkvret.

3 Momen este enke yuknvten, Nvrkvrvn ahuervs, kievtes.

4 Momet, Nettvcacon here momecetv holwvke momcetv tepakat estvt fvecvт o haks? momen hesaketv hesayecetv sumecicetv tepakat *estvt fvecvт o haks?* kicakovtes; momis nanvhokekates.

5 Momen e feke yekcakat omecicen efeknokket, cvpakket, vfulotken oh vfvnnakahkof, Ce'nken rvtoseevs, este-hunvnwvn kievtes. Momen rvtosehcen, e'nke hvtvm hvnikat ome temvpoke hakvtes.

6 Momen Falvsevlket, sosiyan vpakusen, vnrvpet, estomet elecvke tayat, Helotviken 'sete'm punahoyakovtes.

7 Momis Cesvs enkvpaket, en kerrepviken evpayet, vkhvsn ayvtes: momen este sulke mahet Kalvle, Catev,

8 Celuslvmc, Itumov, momen Cotvne tvpalvn a vwet, vevkvpeyvtes; momen Tilv Sitvnc tepake *em* vwolakat, este sulke mahet nake, rakrvken momccat pohalikof, en yievtes.

9 Momen este cekfat omecicen, vceklvfkvckaren, perro-cukuce emetetaket *em* ehake emunkvren en kerrepvlken kicakvtes.

10 Sulken *em* wicccakvtet ok: monkv enokketv ocakat vtekat celvyetvn *komet* vyotecvtes.

11 Momen puyvfekev hvsvthvkekat hecakof, ehomvn tvk pvlakat, Hcsaketvmese E'ppuce toyetskes. maket huhkakvtes.

12 Momen oh kerkuccvkvranekeon yekcen kicakvtes.

13 Momet rvnen ohcemiket, estimvn komat enhuehka-kvtes; momen en yievtes.

14 Momen vpvkakvren, momet crkenaket,

15 Enokketv wicecctv, momet. puyvfekev holwvhokat sossicetv yekcetvn ocaken vtotvret, palen hokkolohkaken mellvtes.

16 Momet Simvn Petv es vhocefvtes.

17 Momet Cems Sepete e'ppuce, momet Cane Cems etecakkat, (momet mvn Povnvees es vhocefhuecvtes, mv tenctke e'ppuce take maketvts,)

18 Momet Antolu, Felvpe, Paralome, Maro, Tamvse esyomat, momet Cems, Alfevs e'ppuce, Ratevs, Simv Kenvnvlke,

19 Momet Cutvs Eskalev, mv cr wiyyvte; momen cukon esceyvtes.

20 Momen este sulkat hvtvm vtelokat svhere mahet omen, tvklike hompetv tis umvkeko tayvtes.

21 Momen en hessvlket pohakof, esvranet sossakvtes, Hoporreneko hakes, makaket omekv.

22 Momen cokv-hayvlke Celuslvmc ahvtvpeccakat, Pelse-

pvp oces, momet este-nekricvlke semevpayv eteropotten este-nekricvlken sossicet os, makakvtes.

23 Momen enhuehkaket, opunvkv svhopakvn es em *punayet*, Estomet Setvnet Setvnen ossice taye haks?

24 Momen tvlofv em etvwv vnrpe tekvpaken omat, inv tvlofv huereko taves.

25 Momen cuko em etvwv. vnrpe tekvpaken omat, mv cuko huereko taves.

26 Momen Setvnet, e vnrpe ahuyiret, tekvpaken omat, huereko taves, momis meyuksvn ocet os.

27 Este estomet este yekce en cukon en ceyet, nakockv em vhopvneko taves, este yekcat taten wvuayet omekon omat; momet momofvt cuko em vhopanvres.

28 Mehenwvn ce kiekis, Holwvyeckv, momet holwvke opunvyetv es vtvklecakis omvlkv este en hopuetake enkvpakihocvres;

29 Momis estimvt Puyvfekev Vcakat tvklecat enkvpyecickv estofis sekares, momis ohfvceckv meyuksv-sekan em penkvke tares, makvtes:

30 Puyvfekev hvsvtkekan oces, makakekv.

31 Momof etecakkakat momet e'cket yicet, topvrn svpaklet, enhuehket ohtotakvtes.

32 Momen este sulkat, em afilotet vpoken, Ce'cke momet tecakkaketskat ce hopoyet, topvrn *supakles*, kicakvtes.

33 Momen em vyoposket, Estimvt cv'cke monkat tecakkakvyat to haks? kicakvtes.

34 Momet em vfolote vpokakan vfolotken oh vfvnna-
ket, Heevs, cv'ckē, momet tecakkakvyat!

35 Estimvt o estomet Hesaketvmese koman momecen omat, matvwvt tecakkvyat, momet cv wvnwvt omet, cv'cket omekv, makvtes.

SETENTVCKE 4.

MOMET hvtvm vkhvse afopken mvhayetvn vlicevtes :
momen este cekfe mahet em vteloket omen, mv omeceien
perro-cukon ceyet vkhvsen vk likvtes : momen este sulkat
omvlkv vkhvse en lvpvtken *svpakie* tates.

2 Momen nanvke sulken opunvkv svhopakvn es emvha-
yaktvtes, momet em mvhakv ofvu kicakvtes ;

3 Pohvkes ; Heevs, fokayvt fokayvranet ossvtes.

4 Momen mome ocvtes, fokayof, vpvlvvt nene afopken
pvlatke sasvtes, momen hvlwe fusvvt yicet, lokakvtes.

5 Momen cvto vlke, fakke oce mahekan pvlatke sasv-
tes ; momet lvpkusen hontvtes, fakke en sufken oce-
kokv :

6 Momis hvse kvwapkof, ettopkvtes ; momet talvtes,
yvlonkvn ocekokv :

7 Momen vpvlvvt etofvske vlkan pvlatkvtes, momen
etofvsket hontet, nokeepelen, en lokce hayekates.

8 Momen vpvlvvt ekvnn heran oh pvlatket, em ettet
hontet, ohvtvlayet, vpvlvvt pale tutceenen, vpvlvvt pale
epaken, vpvlvvt cukpe hvnken hayakvtes.

9 Momen, Estimvt hvcko es pohetv ocat pohekvs, ki-
cvtes.

10 Momet ontvlkuset arof, pale hokkolohkake vpvkake
em afolotakat opunvkv svhopakv *ohfvccvn* em 'poha-
kvtes.

11 Momen kicakvtes, Centake Hesaketvmese em ohmek-
ketv'enake ehkat kerrvranatsken ce'mhoyvket os ; momis
mv lvpvtke *svpaklat heyv* nanvke omvlkv opunvkv svho-
pakv ofvn em mehocet os :

12 Vfvnnaket vfvnnakis, heevkekon ; momet pohaket
pohakis kerrvkekaren ; monkon omat, estofv tis raful-
huehohcen, *en* naorketv en kvpakihoe wites.

13 Momen kicakvtes, Heyv opunvkv svhopakvn ker-

ratskeko haks? momof estomen opunvkv svhopakv omv!
kvn kerratskvre te?

14 Fokayvt opunvkvn fokayet os.

15 Momen mv opunvkv fokakan heyvt mvt omakes,
nene afopken *pvlattat*; mv pohahkof, moman vpakusen
Setvnet vlaket, opunvkv e feke take ofv fokakat em vkue-
yet os.

16 Momen matvpomen cvto vikan fokakat heyvt oma-
kes, mv, opunvkvn pohahkof, moman vpakusen es afvcket
cvvakat tes;

17 Momet eme ofv yvlonkv ocvkekot, estomusen mv
ofv vfekhonnaket, mv renyupvn estemerkv, hvtvm asseckv
tateu opunvkv omecicen kiyapkan vpakusen elentappa-
ket os.

18 Momen mv tofske vikan fokakat heyvt omakes;
mv, opunvkvn pohakat,

19 Momen heyv ekvnn vkerrickvt, momen nakockv
emvkerretv, momen nanvke etv eyackv esceyet, opunvkvn
nokcepelakes, momen etteko hakes.

20 Momen mv ekvnn heran fokakat heyvt omakes; mv,
opunvkvn pohaket, cawet, em etten hayet, vpvlwvt pale
tutcenen, vpvlwvt pale epaken, vpvlwvt cukpe hvmken
hayaket os.

21 Momen kicakvtes, Kulke sohhuerickv sohhuericvra-
nekt, svkerkv elecv, monkat topv elecv eslicvranet kul
ken esyihoe haks?

22 Nake ehke heckvranekat sekon; nake ohrvnke vca-
yehoevte here kerkvranekat sekot omekv.

23 Estimvt ehvcko es pohetv ocen omat, pohekvs.

24 Momen kicakvtes, Naken pohatskat vketeevkes,
svkerkv estomen svkerkuecatskat hvtvm es cem vkerkue-
hoevkvres: momet pohatskat ohvtvlvken ce'mhoyv-
kvres.

25 Mv ocat, e'nihoqvres, momet niv ocekat, ocat tis em eshoqvret ok.

26 Momen makvtes, Estet nerkv ekvn ofvn vwiken,

27 Momet nocet, neren nettvn akvwapken, estomet omat kerrekon, nerkv hontet, mahet omes; Hesaketv-mese em ohmekketv *mv* omet os.

28 Ekvnvt eme aossen ein etten, enhvtecskv esse, mohnen ekv es hakat, momet mv erenyupvn ekv es hakat fvcfakan ettet os.

29 Momis em ette lokcan vpakusen estvcetvn ohceyicet os, hiyo hakekv.

30 Momen makvtes, Hesaketvmese em ohmekketv nake oniet os, makvraneya? momen svhopakv estomen es vho-paycyvr haks?

31 Mvstv e nerkv hvnke, mv ekvn ofvn fokakof, nerkv ekvn ofv ocekat omvlkv 'sen cotkuset o estoniis;

32 Fokahkof, mahet, vhoekuce onvlkv 'sen rakke haket, clvce rakvken hayet omen, hvlwe fuswv em vpette elevn vpokes; *mv* omet os.

33 Momen opunkv svhopakv heyv oniatat sulken opunkv 'sein punvyakvtes, 'mapohicetv umake tayat vevk-vyen.

34 Momis opunkv svhopakvn omekat em punayvkekates; momet entvlkuset vpokof, navvke omvlkv en kerrepvken em ohhvvyiekvtes.

35 Momet mata nettvn, yafkof, Tvpalvn tiyecvkeres, kicakvtes.

36 Momen este sulkat etvn vtotahkof, perro-cuko vpi-kekv, eskvpeyvtes. Momen perro-cukuevlke etvu vpv-kakvtes.

37 Momen hotvle rakket kvwapkvtes, momen uemelohlv perro vnafket vevnkvtes, svhere malickv perro-cukot fackvtes.

38 Momen perro-cuko ofv yupv hakan oyapkv oh noce tates, momen ahonecicahket, Mvhaya, pu sumecvranat stoskometskeko haks? kicakvtes.

39 Momen akvwvpiket, hotvlen em vsehet, vkhvsen, Cvyayaket, fekhonnvs, kicvtes. Momen hotvlet fekhonnen, lekuthe rakket ocvtes.

40 Momen, Estoman momēn ce penkvlakvke haks? Estomet on vkvsvmkvn ocatskeko haks? kicakvtes.

41 Momen tayan penkalet, Heyv hunvnwv estomet ot omen, hotvle tisem, momen vkhvse tisem em apohice haks? ete kicakvtes.

SETENTVCKE 5.

MOMEN vkhvse tvpalvn roricet, Katvlenvlke em ekvnvn esceyvtes.

2 Momen perro aossan vpakusen este-hunvnwvt, puyv-fekev hvsvtkekat vpiken, sepvkv vlkan aosset, vnrapvtes,

3 Sepvkv vlkan e hutēn ocet, momen este estomet cvto-telacv tis es wvnayeko tayvte :

4 Tewolen cvto-telacv es wvnayet, momet ele semvyekcihocet omen, cvto telacv ete waret, elesemvyekcickvn tvkohlicvtet omekv; momen *este* estomet yvmvseceko tayvtes.

5 Momen estofis, neren nettvn ekvnv hvlhawan, momet sepvkv vlkan aret, huehket, cvton 'se warvtes.

6 Momis Cesvn hopvyen hecof, letiket, homvn latkvtes.

7 Momet yekcicet huehket, Naken pu tenrvwv oce haks, Hesaketvmese hvlwe mahat E'ppucē? Cv' sternerricetskekaren Hesaketvmese vcvkvyen es ce hvlatit cem 'pohepis, makvtes.

8 (Puyvfekev hvsvtkeko *toyetskat*, mv hunvnwvn aossvs, kicvtet omekv.)

9 Momen, Ce hoccfkv naket o haks? *maket* vpohvtes.

Momen em vyoposket, Lēcvť cv hocēkv *tes*, sulke tojēkv, kievtes.

10 Momen mv ekvnvn sossicekaren tayen em 'pohepvtes.

11 Momen sukhv sulke fulle hvmket ekvnhvllhvve vwolen nanopet fullvtes.

12 Momen puyvfekev holwvhokat omvlkvť, Sukhvn pu cehucevs, mvn esceyeyvren, kicet, em 'pohakvtes

13 Momen moman vpakusen em etektrnecakvtes. Momen puyvfekev holwvhokat sosiyet, sukhvn esceyakovtes: momen sukhv fulle hvmkat omvlkvť pvsfvnet pefatket vkeleťtan vkhvsen vk tasecet, vkhvsen vk nokcepelkakovtes; (*em vhonkvťkv cukpc-rakko hokkolvtekēt omvtes.*)

14 Momen sukhv hompvkuceakvtet pefatiket, tvlofv momet em lvpvtke ofvn onayakovtes. Momen nake momchoevten hecvranet sossakovtes.

15 Momet Cesvs en yievtes, momet mv hunvnwv, puyvfekev holwvke vpikvťe, momet lēcv vtchkvťe, accet, hoporrenc haket, liken hecakovtes; momet penkvlakvtes.

16 Momen hecakovtet mv puyvfekev holwvke vpikvťe em estoinvten, momet sukhv ohfvcevť em onayakovtes.

17 Momen em ckvnv em vtekakat enkvpvkvren em 'pohetvn vliceakovtes.

18 Momen perro-cukon ecehyof, mv puyvfekev holwvke vpikvtet vpvkcpetvn em 'pohepvtes.

19 Mome estomis Cesvs em etektrnceckates, momis em *punayet*, *Ce* hutēn cen hessvlken oh ayet, heyv nake rakrvken Pucaset cem momcevten, momet cem mervten em onvykvťevs, kievtes.

20 Momen enkvpaket, Tekapqlcs tvlofv ofvn nake rakrvke momvke Cesvs em momcevten tvlemicetvn vliceevtes. Momen omvlkvť em estomahakovtes.

21 Momen Cesvs perro-cukon 'pihket, hvtvm tvpalvn

tikof, este sulke mahet em vtelokvtes: momen vkhvsen vwolice tates.

22 Momen heevs, senckake semevpayvlke hvmket, Cilvs hoefket, *em* vlakvtes; momet hecof, c'le vnakvn tvk latkvtes.

23 Momet yekcen em 'pohepet, Cv'chustuce elvranuset wakkes; em wikvren, alitet ce'nken oh vvklokietekvren *cem* 'pohepis; momen hesakvres, kievtes.

24 Momen *Cesvs* vevkayvtes; momen este sulke mahet vevkapeyet, vecklvfkakvtes.

25 Momen heevs, hokte hvinke, cate filne ohrolope pale hokkolohkaken es enokkvte,

26 Momet, nanvke sulken vlekevlke sulket em *momeca-kvte* 'sestemerket, en nakockv omvlkv es sumecicet onis, en here hakekot, momis svhere mahvtet,

27 Cesvs ohfveevn pohhof, este cekfe yupv vpeyat vpvket vlahket, en kapvn celayvtes:

28 Em accvke tvlkusis celayvye tayen omat, vm wikvres, makvtet omekv.

29 Momen moman vpakusen e catv fihvtet kvrvvtes, momen mv enokketv em wikat e'na ofvn kerrvtes.

30 Momen ykeetv aossat Cesvs eme ofvn lvpkusen kerret, este cekfat ofvn flotket, Estimvt vm accvken celahye haks? makvtes.

31 Momen este cekfat ce yotecat hecetskes, momat, Estimvt cv celahye haks? maketske haks? en kerrepvket kicakvtes.

32 Momen heyv nake momecan heevranet, vfulotken vfvnnakvtes.

33 Momis hoktet penkalet, fekeket, momet nake eme ofv moman kerret, vlahket, ehomvn tvk latket, mehenwat omvlkvvn em onayvtes.

34 Momen, *Cv'chustē*, cem vkvsvmkvt temvpoken ce

hahyes; herkv ofvn vyvs, momen cem enokketv cem wikekvs; kicvtes.

35 Opunaye emunkof, senekake semevpayv *en cukon* a awat, Ce'chuste elēpes; estoman Mvhayvn ohvtvlaken naoricetske haks? makakvtes.

36 Cesvs, opunvkv mahokan pohan vpakusen, senekake semevpayvn, Ce penkahlats, vkvsymkv tvlkusis ocvs, kicvtes.

37 Momet este estomis vcvkayvre em etektvnecekates, momis Petv, Cems, Cems etecakkat Cane esyomat tvlken.

38 Momet senekake semevpayv *en cukon* vlaket, estoکه mahan, momen hvkihket taye wahokan hecvtes.

39 Momet ecehyof, Estomaten estoکه mahet, hvkihho-katske haks? hoktucet ēlekos, momis nocepat omes, kicakvtes.

40 Momen vpelicakvtes. Momis omvlkv esossihcof, hoktuce e'rke e'cke tepaken momen vpvkakan evpayet, hoktuce wakkan esceyvtes.

41 Momet hoktuce enken en hvlatet, Tvhrv-kumi; mv ohvytekhoyat, Hoktucē ahuervs, (ce kicis,) kicvtes.

42 Momen vyvkhvmkusen hoktucet ahueret, yvkapvtes, *en hoktvletv* ohrolope palen hokkolohkakak omekv. Momen vhere mahan em estomahakvtes.

43 Momen nvpvt kerrekaren heren em vsehakvtes; momet hompetvn e'mhoyvren makvtes.

SETENTVCKE 6.

MOMET mvn aosiyet, em ekvnvn oh 'ceyvtes; momen en kerrepvlket vcvkvpeyvtes.

2 Momet, nettvcako orof, senekake ofv mvhayetvn vlice-cvtes; momen pohakat sulket em estomahakvtes, Estv-min heyv hunvuvv heyv nanvken en heckvt haks? momen heyv hoporrenkv e'mhoyat naket o haks, momat

vtotketv yekvke mahis c'nke etcropotten momaket onkv?

3 Heyvt Mele e'chuswv, cuko-hayv, Cems, Coses, Cutv Simvn esyomat etecakkat toko? momen e wvntaket yvmvn cpu 'pvkakct omeko? makaket. Momet en homecakvtes.

4 Momis, Owelv em ekvvn, momet en nakvlke vpvke, momet en cuko ofv tvlken vrakkuehocckot omcs, Cesvs kicvtes.

5 Momet mvn vtotketv yekcat momcecko tayen, momis enokhokat nvcomusen e'nken oh wvkhokicet *em* wicecakvtes.

6 Momet vkvsvmvckkat omecicen em estomahvtes. Momet tvlofuce vikan aret, mvhayvtes.

7 Momet palen hokkolohkakan enhuehket, hokkolaken vtotctvn vliccvtes; momet puyvfekev hvsvthvkekat ohfvnken yekcetvn emakvtes.

8 Momet vpeyvranat naken schopakvkekot, chvlewv en sukev tis, tvklike tis, monkat cvtokunawv en sukev cvto: kunawv vtchke tis:

9 Momet kapvn 'se hokkolicekot, estelcpikvn vtehaket, setekkckv tvlken eskvren kicakvtes.

10 Momet kicakvtes, Estvmv estomis cukon cscyatskat fekhomatsket emunken, mvn enkvpaket vpeyatskvres.

11 Momen estimvt o estomet ce yvpayet cem apohicvkekon omat, mvn enkvpakatskof, vnrvc ohkerkueckvn ce'le ofv essu vlikan fekeyvks. Mehenwvn ce kicvkis, Ohvceccckv nettv omof Satvmc Komalv tepakatet mv tvlofvn 'sem mvmomvke tares.

12 Momen sossaket, estet vkerrickv eticvkvn erkenvkakvtes.

13 Momen puyvfekev holwvhokat sulken sossicct, enok:okat olefv-nchan es en sijct, *em* wicecakvtes.

14 Momen *Cesus* olivccvn Helot mekkot pohvtes, (e hocefkv hvmkvn pohkvttet ok,) momet, Cane paptisvt pvsvtkvten a en kvwapket os, momen monkv vtotketv yekcakat eme eteropotten momaket os, makvtes.

15 Elivs tes, vpvlwvt makaken, vpvlwvt, Owalvt, monkat owalvlke hvmke omēt os, makakvtes.

16 Momis Helot pohhof, Cane mv e'kv en tacvyvne, mvt omes; pvsvtkvten a en kvwapket os, makvtes.

17 Helot mahusat *est'* vtoten, Canen eset, cuko-yekcv ofvn svlvfknecvttet omekv, etccakkat Felvpe e 'hiwv Helotev vrahkvn: Helot epayvtet omekv.

18 Canet Helot em *punayet*, Tecakketskat e hiwvn epayetske tayat cem etektvnkekot omes, kievttet omekv.

19 Monkv Helotevt en homecet, elecetvn komvtes; momis umeko tayvtes.

20 Helot, Canet este-hunvnwv fvccet, momet hvsvtket omen kerret, em penkalvtet omekv, momet vcayecvtes: momet pohof, nanvke sulken momecet, afvcket em apohievtes.

21 Momen nettv momvre here, mv Helot heckvte nettvn yafke hompetv rakken este em wiketv, kvpetvne ho mvhhotat, Kalvlvlke *este en* homvhhottv esyomat en hayakof;

22 Momen mata Helotev e'chnswv hoktet ecceyet, oparet, Helot momen vpvkake vpokan afvckvkuecof, mekkot, Nake estomis kometskat vm 'pohvs, momen *mvn* ce'mares, hokte mvnettan kievtes.

23 Momet opunkv yekcen 'setemfaccet, Naket o estomen vm 'pohetskis, vm ohmekketv en nvrkvpv tis oren ce'mares, kievtes.

24 Momen aosiyet, e'cken em *punayet*, Naken vpohvranvya? kievtes. Momen, Cane paptisv e'kvn, makvtes.

25 Momen moman vpakusen lvepecet mekkon em vlaket,

Cane paptisv e'kv pvlvknv vpiken lvpken v'metskvren komis, maket *em* 'pohvtes.

26 Momen mekko e feke tayen en nokke tatcs, *mome estomis* opunvkv yekce setemfaccat, momet mv vpake vpokvte vrahkvn vhepvketvn komekates.

27 Momet moman vpakusen mekkot mv elecvrnat vtotet, e'kvn 'sem vlvkvren, makvtes: momen ayet, cuko-yekcv ofvn e'kvn *en* tacvtes.

28 Momet e'kv pvlvknv vpiken hokte mvnnettā 'sem vlakvtes; momen hokte mvnnettā e'cken emvtes.

29 Momen en kerrepvlket pohahkof, yihcet, e'nan ehset, sepvkv ofvn wvkecakvtes.

30 Momen vpastelvlket. Cesvs em vtelokvtes, momet nanvke momecakvte, momen nanvke nivhaykvte omvl-kvn em onayakvtes.

31 Momen, Awvnen vnrwvn esceyet, vkocuknusen fekvpykes, kicakvtes; yicat momen vpeyat sulket onen, hompetv tisem em etektvnkvkekates.

32 Momen perro-cukon vtehkct, entvlkuset svkvpeyet, ckvnv tvnkan resoricvtes.

33 Momen enkvpakc svkvpeyan hecakvtes, momen sulket Cesvs kerraket, tvlofv omvlkv asosset, vpeyvranan pefatket emuntvlaket, ehoinvn mvn roricet, em vtelokvtes.

34 Momen Cesvs, osiyof, este sulke mahen hecet, em merrusvtes, yvpefikv vheciyv ocvkeko omakekv monet nanvke sulken mvhayvketvn vlicevtes.

35 Momen entis hvse-vkerkv sulket hoyanof, en kerrepvlket en yicet, Heyvt vnrwvt os, momen hiyomat hvsc-vkerkv sulket hoyanes;

36 Vtotetsken ekvnv vwolakan momet tvlofuce vlkan vpeyet, hompetvn e en nesvkepekvs; hompetvn ocvkekqv, makakvtes.

37 En vyoposket, Cemet hompetvn emvks, kicakvtes.

Mömen, Tvklíke enrahkv tenelyv cukpe hokkole orcn er nehsët hompvkvren emvraneya? kicakvtes.

38 Tvklíke vnore nvcomen ocatska? er hecvks, kicakvtes. Momen kerrahkof, Cahkepen, momen rvro hokkolen, makakvtes.

39 Momen omvlkv tekvpakvken pvhe lanan vþoykvren kicakvtes.

40 Momen tekvpakvken vpokvtes, cukpe hvnken, momet pale cahkepake etekvpakvken.

41 Momen tvklíke vnore cahkepan, momet rvro hokkolen cahwof, hvlwen vhecet, ohmeriyet, momet tvk liken kvlkahyet, en kerrepvlken emakvtes, ehomvn ocvkvren; momet rvro hokkolen omvlkv em etekvpicakvtes.

42 Momen omvlkv hompet, fvcecakvtes.

43 Momen wokockat momet rvrou vhoskan svmpv fvcke palen hokkolohkaken cvwakvtes.

44 Momen tvklíke vnore *cahkepan* hompakat hunvntake cukpe-rakko cahkepat mahe tates.

45 Momen moman vpaken en kerrepvlke perro-cukon vtehkepneceet ehomvn tvpalvn Persitv vfvccvn vpeyecicvtes, este sulkat etvn vtotof.

46 Momet etvn vtotahkof, enkvpaket mekusvpvranet, ckvnhlwen ohcemkvtes.

47 Momen yafkof, perro-cuko vkhvse vknvrkvpn vk liken, entvlkuset lvpvtken arvtes.

48 Momet kafet vtotaken hecvtes; hotvlet mvn vnrvpet omekv; momet nere vketeckv esostvtekan vkhvsen oh yvkapet er em orakvtes, momet hoyvnetvn komvtes.

49 Momis vkhvsen oh yvkapen hecakof, Puyvfekvt omes, komaket, huehkakvtes.

50 (Omvkv hecaket, fekhervkekatet ok.) Momen lvpken etc'm punayet, Ce mahlvptkvkekv; vne tes; ce penkahlvkates, kicakvtes.

51 Momet oh vyaket perro-cukon ohcemket eceyvtes; momen hotvlet fekhonnvtes; momen eme ofv svhopvyesko tayen em estomahakvtes.

52 Tvklke vnorvke *nakeskerkvn* oh vkerricvkekaket ok; e feke take wvnhe hakvtet ok.

53 Momen tiyccof, Cencsvle ekvnvn yicet, lvpvtken vcayakvtes.

54 Momen perro-cukon asossan vpakusen kerrakvtes,

55 Momet mv ekvnv afulotat omvlkv hvmeicet pcfakat, arvukon pohakan, enokhokat pvtakv oh lumhen es fulletvn vliccekvtes.

56 Momen tvlofucvlken, tvlofv vlkan momet en lvpvtke tis, estvmv estonis eceyat, enokhokan tchoyvkv ofvn lumhikaket, en kapv em vtekat tvlkusis cclaykvren em 'pohakvtes; momen cclayakat vtekat cvfencvke hakvtes.

SETENTVCKE 7.

Momof Falvsevlket momen cokv-hayvlke vpvlvvt Celuslvmen a vwet *Cesus* em vtelokvtes.

2 Momen en kerrepvlke vpvlvvt enke svholwvhokan, (niv okkosvkekan okat,) es hompakcn hecakof, ecayakvtes.

3 Falvsevlket momen Cusvlke omvlkv, tewolen e'nken okkosvkekan omat, hompvkekot omekv, vculvke em punvkv vcaycekaket.

4 Momet nakwkv vlkan a *awat*, okkosvkekan omat, hompvkekos. Momen nanvke ctv sulket ocakes, mv vcvcctv en heckakvte, scskctv, nake vevnkv, cvto lanc nake vevnkv, momen ohhompctv esyomat okkosctv.

5 Momof Falvsevlket cokv-hayvlke esyomat em 'pohaket, Estoman cen kerrepvlket vculvke em punvkv vevkv-yen ykvvpaket omeko haks? momis enke okkosvkekan es hompaket os.

6 Momen, Hocce vevkvyat Esivs ee ohfvcev taken heren owalvtes, mekusapv vhayvlke toyatskat, Heyv este e cukhvrpe 'svc vrakkuecatet os, momis e feke take vn hopvyeces.

7 Momis ehvperkvn v'mekusvpakes, este em vhakvn 'sesi' emvhayet, maket.

8 Hesaketvmese em vhakvn wiket, este em punvkv ocatsket os, mv sesketv nake vevnkv tis okkosvketv, momet mv omakat etv sulken momecatset os; kicakvtes.

9 Momet, Momvre heren Hesaketvmese em vhakvn ehvperkuecatset os, cem punvkv ocatskat vevyecatskvret.

10 Ce'rken ce'rkeu vrakkuécv; momet, Estit erke monkat ecken ehanen omat, elekvs, Moses makvtet omekv.

11 Momis centake, Estet, e'rket ot e'cke tateu *em punayet*, Nake cen lopievye tayat Kapan tes, mv nakemkv maketvt omen, kicen omat, *tayes*, makatsket os.

12 Momet e'rke e'ckeu ohvtvlaken naken em momece tayat vfehhonnicatsket os.

13 *Hiyomen* cem punvkv *est'* ematskvte eteropotten Hesaketvmese em opunvkv ehvperkvn hayet, momet nanvke etv mv omakat sulken momecatset os, kicakvtes.

14 Momet este sulkat omvlkv vteloxyof, kicakvtes, Omvlkatskat, vm apohievkes, momet kerrvkes.

15 Nake este ofv tokat ecehyet, vhopane tayat sekos, momis nanvke asossat, mvt esten vhopvnaket omes.

16 Estimvt ehvcko es pohetv ocen omat, pohekvs.

17 Momet este sulkan wihkët, cukon ecehyof, en kerrepvlket mv opunvkv svhopakv ohfvcevn em 'pohakvtes.

18 Momen kicakvtes, Cemeu momën hoporrenvkeko toyatske haks? Nake este ofv tokat cceyat vhopvneko tayat kerratskeko haks?

19 E feke tokon, momis nvrken ecebyet, nanvke hompetv omvlkv hvsvthihcen, vprlvthoyan vwihoket omekv.

20 Momen makvtes, Nake este aossat, mvt esten vhopanet os.

21 Mv ofv tat, este e feke take asosset, vkerrickv hol vvhokat, empvlse oce hoktarkv, empvlse seko hoktarkv, esteleckv,

22 Horkopkv, vleskvpkv, holwvyeckv, este mvkerrctv, eenyvmahkueckv, eturwv holwakat, Hesaketvmese tvkleckv, ekvsvmkv, hacohaketv a vwet os;

23 Heyv nak holwvhoke omvlkv ofv asosset, esten vhopvnaket os.

24 Momet ahuyiret, mvn enkvpaket, Tilv Sitvne tepakat em vtekakat ofvn roret, cukon eceyvtes, momet nrvvt kerrekaren komvtes, momis ehkeko tayvtes.

25 Hokte *hvmket*, mv e'chuswv hoktuce puyvfekev hvsvtkeko vpiket omen, Cesvs ohfvcevn pohhet, vlaket, e'le tempen tvk latkvttet omekv

26 (Mv hokte Klekvket, em etvlwv vcvkvyen Silofesvlke tates,) momet puyvfekev holwakat e'chuswv ossicvren em 'pohepvtes.

27 Momis Cesvs, Hopuetake tatet fvcfvkekvs; hopuetake en tvklike eset, efv em vwiketv fvccekot omekv, kievtes.

28 Momen em vyoposket, Momcs, Pucasē, momis efvt ohhompstv eleevn hopuetake em oh wokoockan hompaket os, kievtes.

29 Momeñ, Heyv maketskat omecicen vycpvs, puyvfekev holwakat ce'chuswvn osiyes, kievtes.

30 Momen e hutn rorof, puyvfekev holwakat e'chuswv ossen, momen e'chuswvt topvn oh vwkechoyen hecvtes.

31 Momen hvtyñ Tilv Sitvne tepakat em vtekakan enkvpaket, Tekapoles em vtekakan ropottet, Kalvle vkhysen rorvtes.

32 Momen chvcko poheko, punvkv em vtvcken 'sen yievtes; momen e'nken oh wvkecvren em 'pohakvtes.

33 Momen este sulkat a cnkvpvken ehkusen sayct, e'nke wesakvn e hvckon em 'pikvket, momet tofiket, e tulaswvn celayvtes.

34 Momet hvlwcn vhecet, hihket, Eferv, Haukvs, *maketu* tes, kievtes.

35 Momen moman vpakusen e hvckot haukahken, e tulasfvkv enrecopkvtes, momcn heren opunayvtes.

36 Momen estimvn em onayvkekaren yekcen em vsehakvtes: momis ohvtvlaken em vsehof, ohvtvlvke svhere mahen tvlemicakvtes.

37 Momet svhopvyesko tayen em estomahakvtes, Nanyke omvlkvn heren momēces; pohvkckat pohaken, momcn punayvkekat pūnayake *tayen* hayaket os, makakct.

SETENTVCKE 8.

Mv nettv take onof este sulke vhere mahet ot, momet nake hompvkvren ocvkekon, Cesvs en kerrepvlken enhuchket,

2 Este sulkan em merrusis, vc vpvkake munken hiyomat nettv svtutcenat orekv, momet hompetv ocvkekokv.

3 Momen hompvkckon e hute taken vtotakin omat, vpeyof, hotoskvres; hopvyen vwakat svset omekv, kievtes.

4 Momen cn kerrepvlket, Estvmin vte saset yvīvn vnrwv ofvn heyv *este* tvklike es fvcecvknucce taye haks? kicakvtes.

5 Momen, Tvklike vnore nvcomen ocatske haks? *kicet* em 'pohakvtes. Momen, Kolvpaken, makakvtes.

6 Momen este sūlkat ckvnvn tvk vpvkvren makvtes:

momet tvklike vnore kolvpakan cahwct, Hesaketvnesen vkvsamet, kvlkayet en kerrepvlken enivtes, homvn ocvkvren; momen este ehomvn ocakvtes.

7 Momen rvrocvlke nvcomusen ocakvtes: momen ohvkvsamvtes, momet mvu homvn ocvkvren makvtes.

8 Monkv hompaket fvcecakvtes; momen wokocke vhoskat svmpv fvcke kolvpaken cvwakvtes.

9 Momen mv hompakvte cukpe-rakko ostvteke-tates: momen etvn vtotakvtes.

10 Momen lvpkusen, en kerrepvlket vpvkaken, perro cukon 'pihket, Talumvnrurv ekvuv vlkan eceyvtes.

11 Momen Falvsevlket asosset, vpohkv en hayetvn vli-
cecakvtes, eskerret, nakeskerkv sutv vten hopoyaket.

12 Momen em puyvfekev ofvn hihket, Estoman heyv honvpse nakeskerkvu hopoyake haks? mehenwvn ce kicvkis, Nakeskerkvu heyv honvpsen enihoyekares, makvtes.

13 Momet enkvpaket, hvtvm perro cukon 'pihket, tvpalvn tikvtes.

14 Momen *en kerrepvlket* tvklike svpeyety ehosaket, perro cuko ofv tvklike vnore-hvmke 'sen hoyanat ocvkekates.

15 Momen em vcagnet, Vketecet, Falvsevlke momen Helot enake espakkueckvn *em* e vketecvkes, makvtes.

16 Momen e ete'm punahoyet, Tvkliken ocëkokv *omes*, makakvtes.

17 Momen Ccsvs kerrof, kicakvtes, Estoman tvklike ocekat omecicen e ete'm punahoyatske haks? hcekot, momiet kerratskeko emunka haks? ce feke take wvne emunka haks?

18 E turvv ocet hecatskeko haks? momet ehvcko ocet pohatskeko haks? momet vkerricatskeko haks?

19 Cukpe-rakko cahkepan tvklike vnore cahkepan kvl-

kayet em etekvpicvyof, wokoche svmpv fvcke nvcomen cawatskvuka? Palen hokkolohkaken, kicakvtes.

20 Momen cukpe-rakko ostan kolvpakan em ete *kvipicvyof*, wokoche svmpv fvcke nvcomen cawatskvuka? Momen, Kolvpaken, kicakvtes.

21 Momen, Estomet on kerratskeko haks? kicvtes.

22 Momen Persitvn vlakvtes; momen este turhecekon 'sen yicet, celayvren em 'pohakvtes.

23 Momen turhecekan enken en hvlahtet, tvlofvn 'sossvtes; momet e turwvn em oh tofket, e'nken oh ocakhkof, Naken hecetska? kicet em 'pohvtes.

24 Momen vfvnnaket, Este eto ykvvpake omaken hecis, kicvtes.

25 Renyüpvn e turwvn hvtvm e'nken oh ocet, vfvnnakepuecvtes; momen cvfeknihohcen, este omvlkvn heren hecvtes.

26 Momen en cukon vtotvtes, Tvlofvn eceyekot, tvlofv vtehkat hvmkis 'monahyetskvs, kicct.

27 Momet Cesvs, en kerrepvlket vpvkaken, Seselev Felepi em etvlofv vilkan sossvtes, momet vpeyof en kerrepvlken em 'pohet, Estimvt os, estet cv kicake te? kicakvtes.

28 Momen vyoposkakvtes, Cane Paptisvt, momis Elivs *makakat* sases, vpvlvvt, Owalvlke hvmkat, *makakes*.

29 Momen, Momis ceme, Estit os, cv kicatske haks? kicakvtes. Momen Petvt vyoposket, Mv Klist toyetskes, kicvtes.

30 Momen eme ohfvccvn este hvmkuis 'monayvkekaren em vsehakvtes.

31 Momen mvhayetvn vliccct, Este E'chuswvt nanvke sulken 'sestemcrkvrane os, momen vculvke, plestvlke enhomvhhotat cokv-hayvlke esyomat etvn vhepvkakvres,

momen elehohcen, nettv svtutcenan akvwvkvres, *makvtes*.

32 Momet mv opunvkvn kerken opunayvtes. Momen Petvt hvlartet em vsehetvn vlicevtes.

33 Momis fulotket en kerrepvlken oh hecakhof, Petvn em vsehvtes, Cv topvrn vyvs, Setvnē, Hesaketvmese enanvke tokon, momis este enanvken vpyecetsket ome-kv, maket.

34 Momet este sulkat, en kerrepvlke esyoman enlneli-kof, kicakvtes, Estimvt o estomis vc vevkvyetvn komen omat, e em ehvperknecet, etohweklepkvn kvwahpet, vc vevkvtekv.

35 Estimvt o estomis en hesaketv hesayecetvn komen omat, sumecicen, estimvt o estomet opunkv-herv momet vne vc vrahkvn en hesaketv sumecicen omat, mvt hesa-yecvret ok.

36 Este ekvnn omvlkv heckuecet omis, em puyvfekvnn sumecicen omat, naken en lopice haks?

37 Monkat naken este em puyvfekev es vyoposiket o haks?

38 Monkv estimvt o estomet, heyv honvpse hoktare inomet holwvyecat ofvn vm *vlset*, vm opunvkvn em vlsvket on omat, este E'chnswt, encelvlke hvsythakat vpvkaken, E'rke en rakketv ofvn vlakof, mvu em vlsvret ok.

SETENTVCKE 9.

MOMET, Mehenwvn ce kievkis, yvmv svpaklat sases, clkv hecvkeko munket, Hesaketvmese em ohmekketv yekcetv 'svlaken hecakhke tvlvres, kicakvtes.

2 Momet nettv epakat hoyanof, Cesvs Petv, Cems, Cane esyoman evpahyet, kvpvken entvlkuset fullen, rvne hvlwe mahen es vcenkvtes; momet ehomvñ emvrahkvtes.

3 Momen em accvke hvyayvke *hakel*, hvtke mahet, he-tute omvke hakvtes, mv tvrkv-hvtecv ekvnv vpokat hvm-kis hvthiceko tayat oren.

4 Momen Elivs Moses vpaken em e heckuecakovtes; momet Cesvs ete'm punayakovtes.

5 Momen Petvt vyoposket, Mvhaya, yvmv fulleyat heres; momen cuko vhake tutcenen hayvkeres, hvmket cenaket on, hvmket Moses enaket on, momen hvmket Elivs enaket on, Cesvn kievtes.

6 Nake maketvn kerrekokv; tayen penkvlakekv.

7 Momen ohvpetticet aholocet ocvtes: momen aholoce aosset opunvkv vlakvtes, Heyvt Cv'ppuce vnokeekat tes; em apohicvkes, maket.

8 Momen vyvkhvmkusen, afulotken vfvnnakahkof, ohv-tvlaken estimvn hecvkekot, Cesvs tvlkuset vpaken hecakovtes.

9 Momen ekvnhvlwen ahvtvpetof nanvke hecakat estimvn em onayvkeko munken este E'chuswv elkv a en kvwvpke tvlken yekcen kicakovtes.

10 Momen mv maketvn entvlkuset ocakovtes, Elkv aen-kvwvpketv naket o haks? maket ete'm 'pohaket.

11 Momen em 'pohaket, Estomanr cokv-hayvlike Elivs tatet vlvkvrant os, makake haks? kicakovtes.

12 Momen vyoposket, Mehenwusen Elivs tatet vlvkvres, momet nanvke omvlkv ohvhericvres, momet este E'chuswv ohfvccv hoccac, nanvke sulken 'sestemerket, nakha-hoyekares, *maket os, kicet* em onayakovtes.

13 Momis ce kicvkis, Mehenwvt's Elivs vlakat, momen ohfvccv hoccac vcvkvyen naket o estomon komakat em momecakovtes.

14 Momet *en* kerrepvlken *em* vlakof, este sulke mahet em vfolotaken, momen cokvhayvliket vpohkv en hayaken hecvtes.

15 Momen moman vpaken este sulkat omvlkv, hecakof, tayen em estomahet, pefatket oh vpeyet, vsekakvtes.

16 Momen, Naken em 'pohatske haks? maket, cokv-hayviken em 'pohakvtes.

17 Momen este sulkat hvmket vyoposket, Mvhaya, cv'p-pucen es cem vlahkis, mv puyvfekcv opunayeko ocat;

18 Momen estvmv estomis esat selahlecet os, momen svpvkpvkucet, e nute setetekket, oyoke haket os: momen cen kerrepviken em punayvyis, ossicvkvren, momis umvkeko tayis, kicvtes.

19 Em vyoposket, Aeha, este vkvsvmkv oceko toyatskat, en hofune estomusen ece 'pakvranvki haks? en hofune estomusen *vm muntolkekot* 'sece'yvranvki haks? 'Svm vtes, kicvtes.

20 Momen 'sen yicvtes: momen hecan vpakusen puyvfekcv selahlecvt; momen ekvnn tvk ltiket, svpvkpvkucet, pvlpakvtes.

21 Momen e'rken em 'pohepet, Heyvt oh vlakvte vtekat en hofune estomuse te? kicvtes. Momen *okat*, Estuce vteken:

22 Momen tewolen totkvn tvk *wiket*, uewn vk wiktet os, elecvtet; momis naken momecetske tayen omat, pun merret, pum vnicvs, kicvtes.

23 Vkvсамetske tayen omat, mv vkvsamat nanvke omvlkv em momvke taves, Cesvs kicvtes.

24 Momen moman vpakusen hopuewv e'rket huehket, eturopuswv pvlatkan, Pucasō, vkvsamis; *momet* vkvsvmvkan vm vnicvs, makvtes.

25 Momen Cesvs, estet pefatket yetohkviken hecof, puyvfekcv hvsvtkekan em vsehet, Puyvfekcv opunayeko momet pohetskekat, aossvs, momet svnvcomvn ecehyetskvs, ce kicis, kicvtes.

26 Momen *puyvfekcv* huehket, tayen selahlecet aos-

svtes; momen ēle omvtes; mont omet sulket, *Ēles*, makakvtes.

27 Momis, Cesvs enken en hvlartet akvwapen, ahuerktes.

28 Momen cukon acehyof, en kerrepvlket ehkusen em 'pohaket, Estoman pumet o-sicēko tayvt haks? kicakvtes.

29 Momen, Heyv omat, mekusvpkv momen eelvweckvt omekon omat, aosseko taves, kicakvtes.

30 Momen invn enkvpaket Kalvlen teropotecvtes: momen nvpvt kerrvren komekates.

31 En kerrepvlken emvhayet kicakvtet omekv, Este E'chuswv este e'nke ofvn wiḥoket os, momen elecvkvres, momen elehohce renyvpvn nettv resvtutcenan akvwpkvres, *maket*.

32 Momis mv maketvn kerrvkekates, momet vpolhetvn penkvlakvtes.

33 Momen Kvpvnevv vlakvtes; momen cuko ofvn *vpoket* omen, Awatskof, naken 'setenrapatskisa? kicet em 'pohakvtes.

34 Momis naken makvkekates; awof estimvt rakke mahe *taranat* 'setenrvpaktet omekv.

35 Momen lihket, pale hokkolohkakan enhuehket, Estimvt homv haketvn komen omat, omv!kv 'sem poke omet, omv!kv em vtotkv tares, kicakvtes.

36 Momet hopuewucen eset, en nvrkvvpvn lievtes; momet e sakpv ofvn ehsof,

37 Estimvt o estomet heyv hopuewuce omake hvmken cv hocefkv ofv evpayen omat vneu cv yvpayet os; momen estimvt cv yvpayen omat, vne tokon, mv vc vtotvten evpayet omes, kicakvtes.

38 Momen Cane em vyoposket, Mvhaya, hvmket puyvfekv holwvhokat ce hocefkv ofv šossicen heceyvns, momen epu 'cvkarekos; momen em vseheyvns, epu 'cvkarekov, makvtes.

39 Momis Cesvs makvtes, Em vselihatskvs, este estome, cv hocekv ofv nakeskerkvn momcet, lvpken vc ohfvcev holwaken opunaye tayat sahsekot ok.

40 Mv pu'nrvpekat pum vpvihvmken hueret omekv

41 Mehenwvn ce kiekvit omikv, Estimvt o estomet, Klist enake toyatskekv, cv hocekv ofv newv esketv sesketuce es ce'mvken omat, em fekety en sumikekos.

42 Momen estimvt o estomet *heyv* lopucke vc ofvn vkvsvinakat hvmken elentappuecen omat, enfolotkv en cvtot e nokwv vtvriken, uehvtkv vk wihokat mit en heret os.

43 Momen ce'nket ce 'lentappuecen omat, tvcvs, vnvttet hesaketv eceyetskat mit cen heret os, enke hokkolen ocet, elkv tvlofv, totkv vsleko tayan eceyekot :

44 Mv en cuntv elekon, totkv vslekan.

45 Momen ce'let ce 'lentappuecen omat, tvcvs, vnvttet hesaketv eceyetskat mit cen heret os, ce'le hokkolen ocet, elkv tvlofv, totkv vsleko tayan *ce* tvk wihokekon :

46 Mv en cuntv elekon, totkv vslekan.

47 Momen ce turwvt ce 'lentappuecen omat, ossicvs : *ce* turwv hvmkusen ocet Hesaketvmese em ohmekketv eceyetskat mit cen heret os, *ce* turwv hokkolen ocet elkv tvlofv totkv *ce* tvk wihokekon :

48 Mv en cuntv elekon, totkv vslekan.

49 Omvlkv totkvn es okcvncvmpehocen, nake ohnek-rickv vtekat okcvnwv es vpahoyvret ok.

50 Okcvnwvt heres, momis okcvnwvt en yekcen sumecicen omat, naken es svpvtcatskvr haks ? Ec ofvn okcvnwvn ocet, herkvn ete'm ocvkes.

SETENTVCKE 10.

MOMEN aluyiret, mvn enkvpaket, Cotvne tvpalv Cutev em vtekakan eceyvtes ; momen este sulsokat hvvm em

vtelokvtes; momen mecvnto omet hvtvm emvhaya-
kvtes.

2 Momen Falvsevlket en yicet, Hunvnwv e hiwv wiketv
em etektvne te? *kicet* eskerret em 'pohakvtes.

3 Momen em vyoposket, Moscs naken ce kicvkv hakv?
kicakvtes.

4 Momen, Moses, nakcokv es wiketvn en hoccihcet
wiketv etektvnecvtes, kicakvtes.

5 Momen Cesvs vyoposket, Ce feke take em wvnhe
omecicen heyv vhakvn cen hoccicvtes:

6 Momis nake hocvckvte em vliceckv vteken Hesake-
tvmeset hunvnwv hokte tepakan hahicvtes.

7 Momen heyv omeccicen hunvnwv e'rke e'ckeu wihket,
e hiwvn hlvvtvres;

8 Momen mv hokkolat vpeswv hvmkusvres; monkv
mv svnvcomvn hokkolet omeks, momis vpeswv hvm-
kus.

9 Monkv mv Hesaketvmese tehvlvtepucevte estet tekv-
pihcats, kicakvtes.

10 Momen cuko ofvn en kerrepvlket mata *nake* ohfvc-
cvn hvtvm em 'pohakvtes.

11 Momen, Estimvt o estomet e hiwvn wihket, ctvn
epayen omat, vnrpet hoktaret os.

12 Momen hoktet e'hen wihket, etvn en liken omat,
hoktaret os, kicakvtes.

13 Momen hopuetakucen 'sen yicakvtes, celaykvren:
momen *en* kerrepvlket mv esyikan em vsehakvtes.

14 Momis Cesvs hecof, efeknokket, Hopuetakuce vc oh
vwepvre em etektvnece, em vsehatskvs; mv omakat
Hesaketvmese em ohmekketvt omekv.

15 Mehenwvn ce kievkis, Estimvt o estomet hopuewu-
ce omet Hesaketvmese em ohmekketvn e enakuecckon
omat, ecehyekos, kicakvtes.

16 Momet e sakpv ofvn cawet, enken oh wvkhokicet, ohmerrakvtes.

17 Momet vyetvn ossof, hvmket lëtket vlahket, e vtok-kekvtes, momet, Mvhayv heretskat, nake estomvyatet hesaketv yuksv-sekon epoyar haks? *kicet* em 'pohvtes.

18 Momen Cesvs, Estoman here cv kicetske haks? herat hvinkusis sekos, Hesaketvmeset omekon omat.

19 Vhakov *palan* kerretskes, Hoktahretskvs, Elcheetskvs, Horkohpetskvs, Fvcekon akeriyetskvs, Fvcekon vkonahetskvs, Ce'rken, ce'ckeu vrakkucev; kicvtes.

20 Momen vyoposket, Mvhaya, heyv omvlkvn cv mvnet-tusvte vteke vfaste vteicvyvtes, makvtes.

21 Momof Cesvs hecet, vnokecvtes, momet, Nake hvmket cem vhoskes: ahyet, nanvke estomen ocetskat omvlkvn wiyet, estemerrakan emvkvs, momet hvlwe ofv nake ocetskvres; momet ahtet, etohwekiepkvn kvwahpet, vcvcvkvtes, kicvtes.

22 Momen mv maketv omecicen fekherekates, momet efeke nokket ayvtes; nakeockv rakrvken ocet omekv.

23 Momen Cesvs fulotket hecet, en kerrepvlken *em punayet*, Mvtvwvvt nakeockv ocakat Hesaketvmese em ohmekketv eceyetv en yekevke tares! kicakvtes.

24 Momen *en* kerrepvlket em opunkv omecievken em estomahakvtes. Momis Cesvs hvtvm vyoposket, Hopuc-takë, mvtvwvvt mv nakeockv em enhonrakat Hesaketvmese em ohmekketv eceyetv en yekevket os!

25 Rvccc kuphe esropottv e turwv ropotte tayat en yekce mahekon, este enakoev mimvt Hesaketvmese em ohmekketv eceyetvt en yekeet os, kicakvtes.

26 Momen svhopvyesko tayen em estomahakvtes, Monkv estimvt hesake taye haks? ete kicaket.

27 Momen Cesvs oh hecaket, Este em momvkeko taves, momis Hesaketvmese tat monkot os; nanvke

omvlkv Hesaketvmese em momvke tayet omekv, makvtes.

28 Momof Petvt, Heevs, nake omvlkvn wihket, ece 'cvkfullēs, kicetvn vlicevtes.

29 Momen Cesvs vyoposket, Mehenwvn ce kiekis, Estimvt vc *vrahkv*, momet opunvkv-herv vrahkv cuco, te-cakkak , ewvntake, erke, ecke, chiwv, hopuetake, ekvny esyoman wihket,

30 Hiyome tan cukpe hvmken, cuco, tccakkakat, ewvntake, eckvlke, hopuetake, ekvny esyonian *en hecket*, vsēc-kvu *en hecket*; momet ekvny vlvkvrnat ofv hesaketv yuksv scko epoyvranekat skot os, kicakvtes.

31 Momis enhvtceskv taranat espoke sulket *ocakes*, momen espoke taranat enhvtceskv *ocakes*

32 Momen Celuslvmen oh vpeyet nene oh fullvtes; momen Cesvs ehomvn ayvtes; momen em estomahakvtes; momet vcvkpeyof, penkvlakvtes. Momen hvtn palen hokkolohkakan evpayet, nanvke ohlvtkvrnan em onv-yvketvn vlicevtes,

33 Heevs, vcemecēt Celuslvmen oh vpeyēs, momen este E'chuswv plest enhomvhhotv cokv-hayvlke *em* wihokvres; momen elkvn 'sem fvceecet, Centilvlken em wikvkvres:

34 Momet nakhayvkekot, tepkvkvres, momet oh tofket elcekvkvres; momen nettv svtuteenan hvtn akvwpkvres, *maket*.

35 Momof Sepete e'ppucetake Cems Canc tepakat em vlahohket, Mvhaya, nake estomen komevat pum mome-cetskvren komēs, makakvtes.

36 Momen, Naken cem momecvkaren komatska? kicakvtes.

37 Cem vrakketv ofvn, hvmket cem akvpervn *ūken*, hvinkat cem akvskvny *ūken* kakeyvren pu'mvs, kicakvtes.

38 Momis Cesvs, Naken vpohatskat kerratskekos. Sesketv 'seskvyat 'seskatsken, paptiskvn es paptiskvyat es paptiskatske taye haks? kievtes.

39 Momen, Momeyc taves, kicakvtes. Momen Cesvs, Mehenwvn ssketv es eskvyat 'seskatskvres, momet paptiskvn es paptiskvyat es paptiskatskvres :

40 Momis vm akvperv momet vm akvskvnnv liketv *est'* emvranvyat cvnake tokot os, momis mv em etetakuchocat *emvkhoyres*, kicakvtes.

41 Momen mv palat pohakof, Cenis Cane tepakat vnrvpet cvpvkktvn vliceakvtes.

42 Momis Cesvs euhuchkaket, Mv, Centilvlken ohfvnkaket os, komhoyat pucassetvn es ohfvstaket, momet en rvkrakvt yekeetvn es ohmekkaket omat kerratskes.

43 Momis cem etenrvwv take momvrane kot os, momis ece 'pakvkat estimvt rakke haketvn komen omat, cem vtotkv tares :

44 Momen ece 'pakvkat estimvt o estomet enhomahtv haketvn komen omat, omvlkv em vtotkv tares.

45 Este E'chuswv tisem em vtothokvrane kon, *est'* em vtotkvret *vlaket*, en besaketvn sulken es nesetvn *est'* emvrane vlakvtet omekv, kicakvtes.

46 Momen Cvleken yievtes ; momet mvn enkvpakof, en kerrepvlke este salke mahe esyomat vpvkaken, Pate-mevs turheceko, Temevs e'ppucet, nakvpohet nene afopen likvtes.

47 Momet Cesvs Nasvlvlket omat pohof, Cesvs, Tewe E'ppucē, vm merrvs, huehket maketvn vliceevtes.

48 Momen sulket, cvyayvkvren *kicet*, em vschakvtes : momis ohvtvlaken svhere mahen huehket, Tewe E'ppucē, vm merrvs, kievtes.

49 Momen Cesvs huyiret, enhuehhokvren makvtes ;

momen, Fekhvinket ahuervs; ce'nhuehkes, kicct, turhe cckan enhuchkakvtes

50 Momen en kapvn vkiyct, ahuyiret, Cesvs em vlakvtes.

51 Momen Cesvs vyoposket, Naken ce 'stomecaren kometske haks? kicvtes. Hunvnwv turhecckat, Pucasē, renakvt vn heckate! kicvtes.

52 Momen Cesvs, Vycpvs, ccm vkvsvinkvt temvpoken ce bahyes, kicvtes. Momen moman vpakusen hecct, nenen *ayei* Cesvs vevkayvtes.

SETENTVCKE 11.

MOMEN Celuslvmen vwolicaket, ekvnhvlwc Olefvn, Perfec Pervue tepakat *roricet* en kerrepvlke hokkolcn vtotct,

2 Tvlofuce ce homusc ocan cukolvkvks, momct, cukolakatskan vpakusen corakko-wakuce este oh likvte sekan wvnvken eshecatskvres; enrecohpet, svm vthoyvks:

3 Momct este estomct, Estoman heyvn momecatske haks? ce kicvken omat, Pucasct cyacct omes; kicatskvres, momen moman vpaken atotvres.

4 Momen vhoyct, corakko-wakuce fettvn, vhauke tempe, nene tohvlacan wvnvken eshecakvtes: momet enrecopakvtes.

5 Momen mvn sypaklat vpvlvvt, Corakko-wakucen enrecopatskat nak estomatske haks? kicakvtes.

6 Momen Cesvs kicakvte etvpomen kicakvtes; momen vpeyeoicakvtes.

7 Momen corakko-wakucen Cesvs 'scin vlahokvtes, momet cmi vchoyctvn oh ocakvtes; momen oh likvtes.

8 Momen sulket em vchoyctvn nenen oh pvtapicakvtes, momen vpvlvvt etolvccen a wart, nenen oh pvtapicakvtes.

9 Momen homvn vpeyat, momen yupv vpeyateu hueh-

kaket, Hosanv ; Pucase e hocekv ofvn vlakat oh merrvkvttet *omes* :

10 Tewe pu'rke em ohmekketv Pucase e hocekv ofv vlakat ohmerrvket *omekvs* : Hosanv livlwe mahat ofvn, makakvtes.

11 Momen Cesvs Celuslvmen *ecchyet*, cuko-vcakan eceyvtes, momet vfulotken nak omvlkv oh vfvnakhkof, yafke hvse-vkerkv omen, palen hokkolohkakat vpvkaken, Pervnen 'sossvtes.

12 Momet rempvksen, Pervnen rafulehcof, elvwe tates.

13 Momet hopvycn ke-rakko em vpe esse ocen hecet, nake oh ocen eshece tayc witen omat *komet* oh vlakvtes ; momet oh vlahkof, esse tvlkusen eshecvtes ; ke-rakko em oketv *hute* orekatet ok.

14 Momen vyoposket, Mucv vtekat estimvt cem etten pvpekares, meyuksv-sekon, kicvtes. Momen en kerrevlket pohakvtes.

15 Momen Celuslvmen yicvtes ; momen Cesvs, cuko-vcakan ecchyet, cuko vcatat ofv wiyye momen nesakaten sossicetvn vlichecet, tokunawv esyoposkvke em ohhompetv, pvce-howe wiyakate em ohvpoketvu *en* cektulcecvtes ;

16 Momet nvpvt nake vtehk vmonkat nake vcvnkvcuko-vcakan 'set^hhoyvnnvren em etektvnecekates.

17 Momet emvhayvtes, Tvlwvvlke omvlkv vn cukon mekusvpkv-cukon kicvkres, *maket* coket omeko haks ? momis centaket horkopvlke em vpoketvn hayatskes, kicet.

18 Momen cokv-hayvlket plest enhomvhhotv esyomat pohakvtes, momet nak estomecet elec vke tayan hopoyakvtes ; este sulkat omvlkv em mvhakv estomahe 'sem momakat omecicen em penkvlakvtet ok ;

19 Momen yafkof, tvlofvn ossvtes.

20 Momen hvthvyvtke, hoyvnecof, ke-rakko em vpe yvloukv oren talen hecakvtes

21 Momen Petvt vkerricet, Mvhaya, hecvs, ke-rakko em vpe ohtvhiketskvne yuknepes.

22 Momen Cesvs vyoposket kicakvtes, Hesaketvmese ofvu vkvsvmkvn oevks.

23 Mehenwvn ee kievkit okikv, Estimvt o estomet heyv ekvnhvlwen, Vkuicket, uchvtkv ee'k wihokekvs, maken omat, momet e feke ofv melohleket, navkke oevrane makat vkvsamen omat, nake maken oevres.

24 Monkv ee kievkis, Emekusapatskof, nak estomvken ee yacvkat oevranatskat vkvsvmvks, momet ocatskvres.

25 Momet emekusapet svpaklatskof, estimv vnrvpen nake ocatsken omat, es em wikvks; Ce'rke takeu hvlwe likat een naorketv taken es cem wikvkvren.

26 Momis es em wikatskekon omat, Ce'rke takeu hvlwe likat een naorketv taken es cem wikvbkikos.

27 Momen hvvm Celusvmen yievtes; momen enko-veakat ofvu yvkapof, plest enhomvlihotv, cokvhayvlke venlvke esyomat en yiheet,

28 Yekcetv estomen heyv nanvke es momcet ometske haks? momen estimvt heyv nanvke momcetvn yekcetv ee'me haks? kicakvtes.

29 Momen Cesvs vyoposket, Vneu nake hvnken cem 'pohvravkis, momen vm vyoposkvkes, momen yekcetv estomen heyv nanvke es momcet onvyat cem onayv-kares.

30 Cane em paptiskv, hvlwen vte tat haks? monkat este enake tat haks? vm vyoposkvkes, kicakvtes.

31 Momen e ete'm punayet makakvtes, Hvlwe vten makēn omat, Monkv estoman vkvsvmatskekat haks? pn kievres.

32 Momis, Este enakets, makēn omat; esten em pen-

kvlakvtes, *este* omvlkv *Cane* owalv mehenwe tate onecaket omekv.

33 Momen vyoposket, Kerrēkos, Cesvn kicakvtes. Momen Cesvs vyoposket, Vneu yekcctv estomen heyv navke es momecit omvyat cem onayvkvkos, kicakvtes.

SETENTVCKE 12.

MOMET opunvkv svhopakv es em punvyvketvn vliccvtes. Este hvmket pvrko cvpofvn ahocvtes, momet eto lane tohopken afolotecihcet, pvrko opuswv vevnkv *ocvranan* en koriyet, cuko-hvlwvn hayet, vfastvlken em wlvtes, momet ekvuv hopvyen ayvtes.

2 Momet oketv orof, vfastvlken vtotkvv vtotakvtes, vfastvlket pvrko-cvpofv em etten emvkvren.

3 Momen eset, rukahfet, nakocekon vyeicakvtes.

4 Momen hvtn vtotkv etvn ohtotakvtes, momen mvn cvton 'svfvllet nvfkaket, ekvn *em* vnvttcet, vlesketv vpvken celayvkvten vyeicakvtes.

5 Momen hvtn etvn vtotytes, momen mvn elecakvtes, momet eti sulken; vpvlvvn rukafet, vpvlvvn pvsvtakvtes.

6 Monkv hvmket em vhoskvtes, e'ppuce vnoeckusat; espoken mvn ohtotakvtes, Cv'ppucen vrakkucevkvres, maket.

7 Momis mv vfastvlket e ete'm punayakvtes, Heyvt pucase mvnnett tes; vvwks, clecvkeres, momen enake taranvtet punake tares, makaket.

8 Momet eset, clehcet, pvrko cvpofvn ossicakvtes.

9 Monkv pvrko cvpofv e pucaset naken estoinvre te? vlahket, mv vfastvlken pvsvlvres, momet pvrko cvpofvn etin emvkvres.

10 Momen heyv hoccat, Mv cvto tohtarvlke vwikvte kvnowv em ekv hakes;

11 Heyvt Pucase nake momecvte tes, momet pun renakv ehomvn estomahet os, makat, hecatskvte seko haks?

12 Momen esetvn komakvtes, eme vnrvpen opunvkv svhopakvn opunayen kerraket ok; momis este sulkan em penkvlakvtes; momet wiket vpeyvtes.

13 Momet *em* opunvkv ofvn eskvren Falvsevlke Helotvlke esyomat vplwusen vtotakvtes.

14 Momen yiheof, Mvhaya, mehenwetsket ot, este stoskometskekat kerrës, Hesaketvmese em vyetv mehenwetv ofvn mvhayet, este en heckv moskometskekat omekv: Ekv feketv Sesev emetv fvcevt o haks? monko haks?

15 Emeyvre te? monkat emëkare te? kicakvtes. Momis em mvkerretv taken kerret, Estoman es ev kerratske haks? tenclvyn 'svm vvwks, hecaren, kicakvtes.

16 Momen esyievtes. Momen, Heyv vhake momen en hocvt estimv enake *te?* kicakvtes. Momen Sesev enakë, kicakvtes.

17 Momen Cesvs vyoposket, Sesev enanvken Sesev emvkes, momet Hesaketvmese enanvken Hesaketvmesen, kicakvtes. Momen eme olifveevn em estomahakvtes.

18 Momof Satusevlket, mv, Elkv akvwpkctv sekos, makakat en yievtes; momen em 'pohet makakvtes,

19 Mvhaya, Moses pun hocceiat, Hunvwnv etecakkvte hopuetaken ocekot elet, e'hiwvn wiken omat, etecakkatet e'hiwvn epayet, honvpse etecakkvten em mahceevres, *makvtes*.

20 Monkvn etecakkvte kolvpaket fullvtes; momen homahtatet hokten epahyet, elof, honvpssen wikekates.

21 Momen svhokkolat epahyet elvtes, momet mvu honvpssen wikekates; momen svtuteenat matvpomen.

22 Momen mv kolvpakat epayakvtes, momet honvpssen wikkakates; omvkv 'sem poken hokten elvtes.

23 Monkvn elkv akvwpkctv omof, akvwppeheof, mv

kolvpakan estomat e hiwv tar haks? mv kolvpakat epa-yakvtet omekv.

24 Momen Cesvs vyoposket kicakvtes, Cokan, monkat Hesaketvmese en yekcen kerratskekat omecicen cem etehoskvket omeko haks?

25 Elkv raenkvwvpehcof, etepayaket, monkat etepaye-puehocekos; momis eneelvke hvlwe tvlofvn vpoke oma-ket omekv.

26 Momen pvsatkvte akvwrpeevranat ohfveev Moses en cokv ofvn ohonayatskekat haks, eto-fvske ofvn Hesaketvmese *Moses em punayat*, Vnet Eplehame en Hesaketvmese, Iseke en Hesaketvmese, momet Cekvpe en Hesaketvmese *toyis*, makvte?

27 Pvsatkvte en Hesaketvmese tokon, momis wenahokat en Hesaketvmese tes; monkv tayen cem etehoskvket os.

28 Momen cokv-hayvlke hvmket vlahket, ete'm punahoyaken pohet, momet heren em vyoposkaken hecet, Vhakov omvlkv enhvteceskv naket o haks? *maket* en pohvtes.

29 Momen Cesvs, Vhakov omvlkv enhvteceskv *heyv tes*, Aeha Eslevl toyetskat, apohievs; Pucase pun Hesaketvmese Pucase hvmkuset os;

30 Momen Pucase cen Hesaketvmesen ee feke omvlkv, cem puyvfekev omvlkv, cem vkerrickv omvlkv, cen yekce omvlkv es vnokeetskvres: heyvt vhakov enhvteceskv *tes*.

31 Momen svhokkolat, *mv omot ot*, heyv *tes*; E vnokeetskat etvpomen cem vwolicvn vnokeevs: heyv vhakov *hokkole* 'sen rakkat sekos, *maket* vyoposkvtes.

32 Momen cokv-hayvt kievtes, Heres, Mvhaya, melenwvn opunahyetskes, Hesaketvmese hvmkuset omen, eti sahsekot ok.

33 Momen efeke omvlkv, vkerrickv omvlkv, puyvfekev

omvlkv, momet yekce omvlkv es vnokecetv, momet e vnokecat etvpomet *em* vwolicv vnokecetv nake ohnekric-kv temvpokakat omvlkv, momet nake pvsrthoyvranat senhoyvnet omes.

34 Momen hoporrenet vyoposken Cesvs hecof, Hesaketvmese em ohmekketvn em vhopvyecetskekos, kievtes. Momen mv vtekat estimvt vpohkv en hayetv fekhvmkekates.

35 Momen cuko-vcakat ofv Cesvs estemvhayof, Estomen cokv-hayvlket, Klist Tewe E'ppucet os, makaket o haks?

36 Puyvfekev Vcakat eteropotten *opunayet*, Tewe mahusat, Pucaset cv Pucasen em *punayet*, Vm akvpervn liketske munken, cen horrvlke ce 'leohsehoyickvu hayares, makvtet os, makvtes.

37 Monkv Tewe mahusat e Pucasen kicet os, *momof* estomaten e'ppucet o haks? vyoposket kievtes. Momen este sulkat afvckvket em apohicakvtes.

38 Momen em mvhakv ofvn, Cokv-hayvlken *em* e vke-tecvkes, mv accvke cvpcvke es fulletvn, momet nakwikv vlkan vseketvn,

39 Senekake ofv ohliketv svmmomvkus mahat en vlostakat: momet hompetv-rakko omof liketv enhomvhhotan;

40 Hoktvke oyevlke en cuko lokakat, momet vhayet, cvpcvken mekusvpakat; heyvt senhoyvnen ohfvceckvn en heckvkvres, kicakvtes.

41 Momet Cesvs cvtokunaphute homusen liket, estomen este sulkat cvtokunawvn cotokunaphuten vteha-kan hecvtes: momen nakocvlke sulket sulken vtehakvtes.

42 Momen hokte oye nakoceko vlahket cvto-kunawv lopuckus mahat hokkolen vtehvtes, mvt hoporrenkv en nvrkvpvn oret os.

43 Momen en kerrepvlken enihohiket, Mehenwvn ce kievkis, Heyv oye estemerrat tokunaphute vtehakat omvlkv senhoyvnen vtehet os.

44 Heyv omvlkv enake take sulkat asossen vtehahket omen, emet em estemerketv asossen nake oevte omvlkv, mv vhesakvte omvlkv, vtehet os, kicakvtes.

SETENTVCKE 13.

MOMEN, cuko-veakan ossof, en kerrepvlke hvmket, Mv-haya, evto momet cuko estomakan heevs; kievtes.

2 Momen Cesvs vyoposket kievtes, Heyv cuko rvkra-kan heetska? evto hvmkuis etohlike vwihokekat vhoskat sekares.

3 Momen, cuko-veakat chomnsen ekvnhlwe Olefvn likof, Petv, Cems, Canc Antolu esyomat ehkusen em 'pohakvtes,

4 Estofvn heyv nanvke oevranat, momet heyv nanvke momvkvrano, naket eskerkv *taranat*, pñm onvyvs.

5 Momen Cesvs em vyoposket, maketvn vlicevtes, E vketeevkes, estit ce mvkerrvkekaren.

6 Sulket ev hoefkv ofvn yieet, *Klist* toyis, maket, sulken ehosvkueevret ok.

7 Momen horre ohfveevn, momet horre ohonkvvn pohatskof, ce naorvkates, *mv omakat* oevkvranoat tvlknset omekv, momis meyuksv hvtet *omes*.

8 Tvlwvt tvlwvn vnrvpet, momen tvlofv tvlofvn vnrvpet vkvwvpkvranoat omekv; momen ekvvv nekekv estomis oevkvres, momen elaukot momen feknokketvt oevkvres: heyv nanvke efeke nokketv vliceakat *tes*.

9 Momis e vketeevkes, tekneketvn ce wihokkvvres; momet senekake vlkan ce tephokkvvres: momet ev hoefkv vrahkvvn evpayvlke momet mekkvlke ehomvn es ce yiho-cvkvres, mv vnrvpe kerkneckvn.

10 Momen heyv opunvkv-herv tawvn tlvwvvlke omvkv en tvlemihoevraneet os.

11 Momis ee yvpayet, ee wihokof, naken makvranatskat enhomvn vkerrihcatskvs, momet homvn ohvkerrihcatskvs: momis mv hvse-vkerkv ofvn nake ee'mhoyat mvn makvranatsket os: cemet opunayatskekon, Puyvfekev Vcakat opunayet omekv.

12 Momen tecakkvtet tecakkaten elkvu en wikkres, momen erket eppucen; momen hopuetaket eekvlke vnrppen vkvwvpeet, psvthoyvren omecievkvres.

13 Momen ev hoeefkv vrahkvu este omylvkt een homeevkvres; momis estimvt emunket emeyuksiat, mvt hesakvres.

14 Momis enhomeekv tvnecievrrauat Tanvle owalv opunvyeovte huervranekaten hueran hecatskof, (estimvt ohonayat kerrekvs,) momof Cutevn vpokat ekvnhvlhawan oh pefatkekvs:

15 Momen euko onvpv oh likat hvtpiket, eukon eehyats, momet nake euko ofv oeat cawvret eechyats.

16 Momen evpofv arat kapv cawvret afulikates.

17 Momis nvrikesakat momet coyicakat mv nettv take omof en holwakvres.

18 Momen cem pefatketv take rvfon omekaren mekusvpkes.

19 Mv nettv take omof estemerkv oevres, mv ome enhyteeskvs nake hoevkvte Hesaketvmese hayvte hiyomat viakat oevte sekot, momet oekares.

20 Momen Hesaketvmeset mv nettv *vhonkvtkvu* kocuknieckaten omat, vpswv hvnkis hesakekvnt omes: momis enhopokvte mv enhopoykvte vrahkvu mv nettv *vhonkvtkvu* kocuknieet os.

21 Momen momof, Heevs, yvmvn Klist *likes*, monkat Heevs, vsvn *likes*, estimvt ee kiekken omat, vkvsahmatskvs.

22 Klist laksvlke momei owalv laksvlke akvwypkvkvret ok, momet nanvke eskerkv, momet nake estomahake heekueevkvres; mome tayan omat, mv enhopokat mahusat tis chosvkueevkvret.

23 Momis vketeekes: heevkes, nanvke omvlkv enhomv cem onahyvkis.

24 Momis mv nettv take omof, mv estemerkv hoyanof, hvse yomuekvres, momen hvresse hvyvyicekares,

25 Momen hvlwe kococumpv pvlvtkvres, momen yekcetv hvlwe ofv ocakat nekeyihoevres.

26 Momen momof este E'chuswv vkvsvmkv rakke, momet yekcetv vpaket aholoe ofv vlaken heevkvres.

27 Momen momof em eneelvken vtotvres, momet enhopokat hotvle ostat aenkvpvken, ekvnv hopvyvke mahat hvlwe hopvyvke mahat roren vteloykvres.

28 Tokvs, ke-rakko esvhopakv en kerrvkes; elvce hvte lowaket ot esse sossicof, meske vwolice tat kerratskes.

29 Centaken matvpomen heyv nanvke ocaken hecatskof, vwolices, vhaugen vlaken kerrvkes.

30 Mehenwv ce kievkis, Heyv honvpse hoyvneko munken heyv nanvke omvlkv esfveike tvlvres.

31 Hvlwe ekvnv tepakat sumhokvres, momis vm opunkv sumikekos.

32 Momis mv nettv hvse-vkerkv tepakat nvpvt kerrekon, hvlwe eneelvke monkat Eppuce tis *kerrrokekon*, Erke tvlket *kerres*.

33 Vfeekahet, vketeet, emekusvpkes: oketv orvranat kerratskekokv.

34 Este hopvyen ayvranat, en cukon wiket, yekcetv vtotkvken, momet este vtekaten em vtotketv emaket, vhauke vheciv vketeevren, makvtes: este E'chuswv mv omet os.

35 Monkv vketeevkes; estofvn, yaffkis, nere nvrkvpv tis, tottolose en hunvnnvv hahokof tis, monkat hvthvyvt-ken euko-pucase vlakat kerratskekokv :

36 Monkon omat, vyvkhvinkusen vlaket, nocicatsken es ee hece wites.

37 Momen nake ee kiekvyan este omvlkvn kiekis, Vketeevkes.

SETENTVCKE 14.

MOMEN nettv hokkolet hoyanof, ohhoyvkv momet tvklike pakkeko *hompety-rakko* ocvtes, momen plest en-homvhhotat momet cokv-hayvket estomen nivkerretv eteropotten eset, eleevke tayaten hopoyakvtes.

2 Momis, *Hompety-rakko nettv* omof token, este tek-yvmketv ocekaren, makakvtes.

3 Momen Pervnen, Simv lepv en euko ofv hompetvn vlikof, hoktet alepastv nakvevnkuce neha fyvece, veake mahe, espekvn *kihocet*, vevnken svlakvtés, momet, nakvevnkucen tvkohcet, c'kvn *em* oh kalvtes.

4 Momen eme ofvn evpvkhokat sasvtes, Estomaten neha fyveev hiyomén yvmahke haks?

5 Tenelyv cukpe tuteenat 'sen hoyvnen wiyiyet, este-merhoyan emhoye tayvtet ok, makaket. Momet hokte vhrvpen ecayakvtes.

6 Momen Cesvs, Oeepekvs, estoman naoricatske haks? vlotketv heren vni momcees.

7 Estemerrakat ece 'pakvke ocatske emunket, estofvn komatskis, en lopicatske tayet ok; momis vn *tat* ocatske munkekot omekv.

8 Nake momcece tayvten momcees; enhomvn vlakket, neha fyveev ev'na oh kalat es herihoevranan *momeces*.

9 Mehenwvn ee kiekis, Ekvnnv omvlkvn estvmvt o estomen heyv opunvkv-herv es erkenvkhojat vtakat *heyv* nake momcevten esvkerriekvn onahoyvres, kiektes.

10 Momen Cutvs Eskalert, mv palen hokkolohkakat hvmket, Cesvs emvkranet, plest enhomvlihotvn oh ayvtes.

11 Momen pohakof, afvckvket tokunawv emetvn temfvecakvtes. Momen estome etektvnkusen wiyye tayat hopoyvtes.

12 Momen tvklike pakkeko *hompelv-rakko* nettv enhv teeskvv ohhoyvkvv eleeakof, en kerrepvlket, Estvinnv vpeyet ohhoyvkvv hompetskvren etetakueceyvve kometske haks? kieakvtes.

13 Momen en kerrepvlke hokkolen vtotet, Tvlofvn eukolvkvks, momen estet peev uewv vevnken eshvlattet ece'nrvpvres; mvn vevkvhoyvks.

14 Momen estvmv eceyaten, Mvhayvt *okat*, eukoperiev en nvthofv vn kerrepvlke vpaket ohhoyvkvv hompvye tayat estvmv oee haks? ee kieet os, euko-pueasen kieetskvres.

15 Momen onvpv nvthofv rakke, here etetievkvte, tetaken eem mellkvres; mvn pum etetakueevks, kieakvtes.

16 Momen en kerrepvlket awoliket, tvlofvn eukolaket, kieakvte etvpomen eshecakvtes; momet ohhoyvkvv etetakuecakvtes.

17 Momen yafkof palen hokkolohkakat vpvkaken vlakvtes.

18 Momen vpoket hompakof, Cesvs *okat*, Mehenwvn ee kievkis, Hvmkatskat, ve vpake hompat, ev wiyyvres, makvtes.

19 Momen feknokket, hvmkvnton, Vne *te?* kieetvn vliecakvtes; momen etvt, Vne *te?* kieetvn.

20 Momen vyoposket, Palen hokkolohkakat hvmke, mv ve vpake pvlvkvv *vevankan* svklicat *tes*; kieakvtes.

21 Este E'chuswv oh *onayet* cohoyvte etvpomen ayet os, momis mv este wiye *huerat* en holwakes! mv este heckekaten omat en hervnt os, kieakvtes.

22 Momen hompakof, Cesvs, tvkliken ehset, ohmeriyet, kvlkayet, emakvtes, Eset, hompvks; heyvt cv'na tes, maket.

23 Momet sesketucen 'sehset, *Erken* vkvsahmet, emakvtes, momen omvlkv eskakvtes.

24 Momen, Heyv cv catv setemfveetv muevse tes; mv sulke vrahkv pvlakat.

25 Mehenwvn ee kiekis, Ohvtvlaken pvrko en lokee eskvko munken mv nettv Hesaketvinesc em ohmekketv ofv oh muevse eskvyof tvlvres, kiekvtes.

26 Momen yvhiketvn yvhikahkof, ekvnhvlwe Olefvn sossvtes.

27 Momen, Omvlkatskatet *vne* ve vrahkv heyv nere ee 'lentaphoykvres; Yvpefikv vheciev nvfkares, momen yvpefikvt vwahvres, *maket* coket omekv.

28 Momis akvwvpikvye rohyupv ee homv taken Kalvlen vyares, kiekvtes.

29 Momis Petvt, Omvlkv elentaphoykvre estomis vn *tat* mohmvkos, kiekvtes.

30 Momen, Mehenwvn ee kiekis, Muev nettv, heyv neren, tottolose en hunvnwv vhokkolv hakeko munken ve ohfveev chelakseetske svtuteenvres, Cesvs kiekvtes.

31 Momis ohvtvlke svhere mahen opunayet, Eee 'pake cv'lvrane estomis, ee ohfveev ehelakschevkos, *makvtes*. Matvpomen makake vlvtes.

32 Momen ekvnn Kersemene hocefkan yievtes, momen, Yvmvn vpokatsken, emekusvpare, en kerrepviken kiekvtes.

33 Momet Petv, Cems, Cane esyoman evpayet, vliceet, tayen em estomahet, honne mahvtes.

34 Momet, Vm puyvfekev tayen nokkes, elkv *tis* oren; yvmvn fekhonnet, vketeevkes, kiekvtes.

35 Momet hopv~~y~~ecusekot, ekvnn tvk latkvtes, momet,

mome tayan omat, mv hvse-vkerkv e'nkvpkvren emekusapvtes.

36 Momet, Apv, Cv'rkē, nake omvlkv cem momvke taves; heyv sesketvn es vm vkueyvs: mome estomis, vne komvyate tokon, momis ceme kometskat *momekvs*, makvtes.

37 Momet vlahket, nocien esheevtes; momet Petvn em *punayet*, Simv, nocetska? hvse-vkerkv hvinkusis vketecetv ee umekisa? kievtes.

38 Vketecet, emekusvpvks, nake ce naorkepuece taye eskerretv esceyatskekaret. Mehenwvn puyvfekev vkvsamus, momis vpeswvt yekeekot *os*.

39 Momen hvtvm ahyet, mata opunvkvn punayet, emekusapvtes.

40 Momet rafulikof, hvtvm nocien esheevtes, (e turwv take honhoyet omekv;) momen naken 'sem vyoposkvke tayat kerrvkekates.

41 Momen esvtutcenat vlahket, momet em punayet, Nocice mahet, fekvpepvkes; tetaves; hvse-vkerkv vlvkes; hecvkes, este Echuswv naorkvlke e'nke ofvn wihoyes.

42 Asvpvkilet, vpeyvkeres; hecvkes, mv cv wiyyat vwo-lics, kicakvtes.

43 Momen moianan vpakusen, opunaye emunkof, Cutvs, palen hokkolohkakak hvmkat, este sulke mahet, eslafkv-evpko, eto-warke tis cvwvken, plest enhomvhotv, cokv-hayvlke vculvke esyomat atotaken vpvkaken, vlakvtes.

44 Momen mv wiyyat eskerkv emvke tates, Estimvn vfvnkvyat, mvt mv tares; mvn eset, vhericet 'svpeyvkes, maket.

45 Momet vlakan vpaken, lvpkusen oh ayet, Mvhaya, Mvhaya, maket, yfvnkvtes.

46 Momen, e'nke taken oh ocaket, esakvtes.

47 Momen vsvpaklat hvmket, eslafkv evpkon a eset, plest enhomahtv hvlwat em vtotkvñ casket, e hvekon *en* tacvtes.

48 Momen Cesvs vyoposket, Este horkopvn vnrape omēt, eslafkv-evpko eto-warke tis cawet, cv 'svranet yi-catske haks?

49 Nettv omvlkvñ cuko-vcakat ofvn mvlhayit, ece 'pakvkvyat cv 'satskekvñkes. Momis Cokat csohfvekvkvra-net os, kicakvtes.

50 Momen omvlkvñt wihakket, petatkvtes.

51 Momen este-hunvnwv mnette, hvñvwelv tvrke e'natvñkan oh kayet vevkayvtes; momen este-hunvntake mvenettvñket hvlvtakvtes.

52 Momen hvñvwelv tvrken wihket, enatvñket en letkakvtes.

53 Momen, Cesvs evpayet, plest enhomahtv hvlwan 'soh vpeyvtes; momen plest enhomvvhhotv omvlkvñt, vculvke cokv-hayvlke esyomat vpvkakket nvkastvtes.

54 Momen Petvt plest enhomahtv en cuko-herv ofv roren hopvyen vevkarvtes, momet vtotkvñken vpaket, totkvñ vñiket, tarrvtes.

55 Momen plest enhomvvhhotv nvkastvñke omvlkv esyomat kerkneckv Cesvs vnrvpen hopoyakvtes, elecvkvret; momet eshecvkekates.

56 Sulket fvccekon vnrvpen kerkuecakvtet ok, momis em ohkerkneckv take etelvcvkekates.

57 Momen fvcceko vnrvpe akerrakat akvwvpece sasvtes,

58 Heyv cuko-vcakat enke es hahoyvten lekahñit, nettv tutceneofvñ etvñ hayares, enke es hahoyekat, maken pohēmvt, makaket.

59 Momis hiyomēt o estomis em ohkerkueckvt etelvcvkekates.

60 Momen plest enhomahtv hvlwat nvrkvvpvñ ahuyiret,

Cesvs em 'pohet, Naken vyoposketskeko ? heyv ce'nrape
akerkuecakat naket o *haks?* makvtes.

61 Momis evyayaket naken vyoposkekates. Hvtvm
plest enhomahtv hlvat em 'pohet, Vrakkuhocat E'p-
puce, Klist, toyetske haks? kievtes.

62 Momen Cesvs, *Mv* toyis; momen este E'chuswvt,
yekeetv ein akvpervn liket, hlvwe aholoce ofvn vlaken
hecatskvres, makvtes.

63 Momof plect enhomahtv hlvat, ein accvken selahle-
cet, Estoman akerrvlke ohvtvlakat pu yace haks?

64 Hesaketvmese tvklecat pohhatskes; naken vkerri-
catske haks? makvtes. Momen omvlkv ele taye em
mvtten ohfveeeekvtes.

65 Momen vplvwt oh tofkaket, e turofvn oliranet,
nafket, momet, Owalvs, kieetvn vliceekvtes; momen
vtotkvket enke tpeksen es nvfkakvtes.

66 Momen Petvt euko-herv ofvn leevn likof, plect en-
homahtv ein vtotkv hoktvke hvinket vlakvtes;

67 Momet Petvt tarren hecof, oh hecet, Momen ceueu
Cesvs Nasvlviken vpaketskis, kievtes.

68 Momis ehelakseet, Kerrvkot, naken maketskat *cen*
kerrvkot os, makvtes. Momet solhpettvu oh ossvtes;
momen tottolose en hunvnwv hakvtes.

69 Momen hokte mvnette etvt heevtes, momet, Heyv
esteu mv *humkat* tes, vsvpaklaten kieetvn vliceevtes.

70 Momen hvtvm ehelakseevtes. Momen hvtvn emoh-
yupusan vsvpvkladet, Mehenwvn mv *humkat* toyetskes,
Kalvvlket ometsken, momet cem punvkv *mv* omēt
omekv. Petvn kieakvtes.

71 Momis, Hesaketvmesen es hoccefet, tvhiketvn vlice-
evtes, Heyv hunvnwv opunvyecatskat kerrvkos, *maket*.

72 Momen svhokkolat tottolose en hunvnwv hakvtes.
Momen Petvt Cesvs em punkv vkerrievtes, mv, Tottolose

en hunvnwv vholkolvu hakeko munken vc ohfvccv ehelaksecetske svttccnvres, kievte. Momet mvn oh vkericof, hvkihkvtes.

SETENTVCKE 15.

MOMEN hvyatkan vpakusen plest enhomvvhottv, vculvke, cokv-hayvlke, nvkaftvlken omvlkvtpvkaken, tekueketvn ocakhet, Ccsvs wvnvyahkof, cvpayct svpeyet, Pilvtan em wikakvtes.

2 Momen Pilvtet em 'pohet, Cusvlke em Mekko toyetska? *kievtes*. . Momen vyoposket, Maketskes, kievtes.

3 Momen plest enhomvvhottv nanvke sulken es vnrvpakvtes; momis naken vyoposkekates.

4 Momen Pilvtet hvtvm em 'pohet, Naken vyoposketskeko haks? Nanvke sulken ce'nrvpen akerrakan hecvs, kievtes.

5 Momis Ccsvs naken vyoposkeko munkvtes; momat Pilvtet em estomahvtes.

6 Tokvs, *mv* hompetv-rakko omof, cuko-yekcv vtchklvke lvmken *este* em wiket omvtes, estimvn komakat.

7 Momen Pvlapvse hoccfkat, mv vpaket este tekyvmketv hayakvte, mv tekyvmketv ofvn estelecakvten vpaket sylvfkuehoce tates.

8 Momen este sulkat yekcen huehkaket, nake em monecakvnto omen *momecvkvren* em 'pohetvn vliceakvtes.

9 Momis Pilvtet em vyoposket, Cusvlke em Mekkon cem enrecopvkaren komatske haks? makvtes.

10 (Plest enhomvvhottv cn homccaket em wikaket omen kerrekv.)

11 Momis plest enhomvvhottv, este sulkan vkvsvmepuecavtes, Pvlapvse min em enrecopvkvren.

12 Momen Pilvtet vyoposket, Monkv mv Cusvlke em

Mekkon kicatskat estomecaren komatske haks? hvtvm kicakvtes.

13 Momen, Tohweklepkn svrvhys, *maket* hvtvm huehkakvtes.

14 Momof Pilvtet, Estoman? nake estome holwvken momecc haks? kicakvtes. Momen, Etohweklepkn svrvhys, *maket*, svhere mahen huehkakvtes.

15 Momen Pilvtet, este sulkat mahlvpvtetvn komet, Pvlapvsen em enrecopvtes, momet, Cesvs tepikof, *em* wkvtes, etohweclepkn svrahkvren.

16 Momen suletawvlket evpayet, cuko tektvnke tvleme Pletlolevm kicetvn esceyakovtes; inomet mv *suletawvlke* em etohkviketv omvlkn nvkvftcakvtes.

17 Momet okholatten es vceccet, etofvske kvpotokvn hotahnet, *e'kvn* em ohlicakvtes.

18 Momet, Cusvlke em Mekko toyetskate! *maket* vseketvn vliceakvtes.

19 Momet e'kvn kohvn 'sen nafket, vtofkakvtes, momet etorkowvn pvkohlicet, vrakkuecakvtes.

20 Momet nakhayvkekofv rohyupvn kapv okholatten en cawet, em accvken es vceccet, evpayet, esossvtes, tohweclepkn svrahvret.

21 Momet Vleksantv Lufvse tepakat e'rke, Silenvlke, Simv hvmke, tvlofv en lvpvtken a vtet hoyanen tohweclepkn karonvren ohyekcicakovtes.

22 Momet Kalkorv kicetvn esyicvtes, mv ohyvtekhoyat, Estekv fune likat tes.

23 Momet pvrko-opuswv smvvn etohkviken esketvn emakovtes; momis 'seseckates.

24 Momet etohweclepkn svrvhahkof, vrahvkv nake cvwkvranat es oh kerret, em accvken tekvpicakovtes.

25 Momen hvse-vkerkv svtutcenat omvtes, momen tohweclepkn svrvhakvtes.

26 Momen esvnrvpkv hccat onvpvn hccvtes, CUSVLKE EM MEKKOT.

27 Momen horkopvike hokkolet vpaket etohweklepkvn svrahvakvtes, hvmket vkvpervn *svrahken*, hvukat vkvskvnvn *svrahken*.

28 Momen cokvte, Momen vhakv kacviken vpaket vhonekvtkvtes, makat sohfvckvtes.

29 Momen mv hoyvnecat tvklecakvtes, e'kvu norotticaket, momet, Ceme, cuko-vcakat vhopahuet, nettv tutcenuse hayetskat,

30 E hesayecet, etohweklepkvn ahvtvpkvs, makaket.

31 Matvpomen plest enhomvhhotv, nakhayekot, cokvhayviket vprkaken, Etnv hesahuecvnkis, e hesayeceko taves:

32 Klist Eslevl em Mekkot mucvn etohweklepkvn a hvtvpkekvs, hecēt vkvsvmeyvren, *maket* ete kicakvtes. Momen mv vpake etohweklepkv svrahvakatet tvklecakvtes.

33 Momen hvse vkerkv sepakat orof, yomucke ekvnv omvkvvn ohranen hvse-vkerkv esostvpakat orvtes.

34 Momen hvse-vkerkv esostvpakan Cesvs, *en* hake yekcen es huchket, Eloi, Eloi, lanv sepakteni? mv ohyvtekhoyat, Vn Hesaketvmesē, vn Hesaketvmesē, esto-man cv wiikketske haks? makvtes.

35 Momen vsvpaklate vpvlvvt, pohahkof, Hccvs, Elivsen enhuchket os, makakvtes.

36 Momen hvmket letikct, uepvton uetuksen es fvccvtes, momet kohvn oh lihct, eskvren e'mvtes, Ocepekvs; Elivs ahvtvpecievret vlvkvrannen omat, hccvkeres, maket.

37 Momen Cesvs, *en* hake yekcen es hohiket, hesaketvn wikkvtes.

38 Momen cuko-vcakat setentvckv onvpv elccv yeshv-tapket etesctkvtes.

39 Momen mv sentulev homuse huerat, momēn hohiket, hesaketvn wiken hecof, Mehenwusen heyv hunvnwv Hesaketvinese E'ppuce tates, makvtes.

40 Hoktvkeu hopvryen a hecakat sasvtes, mv vpakat Mele Maktelv tates, momen Mele Cems koeuknat Coses tepakat e'cket, Selome esyomat ;

41 Cesvs Kalvlen arof mv vevkvpeyet em vtotkakvtet, momen hoktvke eti sulket, mv vpaket Celuslvmen yicvtet, a hecakovtes.

42 Momen yafkof, (tetakueckvt omekv, fekvpkv nett renhomv tatet ok,)

43 Cosef Alemvrevlket, nvkaftvlke hvmke vrakkat, mvu Hesaketvmese em ohmekketvn mehakat, vlahket, fekhvmket Pilvten er en ceyet, Cesvs e'nan em 'pohvtes.

44 Momen *Cesvs* entis elen omat Pilvtet estomahes konvtes ; momet sentulevn enhohiket, elvte vcewuse tat em 'pohepvtes.

45 Momet, sentulevt em onahyof, enan Cosen emvtes.

46 Momen hvnvwelv tvrke tvlekmusen nesvtes, momet a ehset, hvnvwelv tvrken es vyokkohfet, sepvkv cvto a kofkvte ofvn wvkecvtes, momet sepvkv em vhauke cvton v pvlpicvtes.

47 Momen Mele Maktelv Mele Coses e'cke tepakat estv-mvn wvkechoyat hecakovtes.

SETENTVCKE 16.

MOMEN Nettvacakot hoyahnof, Mele Maktelv, Mele Cems e'cke, Selome esyomat esfvmeckv fvmecakusen nesakvtet, yicet es siykvvret,

2 Nettvacakuce *nettv* enhvteceskvn, hvthvyvtkusen, hvse vkwapakusen sepvkv roricvtes.

3 Momet, Estimvt sepvkv em vhauken cvton pumvkueyvr haks? ete kicakovtes ;

4 Rakke mahet ok. Momet hecakof, cvto a pvlpihoccn cshčcakvtes.

5 Momet sepvikvn esceyet, cste-hunvnwv mvnette, kapv hvtkc, cvpken accet, vkvpervn liken hecakvtes; momet penkvlvke tates.

6 Momen, Penkahlatskvs; Cesvs Nasvlvlke, mv tohwek-lepkv svrahkvtcn hopoyatsket os; akvwvpikes; yvmv sekos: mv wvkecakvnken hecvks.

7 Momis vpehyet, ce homv taken Kalvlen eccyat, en kerrepvlke Petv csyoman em onvykvtevs; ce kicvkvtc etvpomen, mvn hecatskvres, kicvtes.

8 Momen lvpken asosiyet, sepvikvn enkvpaket pefatkvtes; feket em estomahaket ok: momet *este* estomis em punvyvkekates; penkvlvket ok.

9 Momen nettvcakucc *nettv* cnhvteceskvn, hvten *Cesvs* ākvwvpikof, Mele Maktelv, mv puyvfekev holwvhokat kolvpaken asossicvte, taten em c heckuecvtes.

10 *Momen* ahycet, mv vpvkakvtcn, wahoket, hvkihhokof, em onayakvtes.

11 Momen hesaken, Mele hecvten pohahkof, vkvsvmvkckates.

12 Mv renyvpvn, hokkolet yvkapt tvlofv en lvpvtken cukolakof, emvrahken em e heckuecvtes.

13 Momen vhoskat 'rem onayakvtes, momis mvu vkvsvmvkekates.

14 Mv hoyanat palen hvmkontvlakat hompetvn vpokof, em e heckuecct, vkvsvmvkckat, momet e feke take em wvnhat ohfvecvn vnrapet em punayakvtes, mv akvwvpikof, hecakvtcn vkvsvmvkekaket ok.

15 Momet, Ekvnn omvlkvn hvmeicct, opunkv;-hervn nake hocackvte vtekat 'sem erkenkvks.

16 Mv vkvsahmet paptiskat hesakvres, momis vkvsvmekat ohfvecehoevres.

17 Momen heyv eskerkv mv vkvsamak vevkvpeyvres;
Cv hocefkv ofv puyvfekv holwvhokat sossicet; tulaswv
mucvsvke es opunayet;

18 Cetton evwkvres; momet esketv esielece tayat
eskaken omis, en nokkievkekares; enokhokat enken oli
lumhicaken, cvfencihocvres; kicakvtes.

19 Monkv Pucaset, em punayat hoyahnof, hvlwe ofv
eshoyvtes, momet Hesaketvmese em vkvpervn likvtes.

20 Momen esosiyet estvmv estomis erkenvkakvtes,
Pucaset vpaket vtotken, momet eskerkv vevkvpeyaten
opunvkv es yekcicen. Emen.

OPUNVKV-HERV

LUK COYVTE.

SETENTVCKE 1.

ESTE sulket vliceat, pum etenrvwv nanvke fvecehohee
vkvsymkv hakvke etetvlake heren ohkerkucevkv tet
omekv,

2 Mv nanvke pum wihokvtet omen, enhvteceskv vte-
ken, eturwv es hece akerrvlke toyêt, momet opunkv
heru vtotkvke toyên,

3 Reafelvs here mahe toyetskat, vneu, enhvteceskv
mahusat vtcken mv nanvke omvkvvn esfvcken kerryet
omvte tat, etetvlaken een hoccievyat here etetaye es vn
momvns;

4 Mv nanvke ofv ee mvhahoyvte em mehenwetvn ker-
retskvren.

5 Plestvlke hvmet, Vpiv em etohkvketv hvmet,
Sykelivs hocfket, Elvn e'chustvlke hvmet, e 'hiwv,
Lesepet hocfken, tepaket, Helot Cntev em mekko en
nettv ofvn, kakvtes.

6 Momen hokkolvt, Pucase em vhakv momet nanvke
est' em mellkvte ofvn em mvttekon ykvvpaket, Hesa-
ketvmese ehomvn fveevket omvtes.

7 Momet hopuewv oevkekates; Elesepet echussekot
omekv; momet hokkolvt veulkv ohcakkvket oma-
kvtes.

8 Momen mome oevtes, Hesaketvmese ehomvn em

etohkviketv en nakvfstetv vevkvyen plest em vtotketvn vfastof,

9 Plestvlke nake momecvkvrantv vevkvyen Pucase en cuko-veakan ceeyof, esvmeeickv nekrietvt em vtotketvt omvtes.

10 Momen esvmeeickv oketv omof, este sulsokat omvltv fettvn emekusvpakvtes.

11 Momen Pucase em eneelvt, esvmeeickv altv em vkvpervn hueret, em e heckuecvtes.

12 Momen Svkelivs heeof, fekherekates, momen penkvltv oh latkvtes.

13 Momis eneelvt em punayet, Svkelivs toyetskat, ee penkahlats, eem emekusvpkv pohket omekv; momen ee 'hiwv Elesepet æ'ppueen een heckuecvres, momen Canen hocefetskvres.

14 Momen afveketv es eee 'fveke tares; momen en heeketv eakkat sulket es afvekvke tares.

15 Momen Pucase ehomvn rakke tares, momet pyrkoopuswvn monkat esketv yekevn eskekares, momet e'eke e nvrke vtekat tis Puyvfekev Veakat es fveke tares.

16 Momet Eslevl en hopuetake sulken Pucase en Hesaketvmese taken oh fulhneevres.

17 Momet Elivs em vkerriekv en yekeetv tepaken ehopak, Pucase ehomvn ayvres, erkvke e 'feken en hopuetaken oh fulhuecet, momet mapohievkekvken fvceakat en hoporrenkvvn oh fulhuecvranet, momet este Hesaketvmese emetakvken metetakuecvranet *ayvres, kievtes*.

18 Momen Svkelivs eneelvn em punayet, Naken heyv es kerrare te? ve veulet omin, ev 'hiwvu hoktaluset omekv, kievtes.

19 Momen eneelvt vyoposket *okat*, Vnet, Keplevl Hesaketvmese ehomv huervyat tot, eem punayet, heyv opunvkv heran es eem vlvkaren ve vtothoyet os.

20 Momen heevs, opunayeko ee haken, punayetskeko tetaye emunken heyv nanvke momvkvrana^t nettvt vlvkvres, vm opunvkv, mv oketv orof esfvefvkvrana^t. vkvsvmetskekot omekv, kievtes.

21 Momen este Svkelivs emehakakat cuko-veakat ofv momvteken fekhonnat estomahe 'sem momakvtes.

22 Momen mvn aosiyof, em punvyvketv umeko tayvtes; momen enken 'svhopayet, punayekot emunkekv, cuko-veakat ofvn nak hecihocet omen kerrakvtes.

23 Momen mome ocvtes, em vtotketv nettv hoyvna^kof, e hutⁿ ayepvtes.

24 Momen mv nettv momakat hoyahn^of, e 'hiwv Elesep^et nvrkehset, hvse epaken e vrvnayvtes;

25 Mv nettv momakvnke ofvn este vpvke vlesketv vn^r vkueyvranet *ve* oh hecet, hiyomⁿ Pucaset ev momcevt^et os, maket.

26 Momen hvse csepakof, Hesaketvmese atotet, Keplevl eneelvt, Kalvle *ekuvv* ofv tvlofv Nasvle hoccfken *ayet*,

27 Hakte, fveenv, este-hunvnwv Tewe en cuko-hvme-
evlke hvmkat, Cose hoccfke e 'hiwv tarane etemfvecan oh *ayvtes*; mv fveenv e hoccfkv Mele *tates*.

28 Momen eneelvt a en ceyet, Afvekv^s, heromkv rakke *cem* ocat, Hesaketvmeset ece 'pakes; hoktvke vpvke ohmerrvk^{te} toyetskes.

29 Momen hecof, nak makat omecicen fekherekates, momet heyv vseketv estom^et ot omat oh vkerrievtes.

30 Momen eneelvt, Mel^e, ee penkahlats, Hesaketvmese a vten heromkv^t cen hecket omekv.

31 Momen heevs, nvrkesetskvres, momet *ce'chuswv* hunvnwv heckuecetskvres; momet Cesvs hoccfetskvres.

32 Momen rakke tares, momet Hvlwe Mahat E'ppuccn kihoevres, momen Pucase Hesaketvmeset mekko em ohli-
ketv e'rke Tewe enaken emvres.

33 Momen Cekvpe en eukon meyuksv-sekon ohmekkv-res; momen em ohmekketv em eyuksv sekares, kievtes.

34 Momof Melet, eneclvn, *em punayet*, Hunvnwvn kerrvktomat, estomēn hiyome tare te? kievtes.

35 Momen eneclvt vyoposket, Puyvfekev Veakat ee oh vlvkvres, momen Hvlwe Mahat en yekeet ee oh vpettvres; monkv mv nake veake heckucevranetskat Hesaketvmese E'ppuceen kihoevres.

36 Momen heevs, een nake Elesepet, mvu echuswv hunvnwv es nvrkeset os, en hoktvlvk ofv; momen muevt hvse sepakat tes, niv hokte echusseko kihoevte ohfveev.

37 Hesaketvmeset on omat nake momeceko tayat sekot omekv, kievtes.

38 Momen Melet, Heevs, Pucase em vtotkv hokte; cem opunvkv vevkayat vm momekvs, makvtes. Momen eneclvt e'nvkpakvtes.

39 Momof mv nettv take omof, Melet ahuyiret, lvpken Cutv em etvlofv hvinken eefahlofv cceyvtes,

40 Momet Svkelivs en eukon ecehyet, Elesepen vsekvtes.

41 Momen mome oevtes, Elesepet Mele em vsekatēn pohof, estueet e nvrke ofvn taskvtes; momen Elesepet Puyvfekev Veakat es fvekvtes.

42 Momet en hake yekeen 'sopunayet, Cemet ohmerrvkvttet hoktvke vpvketskē, momen ee nvrke em ette ohmerrvkvttet os.

43 Momen ev Pucase e'eke vm vlakat, estvmi vtet heyv vm momet *ome* haks?

44 Heevs, ve vseketskat opunvkv ev liveko ofvn hakat vpaken estuce es afvket ev nvrke ofvn taskkv.

45 Momen mv hokte vkvsamvte en heres; mv nanvke Hesaketvmese atotet em onahoyvte momvkvranekv, makvtes.

46 Momen Melet *opunayet*, Vm vkerriekvt Pucasen vrakkuecet os,

47 Momen vm puyvfekevt Hesaketvmese cv Hesayeev ofvn afveikes.

48 Em vtotkv hokte en hueretv kvncapan oh vkerrievtet omekv, momat, heevs, muev ayat este honvpse omvlkv ohmerrvkten cv kievkvres.

49 Mv yekeat nake rvkrvken cv momcevtet ok; momen e hocefkv veaket os.

50 Momen em penkvlakat honvpse erhonvpse eroret em merkv oh oet os.

51 Yekoetvn e sakpvn es hecievtet os; momet ekv-svmakat e feke take em vkerriekv ofvn vwaheevtet os.

52 Yekeakat *em* ohliketvn a hvtvphuecet, *este* en hueretv kvnevupakan hvllhvweevtet os.

53 Elawakat nake herakan es fvefiheet, *este* nake ocakat rakoevkekon vpeycievtet os.

54 *Em* merkv vkerriekv ofvn em vtotkv Eslevl em vnievtet os;

55 Pu'rkvlke, Eplehame momet erhonvpse meyuksv-seko em punayvte vevkvyn, makvtes.

56 Momet Melet hvse tuteenvteken vpaket lihket, e huten fulkvtes.

57 Momen Elesepet *estuce* heckueevranvte oketv esfv-oiken, echnswn hunvnwn heckueevtes.

58 Momen em vwolievlket, momen en nakvlket Hesaketvmeset merkv rakken es ohmerrvten pohakof, vpvkak ket afvekakvtes.

59 Momen mome oevtes, nettv eseenvpakan estuce svkvmsisvranet yievtes, momet, e'rken vhocefet, Svkelivs hocefakvtes.

60 Momis e'eket vyoposket, Mohmats, momis Canet hocefkv tares, makvtes.

61 Momen, Cen nakvlke heyv hocefkvn es hocefkat sekos, kicakvtes.

62 Momen hocefkv estomen es hocefkvren cyacat 'sem vhopayet, e'rken em 'pohakvtes.

63 Momen ohhocciekv tpeksan em 'pohhet, Canet e hocefkvt omes, inaket, hoccievtes. Momen omvlkv em estomahakvtes.

64 Momen moman vpakusen e cukwv hvwiken, e tulaswv *enrecopke* hakvtes, momen Hesaketvmesen vrak-kuccet opunayvtes.

65 Momen em afolotvke mv vpokakat penkvkvvt oh latkvtes, momen heyv ohonkv omvlkv Cutev cefah lofvn hvmeievtes.

66 Momen pohakat vtekat e feke take ofvn vtchakvtes, Heyv hopucwv estome tar haks? makaket. Momen Pucase c'nket vpakvtes.

67 Momen e'rke Svkclivs, Puyvfekev Vcakat es fveiket, owalvtes,

68 Pucase Hesaketvmese Eslevl enaken vrakkuehocc-kvs, em este em meriyet, pvlken nesvtet omekv;

69 Momet vhesaketv eyvpen a pun hucrivtet os, em vtotkv Tewe en euko ofvn;

70 Em owalvlke veacakat ckvnv vliceckv vteke fullvte e cukwv eteropotte opunayvte vevkvyat,

71 Pun horren *en-hesahoket*, pun homccakat omvlkv c'nke en hesahokeyvren;

72 Merkv pu'rkvlke *etemfaccuten* sohfvccet, em etem-fvccetv veakan vkerrievret,

73 Mv etemfvccetv veake pu'rke Eplehame 'setemfacevte,

74 *Heyvn* pu'mvret, pumet, pun horre c'nke a 'scpu'ssi-hoheen, penkvlvkeket,

75 Pun hesaketv en nettv omvlkv fveetv momen hvsvtketv ofv ehomvn em vtotkeyvren.

76 Momen eeme, hopuewv toyetskat, Hvlwe Mahat em owalvn ee kihoevres, Puease e turofv chomvn em vyetv vlhekat etetakneevranet,

77 *Momet* em este en holwvyeeckv enkvpyeecieckv eteropotten, vhesaketv kerrvkvre emvranet ayetskvret ok,

78 Pun Hesaketvmese em merkv veakat eteropotten, mv etehoyvnen hvyatkat hvlwen vtet pum merrvtet os;

79 Mv yomueke momen elkv em vpette ofv vpokat livyayvken emet, pu'le herkv vyetv ofv vpeyeeievret.

80 Momen hopuewvt mahet, puyvfeckv ofvn yekce hakvtes, momet vnrvwn aren, Eslevl em e heckueeckv nettvt orvtes.

SETENTVCKE 2.

MOMEN mome oevtes, mv nettvt take omof, e'kvnv omvlkv *este* e hocefhoekv vhonekvthoyvranet cohoyvren Sesv Vkvstvs maken, vhakvn tvlemihoevtes.

2 (Silenevs Selev *ofvn* evpayvt huerof, heyv vhonekvtkv enhvteceskvn bahoyvtes.)

3 Momen *este* omvlkv vhonekvthoyvranen em etvlofv vrahrkvkn vpeyakvtes.

4 Momen Cosef, Kalvle tvlofv Nasvlen aosiyet, Outovn eceyet, Tewe em etvlofv Perchem ayvtes, (Tewe en cuko momet erhonvpse aosse tatet ok;)

5 Mele chiwvrane temfaceat nvrkesan vpvken vhonekvthoyvren.

6 Momen mome oevtes, mvn welakof, heckueevranvta nettvt fvefakvtes.

7 Momen e'chuswv hunvnwv enhvteceskvn heckuehcet, vpvllahyet, vpuekv em ohhompety ofvn wvkeevtes, hompetveuko ofv em etektvnke sekot omekv.

8 Momen mv e'kvnv etwvn yvpefikvhecievket neren

en yvpefikv fulle hvmken vheciet lvpvtken fekhonnvke tates.

9 Momen heevs, eneelvt Pucase enaket oh vlvakvtes; moinen Pucase en lvyayvket em vfoloten hvyvyakvtes; momen tayen penkvlvke tates.

10 Momen eneelvt, Ce penkahlvkats, heevks, afvcketv rakke opunvkv-hervn es oem vlakvkvyet omekv, este omvlkv em oevranat.

11 Muev nettvn Tewe em etvlofvn Hesayeev; Pucase Klist tat, een heekvket omekv.

12 Momen heylvt es een kerkv *tares*; Estuce vpvllvket, vpuekv em ohhompelv ofvn wakken eshecatskvres.

13 Momen vyvkhvmkusen eneelvlke sulke mahet Hesaketvmesen vkvsvmaket,

14 Momet, Hesaketvmesen vrakkuchoeckvs, hvlwe mahaten, momen eknvn herkv heromkv topakat este em oevkeckvs, makaket, eneelvn vpvkakvtes.

15 Momen mome oevtes, eneelvt enkvpahket, hvlwen ezcehyof, yvpefikvhecielvket ete'm punahoyet, Muevn Perchem mahusan vpeyet, heyv nake mome Pucase pun kerkuacan er heevkeres, makakvtes.

16 Momet lvpēciet yicet, Mēle Coscf tepakan, momen estuce vpuekv em ohhompelv ofvn wakken eshecakvtes.

17 Momet heeahkof, heyv estuce ohfveev nak make em onahoyvten hvmkvn kerkuccakvtes.

18 Momen pohakat omvlkv nanvke yvpefikvhecielvke em onvyakat em estomahakvtes.

19 Mouis Melet, heyv nanvke omvlkv vevyecet, e feke ofvn oh vkerrievtes.

20 Momen yvpefikvhecielvket em onahoyvte vevkvyo nanvke pohet, hecakat omvlkv svralikvn Hesaketvmesen vkvsamet, vrakkuecaket fulcevtes.

21 Momen estuce svkvsisetv nettv eenvpakat fackof, e

hocefkv Cesvs kihoevtes, *ecke* e nvrke ofv hoevekeko emunkof, eneeltv momēn hocefvten.

22 Momen Mose em vhakv vevkvyē hvsvteckv nettv *Mele* es em fveikof, Celuslvmen svlahokvtes, Pucasen emvkvrant;

23 Hunvnwv *ecke* e nvrke hvweat Pucase en nakveakat kihoevres, Pucase em vhakv ofv make hoeat vevkvyen;

24 Momet, Pvee-howe tempvse hvnken, monkat pvee mvnettike hokkolen, Pucase em vhakv ofv hoeat vevkvyen ohnekriekvn emvkvrant.

25 Momen heevs, este-hunvnwv Simev hocefkv Celuslvmen likvtes; momet mv hunvnwv fveet, momet emekusapet, Eslevl em emahlvptketvn emehaket omvtes; momet Puyvfekev Veakat oh fekhonne tates.

26 Momen elkv heeeko emunket Pucase en Klist heevranat Puyvfekev Veakat en kerkueet omvtes.

27 Momen Puyvfekev evpahyen euko-veakan ceyvtes, momen e'ekvket vhakv vfvstetv vevkvyē estuee Cesvs em momeevranet esekolakof,

28 Momof e sakpv ofvn eset, Hesaketvmesen vkvsamvtes, momet *okat*,

29 Pucasē, muevn herkv ofv enkvpvkvre eem vtotkvn em etektvneetsket os, eem opunvkv vevkvyen;

30 Cv turwv eem vhesaketv,

31 Mv este omvlkv ehomv em etetakueetskvte;

32 Hvyayvke Centilvke *en* hvyvyiekv, momet eem este Eslevl en rakketvn heeakekv, makvtes.

33 Momen nanvke *Cesvs* ohlvreev opunvyee makat Cosef momen e'eket em estomahakvtes.

34 Momen Simev merkv oh vpohakvtes, momet e'eke Melen em punayet, Heevs, heyv *hopuewv* Eslevl ofv sulket pvlvtket hvtn akvwpkvkvren huerihoet os; momet vurpe opunvyehoevranat eskerkv hakvren;

35 (Momes, cem puyvfekevu eslafkv-cvpkot ropottet sekeyvres;) efeke sulke em vkerriekv enrvmrkvren, makvtes.

36 Momen Asv em vliketv hvnikat, Fenuel e'ehuste, Anc hvnke, owalvt likvtes, hoktvle mahet, hunvnwv kerrekate vteken ohrolope kolvpaken e'he vpakvtet,

37 Momet ohrolope pale cenvpaken ostohkaken oyct *omvtes*; mvt cuko-veakan enkvvpkekot, celvweekv mekusvpkv esyoman nettvn nere tis *Hesaketvmesen* 'sem vtotkvtes.

38 Momet, mv hvse-vkerkv mahusan cechyet, emeu Hesaketvmesen vkvsamvtes, momet mv ohfvcevn Celuslvme ofv pucasseko hahokvre en nene hecakat omvlkvn em pnaayvtes.

39 Momen nak omvlkvn Pucasc em vhkv vevkvyen momecabkof, em etvlofv Nasvlen Kalvle *ekvuv* ofvn fulhokvtes.

40 Momen hopuewvt mahet, hoporrenkv es fvcket, puyvfekev ofvn yekee hakvtes, momet Hesaketvmese en herkv ob fekhonne tates.

41 Momen e'ekvlket ohrolope omvlkvn ohhoyvkv hompetv-rakko omof Celuslvmen vhoyet omvtes.

42 Momet em veulkv pale hokkolohkicof, hompetv-rakko vfvstetv vevkvyen Celuslvmen vhoyvtes.

43 Momet nettvn fvcecahket, fulhokof, hopuewv Cesvs yupvn Celuslvmen fekhonnvtes; momen e'cke Cosef tepakat kerrvkekates.

44 Momis, Vpeyakat vpakes, komet, nettv hvnke vyetvn vhoyvtes; momet *en* nakvlke *em* etekerhoyetv esyomat fullaten hopoyakvtes.

45 Momet esheevkekof, hopoyaket hvtvm Celuslvmen fulkokvtes.

46 Momen mome oevtes, nettv svtutceenan cuko-veakat

ofv mvhayvlke em apohicet, momet vpohkv en hayet, en nvrkvpvn liken eshecakvtes.

47 Momen en hoporrenkv momet vyoposketv pohakat omvlkv em estomahakvtes.

48 Momen hecakof, em estomahakvtes, momet, Cv'chuswa, estomaten pu hiyomecetske haks? ce'rke tepakeyat pu feknokhoket ce hopoyeyis, e'cket kievtes.

49 Momen, Estoman cv hopoyatskisa? Cv'rke en nak vfvstetvn vrvranvyat tvlkat kerratskekisa? kievtes.

50 Momen mv opunkv em punayan kerrvkekates.

51 Momen vpaket hvtpiket, Nasvlen vlakvtes, momet em apohicet likvtes; momis e'cket heyv nak makvte omvlkv e feke ofvn veayecvtes.

52 Momen Cesvs hoporrenkv momet ena mahetv-ofvn, momet Hesaketvinese esteu em en herat ohvtvlakvtes.

SETENTVCKE 3.

MOMEN Tipelevs Sesv em mekketv ohrolope es pale cah-kepohkakan, Pantvs Pilvtet Cntev em evpayvt omof, momen Helot Kalvle en tetlak *omof*, momen etecakkat Felvpe Itulev momet Tlekonitvs ekvntvckv en tetlak *omof*, momen Lisenevs Apelene en tetlak *omof*,

2 Momen Anvs momet Kivfvs plest enhomahtv hvlhawvt on, Hesaketvmese em opunkv Canen, Svkelivs e'ppuce em vlakvtes, vnrwv ofvn.

3 Momen vkerrickv etickv paptiskv naorketv es enkvpketvn erkenaket, Cotvne afopke omvlkv em vlakvtes.

4 Owelv Esiv em opunkv cokv ofv hoccat vcvkvyen, Vnrwvn huehkat em opunkv, Pucase em vyetv teta-kuecvks, en nene lvpotlvken hahievks.

5 Pvne vtekat fvcfaken, ekvnhlwe momen rvne vtekat kvrvpuehocvres, momen kunkohat lvpotlvke *haken*; tenepvkekat tenepvke *hakvres*.

6 Momen enavpeswv omvlkv Hesaketvmese vhesaketvn hecvres.

7 Momof este sulket paptiskvre en yicakvten *em puna-
yet*, Aeha, eketnv cetto honvpse toyatskat, estimvt,
Cvpykketv vlvkvrnan em pefatkvks, ce kicvkv hak?

8 Monk vkerickv etickv oren ettvkes; momet, Eple-
hame *pu'rken* ocēs, maketvn vlicehcatskvs, Hesaketvmese
heyv cvto asossen hopuetake Eplehame em mahmicc ta-
yes, ce kicvkit okikv.

9 Momen hiyomat pucuswv eto eceskv take cntis
vwvkechoyet os; monkv eto cm ette heren ettekat vtekat
tahcet, totkvn tvk wihoket os.

10 Momen, Monkv naken estomvraneya? este sulkat
kicet, em 'pohakvtes.

11 Momen, Estimvt kapvn 'se hokkolicat mv occkan
emekvs; momen hompetv ocat matvpomecekvs, em
vyoposket kicakvtes.

12 Momen cvtokunawv-vteloyvlket paptiskvkvn yicet,
Mvhaya, naken estomvraneya? kicakvtes.

13 Momen, Naken ccm melhoykvte semuntvlen fe-
yihcatskvs, kicakvtes.

14 Momen suletawvlkv cm 'pohakvtes, Pumen naken
estomvraneya? makaket. Momen, Estimvn penkvleh-
catskvs, momet *est'* oh lvkisatskvs, momet ccm feketvn
'se mahlvpytecivkes, kicakvtes.

15 Momen estet nak cn nene hecaket, omvlkv e fekc
take ofvn Canen oh *vkerricet*, Mvt Klist tot omeko hak?
komet oh vkerriakof,

16 Cane omvlkv *em* vyoposket, Mehenwvn uewvn es
ce paptiskvit omis, momis hvnke vne 'svn yekcat vlaket os,
mv em estelepikv es wvnakv enrecopetv heretv orvkot os;
mvt Puyvfekv Vcakan momet totkvn es ce paptiskvres.

17 Mv *este* es em weskv e'nke ofvt's, momen naken en

nerkv-en-cesketvn heren hvsyteevres, momet teleko vte-lohyet, en tohton vtehvres; momis entvleesse totkv vsle-kon es nekrievres, kicakvtes.

18 Momet nanvke etv sulken 'sest' emvcahnet, erke-nakvtes.

19 Momis *Canet*, Helot tetlak etecakkat Felvpe e 'hiwv Helotevs vrahkv, momet nak holwvke momecvte omvlkv em vsehhof,

20 Helot, nake omvlkv semuntvlen heyv, ohvpayat, Canen cuko-yekevn vpikvtes.

21 Momen, este omvlkv paptiskahkof, mome oevtes, Cesvs tis paptiskvtes, momet emekusapof, sutvt haukvtes;

22 Momen Puyvfeke, Veakat ena oce omët pvee-howe omët a oh hvtaqvtes, momen opunvkv hvlwe vtet, Cv'ppnce vm vnoekeke toyetskes; ee ofvn ve afackuset os, makvtes.

23 Momen Cesvs em veulkv tat ohrolope pale tutcenat mahen oretv vliceevtes; Cosef eppucet's, (komhoyen,) momen mvt Heli e'ppucet omen,

24 Mvt Marat e'ppucet omen, mvt Lefi e'ppucet omen, mvt Melki e'ppucet omen, mvt Cvnv e'ppucet omen, mvt Cosef e'ppucet omen,

25 Mvt Meterivs e'ppucet omen, mvt Emvs e'ppucet omen, mvt Nevv e'ppucet omen, mvt Esli e'ppucet omen, mvt Nakke e'ppucet omen,

26 Mvt Meare e'ppucet omen, mvt Matvrius e'ppucet omen, mvt Semei e'ppucet omen, mvt Cosef e'ppucet omen, mvt Cutv e'ppucet omen,

27 Mvt Coanv e'ppucet omen, mvt Lesv e'ppucet omen, mvt Solopepel e'ppucet omen, mvt Svlvriel e'ppucet omen, mvt Neli e'ppucet omen,

28 Mvt Melki e'ppucet omen, mvt Ati e'ppucet omen, mvt Kosv e'ppucet omen, mvt Elmotv e'ppucet omen, mvt V e'ppucet omen,

29 Mvt Cose e'ppucet omen, mvt Eliesv e'ppucet omen,
mvt Colem e'ppucet omen, mvt Marat e'ppucet omen, mvt
Lefi e'ppucet omen,

30 Mvt Semev e'ppucet omen, mvt Cutv e'ppucet omen,
mvt Cosef e'ppucet omen, mvt Convn e'ppucet omen, mvt
Elivkēm e'ppucet omen,

31 Mvt Melev e'ppucet omen, mvt Menv e'ppucet omen,
mvt Materv e'ppucet omen, mvt Nervn e'ppucet omen,
mvt Tewe e'ppucet omen,

32 Mvt Cvse e'ppucet omen, mvt Opet e'ppucet omen,
mvt Povs e'ppucet omen, mvt Salmv e'ppucet omen, mvt
Neasv e'ppucet omen,

33 Mvt Emenetap e'ppucet omen, mvt Elvm e'ppucet
omen, mvt Eslvm e'ppucet omen, mvt Feles e'ppucet
omen, mvt Cutv e'ppucet omen,

34 Mvt Cekvpe e'ppucet omen, mvt Iseke e'ppucet omen,
mvt Eplehame e'ppucet omen, mvt Relv e'ppucet omen,
mvt Neka e'ppucet omen,

35 Mvt Selvk e'ppucet omen, mvt Sekvn e'ppucet omen,
mvt Felek e'ppucet omen, mvt Hepv e'ppucet omen, mvt
Selv e'ppucet omen,

36 Mvt Kenvne e'ppucet omen, mvt Afaksv e'ppucet
omen, mvt Sem e'ppucet omen, mvt Noe e'ppucet omen,
mvt Lemek e'ppucet omen,

37 Mvt Meruselv e'ppucet omen, mvt Envk e'ppucet
omen, mvt Celet e'ppucet omen, mvt Mvlelel e'ppucet
omen, mvt Kenvn e'ppucet omen,

38 Mvt Envse e'ppucet omen, mvt Ser e'ppucet omen,
mvt Atvme e'ppucet omen, mvt Hesaketvmese e'ppucet
omvtes.

SETENTVCKE 4.

MOMEN Cesvs Puyvfekev Vcakat es fvcket, Cotvne 'ratv-
tes; momen Puyvfekev evpayet, vnrwvn 'res oren,

2 Puyvfekev holwakat nettv pale osten eskerrvtes. Momet mv nettv take omof, naken hompekates; momen mv *nettut* pokof renyupvn elawvtes.

3 Momen puyvfekev holwakat, Hesaketvmese E'ppuce toyetsken omat, mahketsken, heyv cvtot tvklike hakckvs, kievtes.

4. Momen Cesvs em vyoposket, Estet tvklike tvlken v hesahkekos, momis Hesaketvmese em opunvkv vtekat v *hesakvres*, *maket* coket os, kievtes.

5 Momen puyvfekev holwakat ekvnhvlwe hvlwe mahen es oh 'cemiket, oketv kocuknuse ofvn ekvnn e tvlvw omvlkvn hecievtes.

6 Momen puyvfekev holwakat, Heyv yekcetv omvlkvn ce'mares, momet en rakketu, mvn v'mhoyvtet ok, momen estimvt o estomis vnc komvyat emis;

7 Monkv vc vrakkuecetsken omat, omvlkvt cenake tares, kievtes.

8 Momen Cesvs em vyoposket, Cv topvrnn vyvs, Setvne toyetskat, Pucase cen Hesaketvmesen vrakkuecet, mv tvlkusen em vtotketskvres, *maket* coket omekv, kievtes.

9 Momen Ccluslvmcn svlakvtes, momet, cuko-vcakat sohvpettvn oh huerihcet, Hesaketvmese E'ppuce toyetsken omat, heyvnn a e tvk wikvs:

10 Em encelvlken ece 'cayecet, vfvstvkuren kievkvres:

11 Momen cvton ce'le es v nafketskekaren e'nken es ce kvwvpkvres, *maket* coket omekv, kievtes.

12 Momen Cesvs em vyoposket, Pucase cen Hesaketvmese eskeriyetskv, mahoket os, kievtes.

13 Momen puyvfekev holwakat, *Cesvs vnrvpku* eskerretv omvlkvn emeyuksihtof, vkocuknusen c'nvvpakvtes.

14 Momen Cesvs Puyvfekev en yekeetv ofvn Kalvlen ye fulkvtes, momen ohonkv mv ekvnn vfolotat omvlkv hvmechievtes.

15 Momen senekake enake take ofvn mvhayvtes, este omvlkv vrakuecaken.

16 Momet Nasvlen vlakvtes, mv are mahvtet; momet momvte vevkvyen fekvpkv nettvn senekaken ccehyet, ohonayvranet ahuervtes.

17 Momen nakeokv owalv Esiys hocceivten a e'mhoyvtes; momen nakcokvn enrahmet, cokvte hiyomën eshecvtes;

18 Pucase em Puyvfekvt ve oh *fekhonnes*, opunkv-hervn estemerrakat em erkenvkaren 'svm vfeyvtet omekv; cfeke kveëkan em wiceet, sylvfkvlke enrecopkv *em ocat*, momen turheevkekat renakv *em ocat*, 'sem erkenakit, tonufkakak enrecopit,

19 Momet Pucase em ohrolope herat erkenvkaren ve vtotvtet omekv.

20 Momen nakeokvn vkhotiyet, *senekake* vfastvn pvlken a ehmet, likvtes. Momen senekake vtehkak omvlkv heren hecakvtes.

21 Momen, Muev-nettvn ce hvcko take ofvn heyv cokat esohfveket os, maketvn vlicevtes.

22 Momen omvlkv a en kerrakvtes, momet opunkv hervke e eukwv asossat estomahes komakvtes. Momet, Heyvt Cosef e'ppuce toko? makakvtes.

23 Momen, Mehenwvn heyv opunkv-svhopakvn, Vlekea, e en wiceevs, 'svm *punayet*, momet, Nake Kvpvnev ofvn momecetskvte poheyvten heyv cem ekvnv ofvn momeevs, ev kievransket os, kicakvtes.

24 Momet, Mehenwvn ce kievkis, Owlv estomet em ekvnv ofv evpahoyekot os.

25 Momis mehenwvn cem onayvkis, Elivs owalv en nettv take omof, ohrolope tutcene momen hvse epakat *oren* hvlwe vkhotken, mv ekvnv omvlkv elauko rakket fvekof, oyevlke sulke tates, Eslevl ofvn;

26 Momis etv hvnikusis Elivs ohtothoyekon, oye hokte Sitvne em *etvlofv* Seleptvn *likvte* tvlkusen ohtothoyvtes.

27 Momen owalv Elisevs arof, lepvvlke sulke tates, Eslevl ofvn, momis etv hvnikusis hvsvtkekon, Nemv Selevlke tvlkuset hvsvtke hakvtes.

28 Momen senekake vtehkak omvlkv, heyv nanvken pohakof, cvpvkktvt fvefakvtes;

29 Momet asvpvkilet, tvlofvn ossicaliket, hvlatet, ekvn-hvlwe, mv em etvlofv oli hahoyvte, em vkeleften 'res orievtes, a tvk wikkvranet.

30 Momis nvrkvpvn etchoyanet, enkvpakvtes,

31 Momet hvtpiket, Kalvle em etvlofv Kvrvnevn rorvtes, momet fekvpkv nettv *omvlkvn* emvhayakvtes.

32 Momen em mvhakv estomahes komakvtes; em opunkv yekcetv vprket ok.

33 Momen este puyvfekev hvsvtkeko vpikat senekaken likvtes, momet en hake yekeen es huhket,

34 *Pu* wiks, Cesvs Nasvlvlke toyetskat, ceme esyo-meyat naken pu 'tenrvwv ocē haks? pu sumhucevranet vlahiketska? Estimv toyetskat, ce kerris, Hesaketvmese Enake Vcakat, kievtes.

35 Momen Cesvs, Cvvyvahket, aossvs, kicet, em vsehvtes. Momen puyvfekev holwvket 'metenrvwvn tvk wilkof, en nokkiekot aossvtes.

36 Momen omvlkv estomahes komakvtes, Heyv opunkv naket o haks? ohfvnketvn momet yekcetvn puyvfekev hvsvthvkekat es em punayen, csossakekv, *maket* ete kiekavtes.

37 Momen ohonkv niv ekvnv vfolotat omvlkvn hvnie-cievtes.

38 Momen ahuyiret, senekaken osiyet, Simv en cukon eceyvtes. Momen Simv e'hiwv e'cket hepethketv yekcen-

es enokket wakkvtes; momen mv ohfveevn em 'pohakvtes.

39 Momen ohfvnket hueret, hepetketvn em vshvtes; momen em wikkvtes; momen moman vpakusen alihket, vfvstakvtes.

40 Momen hvse vkladkof, estimvt este enokketv eahme-like es enokhoke ocakat omvlkv mvn es en yievtes; momen e'nken oh wvkhokiet, *enokhoke* vtekat omvlkv em wicecakvtes.

41 Momen puyvfekev holwvhoket huehket, momet, Cemet Klist Hesaketvmese E'ppuce toyetskes, makaket, sulken asossvtes. Momen *em* vsehet, punvyvkvre em etektvneekates; Klist omaten kerrakekv.

42 Momen hvvatkof enkvpahket, vnrwvn ayvtes; momen estet hopoyakvtes; momet en yiheet, fekhonnica-kvtes, enkvpvkekaren.

43 Momen, Tvlofv etvu Hesaketvmese em ohmekketvn *sem* erkenvkvkvranyet os, mv esvrahkv ve vtothoyet omekv, kievtes.

44 Momen Kalvle senekake take erkenakvtes.

SETENTVCKE 5.

MOMEN mome ocvtes, este sulkat Hesaketvmese em opunvkv pohetvn komet, ohyeeket em afoloten, vkhvse Ceneselet vfopken huervtes;

2 Momet perro-cuko hokkolet vkhvse vfopken vkkaken heevtes; momen rvro mvkwiyvlket asosiyet, hoyvn okkoset fullvtes.

3 Momen perro-cuko hvmken, Simv enaken, eeyvtes, momet lvpvtke estomusen enkvpyeevren em 'pohvtes. Momet lihket, perro-cuko aossen este sulkan emvhayvtes.

4 Momet opunvyvte wihkof, Laukan svkvyvs, momet

rvro svkcvwetv hvmken *svkcawatskvren* cen hoyv taken vkpvlvtvs, Simvn kievtes.

5 Momen Simv vyoposket, Mvhaya, nereise vtotkēt, momis naken esēkon ep oh hvyvtiks: momis cem opunv-kvt omecicen hoyvn svkwikares, kievtes.

6 Momen heyvn momecahkof, rvro sulke mahen vkcwepuecakovtes; momen hoyvt tackvtes.

7 Momen *em* etohkvltetv, perro-cuko hvmkan vtehkāt, yicet emvnicvkvren 'sem vhopayakovtes. Momen yihcet, perro-cuko hokkolvn fvcficakovtes, momet vksumhokvranusvtes.

8 Simv Petvt heyvn hecof, Cesvs e torkowv ehomvn tvklvtiket, Aeha, Pucasē, v'nkvpvkv; este-naorkv toyikv, kievtes.

9 Rvro sulke cvwakat omecicen estomahes komekv, momen vpvkakateu omvlkv.

10 Momen matvpomen Sepete e'ppucetake, Cems Cane tepakat, Simv emvnicvltet omat, *mvu em estomahakovtes*. Momen Cesvs Simvn kievtes, Ce penkahlats; mucv ayat esten cvwetskvres.

11 Momen perro-cuko lvpvtken resvcayahkof, nak omvlkv wikalhet, vcvkvpeyvtes.

12 Momen mome ocvtes, tvlofv hvmken arof, hecvs, este-hunvnwvt lepvse es fvcket *arvtes*; mvt Cesvs hecof, e turofvn oh lvtiket, Pucasē, kometsken omat, cv hvsvtcetske taves, kicet em 'pohvtes.

13 Momen, Komis, ce hvsvtkekv, kicet, enke a rvtosecet, celayvtes. Momen moman vpakusen lepvse e'nkvpakovtes.

14 Momen, Estimvn em onayekot, ahyet, plest e heci-cet, Moses vhakv estemvte vcvkvyen cen hvsvteckv vrahkv emvtcv, es en kerkv taken, kievtes.

15 Momis svheremahen ohonkv hvmechievtes; momen

este sulsoke pohetvn, momet em enanokketv em wice-
cvren etohvtelokvtes.

16 Momen enkvpaket vnrwvn cehyet, mekusapvtes.

17 Momen nettv hvnken mome ocvtes, emvhayof, Falv-
sevlket momen vhakv emvhayvlket Celuslvmc *tvlofv*,
Kalvle *ekvuv*, momen Cutev *ekvuv* tvlofv vtekat asosset
tempen vpokvtes; momen em wicecvkvre Pucase yekcetv
ocvtes.

18 Momen hecvs, este-hunvntake este-hunvnwv palse es
enokken pvtakv oh wakken esyicvtes; momet *estomen*
cukon escehyet, Cesvs ehomvn wvkece *tayat* hopoyakvtes.

19 Momen este sulkat omecicen estomen esceye *tayat*
hecvkekok, cuko onvpvn es ohcemecakvtes, momet fakke-
norv tpeptakan *vkuehuehceet*, em pvtakv svpvken nvr-
kvvn Cesvs ehomvn vkhvtvpecicakvtes.

20 Momen Cesvs, em vkvsvnkv taken hecof, Este-hu-
nvnwv toyetskat, cen naorketv ce'nkvvpvkakes, kicvtes.

21 Momen cokv-hayvlke Falvsevlke esyomat vkerricetv
vlieceakvtes, Heyv *este* Hesaketvmese tvklecat estit o
haks? Estimvt naorketv enkvpakice taye haks, Hesa-
ketvmese tvlkuset *mvn* momecekon omat? makaket.

22 Momis Cesvs em vkerrickv taken kerrof, em vyopos-
ket, Nake ce feke take ofvn vkerricatske haks?

23 Cen naorketv ce'nkvvpvkakes, maketv, monkat, Ahu-
yiret, ykvvpvs, maketv tepakat, estvmit yekcekot omc
haks? kicakvtes.

24 Momis este E'chuswvt yvmv ekvnvn naorketv kvpice
taye yekcetv ocat kerratskvren, (palse es enokkat,) Ahu-
yiret, cem pvtakv cahwet, cen cukon vyvs, (kicvtes.)

25 Momen moman vpakusen ehomv taken ahuyiret,
mv ohwakkvte cahwet, Hesaketvmese vrakkuecct, en
cukon ayvtes.

26 Momen omvlkv em estomahakvtes, momet penkv-

kvn es fvcfaket, Hesaketvmese vrakkuecakytes, Mucv-nettv nake estomahvke heceyis, makaket.

27 Momen heyv nanvke hoyanof, osiyet, cvtokunawv-vteloyv, Lefi hoccfket, cvtokunawv vtelokv cukon liken hecvtes; momet, Vc vcvkvys, kicvtes.

28 Momen ahuyiret, omvlkv wihket, vcvkayvtes.

29 Momen Lefi hompetv-rakkon en cuko ofvn en hayvtes; momen cvtokunawv-vteloyvlke sulke, momen este eti vpvkak et vpokvtes.

30 Momis *mv vpokat* en cokv-hayvlke, momen Falv-sevlket en kerrepvlken em ecayakvtes; Estoman cvtokunawv-vteloyvlke, momet naorkvlke vpaket hompet, eskatske haks? kicaket.

31 Momen Cesvs vyoposket, *Este* cvtencakat vlekv eyacvkekos, momis enokhokat *eyacakes*, kicakvtes.

32 *Este* facevlke enbuehkvranit vlakit omvkates, momis holwvyecvlken vkerrickv eticvkvren.

33 Momen, Estoman Cane en kerrepvlke momen Falv-sevlke *en kerrepvlkeu* matvpomen etewolen e elvwecet mekusvpkv hayaket ome haks? momis cenake hompet, eskakes, kicakvtes.

34 Momen, kicvtes Hopuetake hokte epayvranat en cuko-vtehkvke hokte epayvranat vpake vtekat eelvwv-kuecatske taye haks?

35 Momis hokte epayvranat em eshoyvre nettv cakkvres, momen *mv nettv* take omof eelvwecvkvres.

36 Momen opunkv-svhopakvn es em punayakvtes: *Este* estomet kapv tvcke mucvsen leskan em vlihcekos; momen omat, mucvsat setet os, momet mucvse tvckat leskan setenherekos.

37 Momen nvpvt pvrko-opuswv mucvsen sukev leslekan vcahnekos: momecen omat, pvrko-opuswv mucvsat sukev sehtet, pvlatkes, momen sukev yvmahkvkvres.

38 Momis pvrko-opuswv mucvset sukcv mucvsenevcvn-
koyvranet os; momen estvmitis yvmvhikekos.

39 Nvpvt *pvrko-opuswv* vhassan hvte eskan vpaken
mucvsan eyahcekos, Vhassat senheres, makekv, kicakvtes.

SETENTVCKE 6.

MOMEN mome ocvtes, fekvpkv nettv enhvteceskv resv-
hokkolan teleko cvpofv vlkan ropotccvtes; momen en
kerrepvlket telekon mamet, enke ofvn poroyet, hompa-
kytes.

2 Momen Falvsevlke vpvlwvt, Estoinaten fekvpkv nettv
mometv tokan momatske haks? kicakvtes.

3 Momen Cesvs vyoposket, Tewe momen vpvkakak
elawakof estomvte,

4 Estoinet Hesaketvmese en cukon ecehyet, hecctv
tvklke, mv hompēsko tetayat, momis plestvlke tvlke
hompvkvrnat, ehset, homipet momet vpvkakateu ema-
kvte, heyv *ohonvkv* tisem hecatskekat haks? kicvtes.

5 Momet, Este E'chuswv fekvpkv nettvu e Pucase tes, *tat*
kicakvtes.

6 Momen mome ocvtes, fekvpkv nettv eti senekaken
ecchyet, mvhayvtes; momen este-hunvnwvt enkvperv
yuknvtet likvtes;

7 Momen cokv-hayvlke Falvsevlke esyomat, Fekvpkv nettv
wicecvr haks? komet vketccakvtes, vnrvpkvn komaket.

8 Momis em vkerrickv taken kerrvtes, momet hunvnwv
enke yuknvtet, Akvwvpiket, nvrkvpvn huervs, kicvtes.
Momen akvwvpiket, huervtes.

9 Momen Cesvs, Nak hvnken cem 'pohvranvkis,
Fekvpkv nettvn here momecctv holwvke momecctv tepa-
kat estvt fvccvt o haks? *momen* hesaketv hesayecctv
sumecicctv tepakat *estvt fvccvt o haks?* kicakvtes.

10 Momen omvlkv oh fulotket hecakct, mv este-hunvn

wvn, Ce'nken rvtosecvs, kievtes. Momen momecen, e'nke temvpoke hvmkate omē hakvtes.

11 Momen cvpvkktvn es fvefakvtes; momet Cesvs estomece tetayat 'sete'm punahoyvtes.

12 Momen momc oevtes, mv nettv take oimof ekvnhvlwen oh ayvtes, mekusvpranet; momet Hesaketvmesen omekusape emunken oh hvyatkvtes.

13 Momen hvyatkof en kerrepvlken enhuchkakvtes, momet mv asossen pale hokkolohkaken ensvtiket, vpastelvlke hoccfhuecvtes.

14 Simv, (mv Petv hoccfvtet,) momet etecakkat Vntolu, Cems momen Cane, Felvpe momen Paralome,

15 Maro momen Tamvsc, Cems, Alfevs e'ppuce, momen. Simv Selotes hoccfken,

16 Momen Cutvsc Cems e'tecakkat, momen Cutvsc Eskalevt, mv Cesvs erwiiyyv taten.

17 Momen Cesvs ypaket ahvtvpiket, ckvnv tpeksan huervtes, momen en kerrepvlke ctokvlke sulkat, momet este sulke mahet Cutv omvlkv, Celuslme, momen Tilv Sitvne tepakat em nehvtkv vfopke asosse en apohievret, momet em enokketv em wikkvren en yievtet *mvn svpaklvtes*;

18 Momen *este* puyvfekev hvsvthvkekāt es naorakat en *yihcen* em wikkakvtes.

19 Momen este sulkat omvlkv̄t veelaketvn komakvtes, yekeetv em ossatet omvlkv̄n em wicceaket omekv.

20 Momen renakv kvwahpet, en kerrepvlken hecet, makvtes, Cen herakes, estemerrvlkē, Hesaketvmese en ohmekketv cenaket ok.

21 Cen herakes, hiyome elawatskat, ce fvececvkvret ok. Cen herakes, hiyome hvkihokatskat, vpehoyatskvret ok.

22 Cen herakes, este cen homecet, *vpakatskvte* e enkvpyecicet, momet *ec* opunvyecvket, este E'chuswv

vrahkvñ ce hocefhokv holwvñoke omecet sossicake estomis.

23 Mv nettv omof afvckvket, momet ece 'fackusvket tasecvkvtevs; hecvkes, feketv rakket hvlwe tvlofv cen *ocvket* omekv; matvpomen erkvlket owalvñken momecavtet ok.

24 Momis nakocvñke toyatskat, cen holwakovkes! ce mahlvptvketvñ cen heckvkvte ok.

25 Cen holwakovkes, ce fvceakat! ce 'lawvkvret ok. Cen holwakovkes, hiyome vpel hoyatskat! ce feke cen nokhoken, hvkihokatskvret ok.

26 Cen holwakovkes, este omvñkv heren ce opunvyecakof! momen erkvlke ovalv laksvñke momecavtet ok.

27 Momis pohatskat, ce kicvkis, Cen horrvñken vnokecvkes, cen homecakan heren em momecvkes,

28 Ce hanvkan heren opunvyecvkes, momet ece 'holvvyecvkat em emekusvkvkes.

29 Momen ce yvñvwv ce nafkat vpvñhvñkan 'sem fulotkvs; momet kapv-rakko ce 'konahat kapvñ *cen cvwvre* vsehhetskvs.

30 Cem 'pohat vtekat emvs; momet nakockv ece 'konahat pvñken em 'pohhetskvs.

31 Momen este cem momecvkvren komatskat, cemeu em matvpomecvkes.

32 Ece 'nokecakan vnokecatsken omat, feketv estomen ocatske haks? naorkvñke tis este vnokecakat emeu vnokecaket ok.

33 Momen cen lopicvkan en lopicatsken omat, feketv estomen ocatske haks? este-naorkvñke tis matvpomen momaket ok.

34 Momen, Vñ heckvres, komatet est' em pvñatsken omat, feketv estomen ocatske haks? naorkvñke tis naorkvñken em pvñakes, matvpomuset en heckvkvren.

35 Momis cen horrvlken vnokecvkes, momet heren momecvkes, momet pvlvkes, Pvlken pun heckvres, komekot: momen cem feketvt rakke tares; momen Hvlwe Mahat en hopuetake toyatskvres, vrakkuecvkekat momen holwvhokat *em* merret ok.

36 Monkv Ce'rke take merkv es fvccke omēt merkv es ce fvcfvkeks.

37 Ohfvccehcatskvs, momen ec ohfvccvkekares; ehvperkuehcatskvs, momen ce 'hperkvvkekares; es em wikkvs, momen es cem wikkvres:

38 Emvks, momen ce'mhoyvkvres; svkerkv heren, vtenkvkvten, esnekeyicvkvten, momen es em pvlatten estet ce hokpen cem vtehkvres. Svkerkv svkerkuecatskat, matan es cem vkerkuehocvkvret ok.

39 Momen opunvkv-svhopakvn es em punvyakvtes; Hecekat hecekan expaye taye haks? hokkolvt sufkan vk yorkvraneko haks?

40 Enkerrepvt em mvhayvn 'sen hvlwekos; momis kerretv orat vtekat em mvhayv etvpomvres.

41 Momen estoman tecakketskat e turwv eto-kvckuce vk ocan hecetskat, momis tohkakvn ce turwv vk ocat vkerricetskeko haks?

42 Monkat estoinēn ceme mahusat tohkakv ce turwv vk ocat hecetskekon, tecakketskat, Tecakkvyē, ce turwv eto-kvckuce cem vk ossihcvrs, kicetske, taye haks? Mekusapv-vhayv toyetskat, ce turwv taten tohkakvn vk ossicvs, momofvt heren hecetskvres, tecakketskat e turwv eto-kvckuce em vk esetv.

43 Eto herat em ette holwvken hayekon, eto holwakat em ette heren hayekot omekv.

44 Eto vtekat em etten es kerket omekv. Estet etofvsken ke-rakko em mamvkekot, kvcon pvrko em mamvkekot omekv.

45 Este herat nake here e feke ofv ocat herat aossen, nake heran ossicet omes; momen este holwakat nake holwvke e feke ofv ocat holwakat aossen nake holwakan ossicet omes: efeke en sulke aosse e cukwv opunayet omekv.

46 Momen estoman, Pucasē, Pucasē, cv kicet *omofvt*, nanvke ce kicvkvyan momecatskeko haks?

47 Estimvt o estomet a vc oh atet, vm maketvn pohet, momecen omat, estimv omēt on omat ce heci cvkares.

48 Este-hunvnwv cuko hayof, sufken korret, en likv cvto oh lievte omēt os; momen uelauke kvwapkof, uewv fihnat nafkvtes, momis nckeyiccko tayvtes, cvton oh liket ok.

49 Momis pohis, momecekat este-hunvnwv cuko en likv sekon ckvnvn oh hayvte omēt os; momen uewv fihnat yekcen nafkvtes, momen moman vpakusen latkvtes: momen mv cuko em vhopvnketv rakke tates.

SETENTVCKE 7.

MOMEN, este pohaken, em opunvkv omvlkv emeyuk-sihcof, Kvpvnev n eceyvtes.

2 Momen sentulev hvnke em vtotkv encakat enokket, elvransvtes.

3 Momen Cesvs ohfvcevn pohof, vlahket em vtotkv em wicecvren em 'pohepet, Cusvlke em vculvken ohtotvtes.

4 Momen Cesvs en yicat vvicecekot em 'pohakvtes, Em momecetske tetayat heretv oret os;

5 Pum etvlwv vnokecet, senekaken pun hayvtet ok, makaket.

6 Momen Cesvs vcvkvyakvtes. Momen cuko em ahopvyeko erorofvn sentulevt en hessvlken ohtotvtes,

Pucase, c naorihcetskvs, vn cuko eceyetske tetayat heretv orvkokv;

7 Monkv vne tis ce oh atvyc tayat heretv oris, komvkis; momis opunvkvn makvs, momen vm vtotkv em wikkres.

8 Vn tis este yekcetv elcev hucrihocvte toyit, sulc-tawvlke cv 'lecv ocikv; momet hvnken, Vyvs, kicin, ayt os, momet ctvn, Vtes, *kicin*, atet os; momet vm vtotkv, Heyvn momecvs, *kicin*, momccet os; maket.

9 Momen heyv nanvken Cesvs pohof, Estomahet ok's, komvtes, momet afulotket, este vcvkfullaten, Ce kicvkis, Vkvsvmkv rakke mv omat Eslevl ofv eshecvkates, kicvtes.

10 Momen vtothoyvte, cukon yc fulchcof, vtotkv enok-kvte em wiken hecakovtes.

11 Momen momc ocvtes, rempvkse tvlofv Nen hoc-fken cceyen, en kerrepvlke sulket, momen este sulsoket vcvkvpeyvtes,

12 Momen tvlofv en tohopkvhauken vwolicof, hecv, este-hunvnwv mv e'cke cchushunvnwv tvlkusvte elen soshoyvtes, momen *e'cket* oyc tates; momen mv tvlofv este vtehkvlke sulket vpvkakvtes.

13 Momen Pucaset hecof, em merrvtes, momet, Hvki-hiketskvs, kicvtes.

14 Momen a oh ahtet, este elē ohwvkeckvn celayvtes, momen es kvwvpakvte es svpaklvtes. Momen, Este mv-nettetskat, Akvwvpkvs, ce kicis, kicvtes.

15 Momen elvte alihket, opunvyetvn vlicevtes. Mo-men c'cken a en hucievtes.

16 Momen omvlkv penkvkvte oh vlakvtes, momen Hesaketvmesen vrakkuecakvtes, Owlv rakket epu 'pake kvwapkes, momet, Hesaketvmeset em estvlke em merret omes, makaket.

17 Momen heyv ohonkv Cutev, momen afulotken hvmeceivtes.

18 Momen Cane en kerrepvlke heyv nanvke omvlkv en kerkeecakvtes.

19 Momen Canet, en kerrepvlke hokkolen enhohiket, Cesvs ohtotakvtes, Vlvkvravte toyetske haks? monkat etvn en nene hecvtanē haks? maket.

20 Hunvntake em vlahokof, Cane paptisvt, Vlvkvravte toyetske haks? monkat etvn en nene hecvtanē haks? maket, pumen a ec ohtotes, makakvtes.

21 Momen mata hvse-vkerkv omof enokketv, momet naknokke en *heckakat*, momen puyvfekev hvsvthveko *vtehkakateu* sulken em wicevtes; momet turhecvtkekateu renakvn emakvtes.

22 Momen Cesvs em vyoposket, Vhohyet, nanvke hece momet pohatskat; turhecvtkekate hecakat, momen ykvvpvkekate ykvvpakat, lepvvlke en hvsvthakat, pohvkekate pohakat, pvsvtkvte akvwpvphoyat, *momet* opuuvkv-hervn estemerhoyviken 'sem erkenvkhoyan Canen em onvyvkes;

23 Momen estimvt o estomet vc vrahkvn elentappet omekon omat, en heret os, kicakvtes.

24 Momen Cane em punvkv-sarvlke vhoyehpof, Cane ohfvcevn este sulsokan 'sem punvyvketvn vliceet, Naken hecvtanet vnrwvn esossatskv t haks? Kohv hotvle fvmoyicen?

25 Momis naken hecvtanet esossatskv t haks? Hunvnwv accvke lowaloke vccen? Hecvs, em accvke herakat, en hompetvu herakat mekkvlke en cuko herakan vpokes.

26 Momis naken hecvtanet esossatskv t haks? Owalvn? Mehenwvn ce kicvkis, momen owalv semuntvle estvmahet *omes*.

27 Heyvt *mv* tes, opunvyece cohoyvte, Hecvs, vm

punvkv-sarv ce homvn vtotis, mv ce homv cen nene etetakuecvranat.

28 Ce kicvkikv, Hokte heckuecvte vpvke owalv Canc Paptisv 'sen rakkat sahsekos; momis Hesaketvmese em ohmekketv ofv cotkus mahatet Cane es en rakkat os, kicakvtes.

29 Momen este pohakat omvlkv, momen cvtokunawv-vteloyvlke, Canc em paptiskvn es paptishoyvtet omen, Hesaketvmese fvecv os, komet, vrakuecakovtes.

30 Momis Falvsevlke vhakv-hayvlke esyomet, Canet paptisvkekatet omen, e vurvpen Hesaketvmese momekvs komaten vhepvkakovtes.

31 Momen Pucaset makvtes, Monkv, heyv este naken es vhopayar haks? momen nake omake haks?

32 Hopuetake nakwikv ocan vpoke, momet 'sete'm vhuchkaketa, Cem pofkvkëyis, opvnatskeks; ceu waho-këyis, hvkihokatskeks, makake omakes.

33 Heyv omecicen *makvyet os*; Cane paptisvt tvklike hompekot, momet pvrko-opuswv eskeket vlakvtet omen, Puyvfekev holwvken oces, makatskes.

34 Este E'chuswvt hompet momet esket vlakvtes, momen, Hunvnwv hompetv vnoksan, momet pvrko-opuswv eskvn; cvtokunawv-vteloyvlke momen holwvyecvlke en hessen hecvs! makatskes

35 Momis hoporrenkv e'chustake omvlkv fvececakes.

36 Momen Falvsevlke hvnket en hompvren em 'pohvtes. Momen Falvsevlke en cukon ecehyet, hompvranet vlikvtes.

37 Momen hecvs, hokte, naorkvt omet, mv tvlofv aret, *Cesvs* Falvsevlke en cukon hompet likvcuken kerrof, alepastv nakvcvnkuce neha fvmecv vcvnken.svlakvtes.

38 Momen topvrv e'le yuksvn hvkihket vhuervtes, momet e turopuswv e'len 'sem okkosetvn yliceet, e 'kvesse

cs en hvsvtecvtes, momet e'len em afynket, neha fvmecvn
cs en siyyvtes.

39 Momen Falvsevlke enhuehkvte hecof, emc ofvn
opunayat, Heyvt owalvt on omat, *heyv* hokte naorkvt
omckv, estimvt ot, momet hokte estomet celayet omat
kerrvnt os, makvtes.

40 Momen Cesvs vyoposket, Sima, nake cem onvyetvn
ocis, makvtes. Momen, Mvhaya, makepvs, kievtes.

41 Este vhuericv hvmket este hokkolen vhuerice tates :
hvmken tenelyv cukpe cahkpen vhuericcn, hvmkat pale
cahkpen vhuerice tates.

42 Momen nake es feketvn ocvkckof, vkvsamuset hok-
kolvn cm wikakvtes. Monk v m onvyvs, estvt semun-
tvlen vnokecvr haks?

43 Simv vyoposket, 'Sen sulke em wikvte *tares*, komis,
makvtes. Momen, Tayusen ohfvecehcets, kievtes.

44 Momen hokten a oh fulotket. Simv em punayet,
Heyv hokten hecetska? Cen cukon a ccyvyat uewv
cv'lc vrahkvn a'metskckis, momis entat c 'turopuswvn
cv'len es *vm* okkoset, c 'kvessen 'sun hvsvtehcets.

45 Ve vfvnketskekis, momis heyv hokte a cchyvyisc
vtekat cv'len vfvnketvn fekhonnicekis.

46 Cv'kvn olefv nehan 'svm vfeyetskckis, momis heyv
hokte *tat* cv'len neha fvmecvn cs vn sihyes.

47 Monk ce kicis, En naorketv sulkvtet e'nkvpvkakes,
tetayen vnokecekv; momis estimvn estomusis cnkvpaken
omat, mv *tat* estomusen vnokecet os, kievtes.

48 Momet, Cen naorketv ce'nkvpvkakes, hokten kievtes.

49 Momen vpake hompe vpokat, Heyv este naorketv
enkvpvyecicat estit o haks? eme ofv maketv vlicea-
kvtes.

50 Momen, Cem vkvsvmkvte ce hesayehces; herkv ofvn
vyepvs, hokten kievtes.

SETENTVCKE 8.

MOMEN mv eronyupvn momo oevtes, etvlwv momet etvlofucen hvmeceet erkenaket, Hesaketvmese em ohmekketv ohfveevn opunvkv-hervn kerkueevtes: momen pale hokkolohkakak,

2 Momen hoktvke puyvfekev hvsvthvkekat, enokketv tis en wicehocvte sasat, Mele Maktelv kihocat, puyvfekev holwvhokat kolvpaket asossvte,

3 Momen Coanv, Kusv Helot en euko-vfastv e hiwvt, momen Susanv, momen vpvlwv sulket nake enanvken 'se'mvnieakat vprkakvtes.

4 Momen este sulke tvlofv vtekat asosset em etohvte-lokof, opunvkv-svhopakv 'sopunayvtes:

5 Fokayvt nerkvn fokayvranet ossvtes; momen fokayof vpvlwvt nene vfopken pvlatke asen, oh svpakholvtes, momet hvlwe fusv lokakvtes.

6 Momen cvton oh pvlatke sasvtes; momet hontan vpa-kuset yuknvtes, otohicekokv.

7 Momen etofvske vikan pvlatke sasvtes; momen etofvske vpaket hontet, nokeepelakvtes.

8 Momen vpvlwvt, ekvvn heran oh pvlatket, hontet, em ette eukpe hvnken hayakvtes. Momen heyv nanvken mahkof, Estimvt hvcko es pohelv ocat pohekva, *maket*, huehkvtes.

9 Momen en kerrepvlke em 'pohvkepet, Heyv opunvkv-svhopakv naket o haks? makakvtes.

10 Momen makvtes, Centake Hesaketvmese em ohmekketv ohfveev kerretv yekcakat kerrvranatsken ee'mhoyvkes, momis vpvlwv opunvkv-svhopakv ofv *pohetv* emhoyes, momat, hecakis, heevkekaren, momet pohakis, pohvkekaren.

11 Momen opunvkv-svhopakv heyv tes; Enerkv Hesa-ketvmese em opunvkv tes.

12 Nene vfopken *pvlatkvte* mv pohakat tes; momof

puyvfekv holwakat vlahket, opunvkv c feke vtehkvtc 'sem ossices, vkvsamet hesahokekaren.

13 Cvto oh *pulatkvte mv* pohakofvt es afvcket esakat *tes*; momet heyvt, yvlonkv ocvkekot, vkocuknusen vkvsvmaket, eskerhoyakof, veckellecet os.

14 Mv etofvske vikan pvlatkvtc hcyv tes, mv pohakofvt, vpeyct, momis *mucv* hesaketv senaorickv, nake-ockv momet afvcketvt nokccplaken, em ette heren lokciavkekot os.

15 Momis ekvnv heren oh *pulatkvte*, mv, opunvkvn pohahkof, efeke mehenwe momet here ofv vcayecet, momis komet em cten hayakat tes.

16 Este estomet, kulkcn kulehcet, nake vcvnkvn vpv-tuecekos; monkat topv clecyn es lihcekos; momis kulke sohhuerrickvn sohhuerices, esceyakat hvyayvke hecvkvren.

17 Nake ohrvnke enrvmkvranekekat sekcn, ehke heckct, kerkvranekekat sekot omekv.

18 Monkv cstomēn pohatskat vketccvkes, estimvt o estomet ocat emhoyen, estimvt o estomet ocekat oces komhoyvte tis em cshoyvret ok.

19 Momof e'ckct momen etecakkakat eu yicvtes, momis *este* cekfat omecicen 'rvsvpakleko tayvtes.

20 Momen, Ce'cke momen tecakkaketskat, ce heectvn eyacaket, topvrn svpakles, kicet em onahoyvtes.

21 Momen em vyoposket, Heyv, Hesaketvmese em opunvkvn pohet, momecakat, cv'ckct ot, vm etecakketvlke tes, kicakvtes.

22 Momen mome ocvtes, nettv hvnken perro-cukon eceyvtes, en kerrepvlke vpvkaken; momet, Vkhvse tvpalvn vpeyvkeres, *Cesus* kicakvtes. Momen svkvpeyvtes.

23 Momis svkvpeyof, noce tates; momen hotvle-rakkot

vkhvsen a oh hvtaþkvtes; momen uewvn es fvcfaket, penkvikv ofvn svpaklvtes.

24 Momen en yicet vhonecicakvtes, Mvhaya, Mvhaya, pu sumecvranēs, makaket. Momof ahuyiret, hotvlen momen uewv melohlan em vshvtes: momen fekhon-naken, lekuthet ocvtes.

25 Momen, Cem vkvsvmkv take estvmvn oca? kicakvtes. Momen penkvlaket, estomahes komakvtes, Hcyv hunvnwv estomet o haks! hotvle tis uewv tis em puas-yaten em apohicaket omekv, ete kicaket.

26 Momen Katvlenvike ekvntvckv Kalvle en tvpalv wakkan yicvtes.

27 Momen aosiyet, lvpvtken huerof, este-hunvnwv hvmket, hofunen puyvfekv holwvhoke vtehkvte, accvken accekot, momet cukon likekot, momis este herickv vikan likvte, tvlofv aosiyet vnapvtes.

28 Momet Cesvn hecofv, huehket ehomvn tvk latkvtes, momet, Naken etem ocē haks, Cesvs Hesaketvmese hvlwe mahat E'ppucē? cv 'stemerricetskekaren ce'nku-sapis, yekcicet makvtes.

29 (Puyvfekv hvsvtkekāt mv hunvnwv aossvren kieckv Tewolen hvlavtet omekv; momen cvto-telacv es wvnayet, e'le 'sem vyekcihocet omvtes; momis eswvnakv waren, puyvfekv holwakat vnrwvn vtchkvtes.)

30 Momen Cesvs, Naket ce hocfvkt o haks? kicet em 'pohvtes. Momen, Lecvn, makvtes; puyvfekv holwvhoke sulke esceyvte ok.

31 Momen suffan vkhvtpcevte kicekaren em 'pohakvtes.

32 Momen mvn sukhv sulket ekvnhvlwen nanopet fullvtes; momen mvn esceye tetayen em etektvnecvren enkusvpakvtes. Momen em etektvnecakvtes.

33 Momen puyvfekv holwvhokat este-hunvnwv asosset,

sukhvn esceyakvtes; momen sukhv fulle hvmkat omvlkvt pvpvnet vkeleftan vkhvsen vk tasacet, nokcepelkakovtes.

34 Momen hompvkuecakat nake moman hecakof, pefatket vpeyet, tvlofv momet en lvpvtken onayakovtes.

35 Momen nake moman hecvranet esossvtes; momet Cesvs en yihcet, este-hunvnwv puyvfekev holwvhokat enkvpvkakovte accet, hoporrene hahket, Cesvs e'le vliken hecakvtes; momet penkvlakvtes.

36 Momen hecakvtet puyvfekev holwvhokan ocvte estomet em wkvte em onayakovtes.

37 Momen Katvlenvike em ekvntvckv afulotke este sulke vtehkat omvlkvt e'nkvpkvren em 'pohakovtes; penkvkv rakket oh cakvket omekv: momen perrocukon ohcemiket, hvtvm ye fulkepvtes.

38 Momen hunvnwv puyvfekev holwvhoke asossvte vpvkepetvn enkusapvtes:

39 Momis Cesvs, Cen cukon ye fulkepv, momet nake rakrvken Hesaketvmese cem momecvten onvyvtevs, kicet, etvn vtotvtes. Momen ayet, nake rakrvke Cesvs em momecvten tvlofvn hvmeccet kerkucevtes.

40 Momen mome ocvtes, Cesvs ra fulikof, este sulkat omvlkvt, e'mehakakovtet ok, afvcket evpvvakvtes.

41 Momen hecvs, este-hunvnwv Cilvs hocetket, senekake evpayvt, vlahket, Cesvs e'le ehomvn tvk ltiket, en cuko en 'ceyvren enkusapvtes:

42 E'chuste hvmkusen, en hoktvletv ohrolope pale hokkolohkakak mahen ocet omen, mvt ēlēt wakket omekv. Momis aye arof este cekfat vceklvkakovtes.

43 Momen hokte, catv-fihne ohrolope pale hokkolohkake es cnokkvte, en nakockv omvlkvn vlekvle oh sumecicet *omis*, hvmkis em wiceceko tayvte,

44 Era topvrn vlahket, en kapv em vteken celayvtes; momen moman vpakusen e catv fibnvtet fekhonnvtes.

45 Momen Cesvs, Estimvt cv celaye haks? makvtes. Momen omvlkv, Monkos, makakvlkof, Petvt momen mv vpvkakat, Mvhaya, este cekfat cce 'ceklaſket, *ece* 'yotecet os, moman, Estimvt cv celaye haks? maketske haks? makakvtes.

46 Momen, Cv celaye saset os; yckectv ve ossat kerrikv, Cesvs makvtes.

47 Momof hokte ehkekot omat hecof, fekekct a oh atet, ehomvn tvk lvtiket, naket omccicen celayet omat, momen vyvkhvmkusen em wiket omat este omvlkv chomvn em onayvtes.

48 Momen, *Cv'*chustē, heren ce mahlvpvtckv; cem vkvsvmkvt temvpoken ce hayes; herkv ofvn vyepvs, kievtes.

49 Opunaye cmunkof, hvmket, senekake evpayv en *cukon* vtet, *Ce'*chuste elēpes: Mvhayvn naorihcetskvs, kievtes.

50 Momis Cesvs pohof, em vyoposket, Cc penkah-lats; vkvsvmkv tvlkusis ocetske. *omat*, cvfeknihocvres, makvtes.

51 Momen cukon cceyof, este estomis cceyvrc em etektvnecekot, hoktuce e'rke c'cke tepakat, momen Petv, Cems Cane esyomat *em* etektvnccakvtes.

52 Momen omvlkv hvkihhoeket, oh wahokvtes; momis, Hvkihholkatskvs; ēlekos, momis nocepet omcs, kievtes.

53 Momen, elēpet omen kerrakekv, vpelickvtes.

54 Momen omvlkv esossicet, enken en hvlahtet, Hoktucē, akvwpkv, maket huehkvtes.

55 Momen em puyvfekev hvtvm a oh fulken, vyvkhvmkusen akvwapkvtes; momen hompetv e'mhoyvren makvtes.

56 Momen e'ckvlke estomahes komakvtes; momis nake momvten este estomen em onvyvkekaren, kicvtes.

SETENTVCKE 9.

Momor en kerrepvlke pale hokkolohkake enhohiket etolikalet, em wicketvn *hayet*, puyvfekev holwvhoke omvlkv ohfvnken, momet enokketv wicecvkvren yekcetvn e'makvtes.

2 Momet, Hesaketvmese em ohmekketvn erkenaket, enokhokat em wicecvkvren vtotvtes.

3 Momet, Vpeyvranskat naken *ehopakokot*, setekkekvtis, chvlewv en sukev tis, tvklike tis, cvtokunawv tis chopahkatskvs; momet kapv 'se hokkolihcatskvs.

4 Momen cuko estomen esceyatskat, mvn fekhonnvtet, matan enkvpaket vpeyet omatskvres.

5 Momen estimvt o estomet ce yvpayekon omat, mv tvlofv esossatskof, vnrpe ohkerkueckvn, ce'le essu vlikat tis fekeyet omatskvres, kicakvtes.

6 Momen vpehyet, opunvkv-hervn 'serkenaket, momet estvmv estomis *omvlkun* em wicecet, tvlofv vlkan teropotecvtes.

7 Momen Helot tetlak nake Cesvs momecat omvlkv pohvtes; momet, Cane pvsatkan a kvwapkes; makakat sasen,

8 Momen, Elivs e heckueces: makakat sasen, Owavlke vculvke tate hvmtat hvtvm akvwapket omes: vpvlvvt makakan, mv omecicen fekherekates.

9 Momet, Cane *tat* ekv en tacvyvnks; momis nanvke yomakat ohfvccv pohvyat estimvt o haks? Helot makvtes. Momet hecetvn komvtes.

10 Momen vpastelvlket er yicof, nake momecakvte omvlkv *Cesvs* em onayakvtes. Momen evpahyet, vnrvwv tvlofv Persitv hocefke enake ocan ehkusen esceyvtes.

11 Momen este sulkat *mun* kerrahkof, vevkvpeyvtes: momen evpayct, Hesaketvmese em ohmckketv ohfveevn es etc'm punayakvtes, momet em wicevre enkusvpkakat em wicevtes.

12 Momen mv nettv yafkusof pale hokkolohkakat a oh awet, Este sulkat etvn vtotetsken, tvlofucvlke momen ckvvv vwolakan oh vpeyct, momet fekhoniyet, hompetvn heckuecvkepkvs; yvmv fulleyat vnrvtvt ok, kicakvtes.

13 Momis, Ceniet hompetvn c'mvkes, kicakvtes. Momen, Tvklke vnore cahkepc momen rvro hokkole sen-sulkat ocēk's, vpchyet, hompetv heyv este omvlkvn en ncsēkon omat, makakvtes.

14 (Este-hunvntake cukpc-rakko cahkepat mahet oniekv.) Momen, Vpoyievkes, pale cahkepake ctekvpa-kvken, kicakvtes.

15 Momen mvn momcet, omvlkvn vpoyicakvtes.

16 Momof tvklke vnore cahkepat, rvro hokkolaten cawvtcs, momet hvlwen vhecet, ohkvvsahmet, momet kvlkayet, en kerrepvlken emvtcs, este sulkat ehomv 'scm ocvkvren.

17 Momen hompaket, omvlkvt fveecakvtes; momen wokoche em vhoskat svmpv palen hokkolohkaken cvwhoyvtcs.

18 Momen momc ocvtes, enlvmkuset emekusapof, en kerrepvlke vpvkakvtcs; momen, Estit os, estet cv kicake te? kicet em 'pohvtcs.

19 Vyoposkaket, Cane paptisvt, momis, Elivs, *makakat* sases, momen vpvltvt, Owalvlke vculvke tate hvmtat akvwapkes, *makakes*, kicakvtcs.

20 Momis ceme, Estit os, cv kicatske haks? kicakvtcs Pctvt vyoposket, Klīst Hesaketvmese enakc, makvtcs.

21 Momen cm punayct, hunvnwv estomen mvn *em* onvyvkckaren yekcen *em* vsehakvtcs;

22 Este E'chuswvt nanvke sulken 'scstemerkrvanet os, momen vcnlvke, plest enhomvhhotvt, cokv-hayvlke esyomat etvn vhepvkakvres, momen eleholcen, nettv svtutce-nan akvwpkvres, maket.

23 Momet, Estimvt ve vcvkvctvn komen omat, e en ehvperkuecct, nettv omvlkv en etohwecklepkv kvwapet, ve vcvkvctkvs, omvlkv kicakvtes.

24 Estimvt o estomet en hesaketv vcayecctvn komen omat, sumecicen, estimvt o estomet ve vrahkv en hesaketv sumecicen omat, matat vcayecvranet ok.

25 Este ekvv omvlkv heckuecct omis, e sumecicen, monkat vvilhoken omat, naken en lopice haks?

26 Estimvt o estomet vm *vlset*, vm opunvkvu em vlset on omat, este E'chuswvt, en rakkctv, Erkeu momen en encelvlke vcacakat *en rakkctv* ofvn vlakof, mv *esten* em vlse taret ok.

27 Momis mehenwvn cem onayvkis, Yvmv svpakle sases, elkv lasvkeko munket, Hesaketvmesc em ohmekctv becahke tvlkrvanat.

28 Momen momc ocvtes, heyv opunkvk renypv nettv cenvpakvtekat Pctv, Cane Cems esyoman cvpahyct, ekvnhlwen es olcemkvtes, emekusvpranct.

29 Momen emekusapof, e turofv en heckv emvrahke haken, em accvke hvtkc haket, hvyvyakvtes.

30 Momen, hecvs, hunvntake hokkolet, Moses Elivs tateu, Cesvs etc'm punvyakvtes;

31 Mvt hvyayvke ofvn e heckuecaket, Celuslvmen en hesaketvn espoyvranat opunvyccakvtes.

32 Momis Pctvt momct mv vpvkakak nockv honnet oh wetenkakvtes; momen vhonecakof, en hvyayvken, momen hunvntake hokkolc vpvkake sehokaten hecakvtes.

33 Momen miome ocvtes, enkvpykakof, Pctvt naken makat kerrekot, Cesvs *em punayet*, Mvhaya, yvmv fulleyat

heres: monien enko-vhake tutteenen hayvkeres; hvmket cenaket on, hvmket Moses enaket on, hvmket Elivs enaket on, kievtes.

34 Hiyomën opunayof, vholoce vlahket, ohvpetticakvtes; momen, vholocen esceyakof, penkvlakvtes.

35 Momen opunkv en hake vholoce aosset, Heyvt Cv'ppuce vnokeekat's; em apohievkes, makvtes.

36 Momen mv en hake hoyanof, Cesvs enhvmkusen hechoyvtes. Momen entvikuset ocakvtes, momet nanvke hecakvte oliranet, mv nettv take omof hunvnwv estomen em onayvkekates.

37 Momen momc ocvtes, rempvksen ekvnhvlwen ahvtv-pehcof, este sulket vnrvpakvtes.

38 Momen hecvs, hunvnwv este sulkat hvmket huehket, Mvhaya, cv'ppuce *vn* hccetskvren ce'nkusapis, hopuewv mv tvlkusen omikv;

39 Momen hecvs, puyvfekev esen, vyvkhvmkusen huehket os; momen selahleceen, svpvkpvkucce haken, tonufet *enkvpvketv en* yekcen enkvpaket os.

40 Momen cen kerrepvlke ossievkvren cnkusapvyan, umvkeko tayis.

41 Momen Cesvs vyoposket, Aeha vkvsvmkv oceko, este yenahatskat, en hofune estomusen ece 'paket *vm muntvlke-* kot'sece'yvranvki haks? Cc'ppucen yvmvn svtes, makvtes.

42 Momen a oh atof, puyvfekev holwakat tvk wihket, selahlevtes. Momen Ccvs puyvfekev hvsvtkekan *em* vsehvtes, momet hopuewvn cvfeknihcet, pvket c'rken ohfulecievtes.

43 Momen omvlkv Hesaketvmese en yekce mahat estomahes komakvtes, momis, omvlkv nanvke omvlkv Cesvs momecvte estomahes komakof, en kerrepvlken kievtes,

44 Heyv opunkv ce hvcko take esceyekvs; este E'chuswvt est' enke ofvn wihokvret ok.

45 Momis heyv maketv kerrvkekates, momen hecvkeko tayen em ehkvke tates; momet heyv maketv ohfvccv em 'pohetvn penkvvke tates.

46 Momof estimvt rakke mahat taranat ohfvccvn etenrvp-kv kvwapkvtes.

47 Momen Cesvs e feke takc em vkerrickvn kerret, hopuewucen chset, vnakvn lievtes;

48 Momet, Estimvt o estomet heyv hopuewucen cv hocfkv ofvn evpayen omat, cv yvpayet os; momen estimvt o estomet cv yvpayen omat, a'c vtotvten evpayet os; omvfkatskan mv cotkus mahe ccc 'pakvkat matat rakke taret ok, kicakvtes.

49 Momen Cane vyoposket, Mvhaya, hvmket puyvfekev holvvhokat ce hocfkv ofvn sossicen hcccyvnks; momet em vseheyvnks, epu 'cvkarekokv, makvtes.

50 Momen Cesvs *okat*, *Em* vselhatskv, pu'nrvpekat pum vpvihvmken hueret omckv, kievtes.

51 Momen mome ocvtcs, hvlwen evpahoyvranat okctvt vwolicof, Celuslvme vyetvn *komet*, fvcovn vhece munkvtes.

52 Momen punkv es fullvken chomvn vtotakvtes; momen vpehyet, Semelevike tvlofucen esccyakvtes, em otetaknecvranet.

53 Momen evpayvkekates, en heckvt Celuslvmen ayv-rane omēt omekv.

54 Momen en kerrepvike Ccms Cane tepakat hecakof, Pucase, Elivs momecvte etvpomen totkv hvlwo ahvtapket sumecicvre kiceyvren kometske haks? makakvtes.

55 Momis oh fulotket, em vsehakvtes, Vkerrickv esto-men ocatskat kerratskekos;

56 Este E'chuswvt este en hesaketv sumhuecvranet omekot, momis vcayecvranet vlakvtet ok, maket. Momen tvlofuce etvn vpeyvtes.

57 Momen mome ocvtcs, vpeye nene oh fullof, *huvuvuv*

hvmket, Pucasē, estvmv estomen ayetskis, eee 'cvkvyares, kievtes.

58 Momen, Culv ekvnhauke oevkepen, hvlwe fuswv puknkv oevkepes, momis este E'chuswv estvmv e'kv lievranat tis ocekos, Cesvs kievtes.

59 Momet *este etvn em punayet*, Vc vevkvtes, kievtes. Moinis, Pucasē, vm etektvnecetsken, cv'rke tan er herievranis, makvtes.

60 Pvsatkat em pvsatkan hepelykekvs, momis cen *tat* ahyet, Hesaketvmese em ohmekketvn erkenvkvs, Cesvs kievtes.

61 Momen, Pucasē, eee 'cvkvyares, momis vm etektvnecetsken, vn euko vpokan er vsekvkvrans, *este* etvt kievtes.

62 Momen, Este estomet escvpvyeckvn o'nke es hvlahtof, eyupvn y'vhecen omat, Hesaketvmese em ohmekketv *eenakuecetu* heretv orekot os, Cesvs kievtes.

SETENTVCKE 10.

Herv nanvke renyupvn Pucase eti pale kolvpaken em wiketvn hayet, hokkolaken ehomvn tvlofv omvlkv momen estvmvt o estomis eme ayvranat *vpeyvren* vtotvtes.

2 Monkv kicakvtes, Mehenwvn hiyyo rakket os, momis vtotkvike nvcomus; monkv hiyyo e Pucase vtotkvike en naklokce a ohtotvren emēkusvpkes.

3 Vpeyvkes; hecvkes, yvhv sulke em eteurvwv yv-pefikuevlke omvken eee 'totvkis.

4 Cvtokunawv en sukcvn, ehvlewv en sukcvn, monkat estelepikv tis svpehyatskvs: momet vpeyatskof este estomen vshkatskvs.

5 Momet cuko estomen esceyatskat, Herkvv heyv cukon oceks, enhvteceskvn makatskvres.

6 Momen herkv echushunvnwvt mvn liken omat, een

herkv take oh fekhonnvres; monkon omat, pvlken a ec oh fulkvkvres.

7 Momet naken ce'mhoyvkat hompet, esket, mv cuko etvwn vfekhonnvkvtevs; vtotkvt fekctv en hecke tetaye oret omekv. Cukon ctohtvlecet vphychatskvs.

8 Momen tvlofv estomen esceyatskat, ce yvpahoyvken omat, nanvke ce homvn ohocat hompatskvres:

9 Momen enokhoke vpokat em wicecet, Hcsakctvmese em ohmekketv ece 'wolicvkcs, kievkvtcs.

10 Momis tvlofv cstomen esceyatskat ce yvpahoyvkckon omat, mv ctchoyvnkv vlkan esosset,

11 Cem etvlofv take em essu epu 'likat ece'nrvpen hvsvtecēs; mont omisem heyn kerivkes, Hesakctvmese em ohmekketv cem vwolicvkcs, makvkvtcs.

12 Momis ce kievkis, Mv nettv omof Satvmc mv tvlofvn 'sen here tares.

13 Aeha, cen holwakcs, Kolesa! Aeha Persita, cen holwakcs! vtotketv yekevke ec ofv take momakvte Tilv Sitvne tepakat ofvn momakvtcn omat, hofunen sukevhakvn *vchoyet* essun tvk vpoket em vkerrickvn eticakvnt omekv.

14 Momis ohfvcceckv omof Tilv Sitvne tepakat es cen hervke tares.

15 Momen Kvprnev toyetskat, sutv oren kvwapketskat, estemerkv-huten ce'khvtvpecihocvres.

16 Mv cem apohievkat vm apohicet os; momen mv ecc'napvkat vne *vc* vnrapet os; momen vne *vc* vnrapat *vc* vtotvtcn vnrapet os.

17 Momen pale kolvpakat afvckvket er yicet, Pucasē. ce hocfkv eteropotten puyvfekev holwvhokat tis pum vpohicaket os, makakvtes.

18 Momen, Setvne vtoyehvtte omet sutv a latken hecvyvns.

19 Hecvkcs, cetto momen hvcesesteraliv oh svpvkletv, momen vnrapv en yekcetv omvlkv ohfvken yekcetv ce'mv-kis; momen naket estomēt o estomis cen nokkihevkekos.

20 Momet o estomis puyvfekevlke cem apohicakat, heyv es afvcikatskvs; momis ce hoccfkv take hvlwe tvlofv ofv cohoyat min es afvckvkcs, kicakvtes.

21 Mv hvsc-vkerkv omof Ccsvs puyvfekev ofv afvckvtes, momet, *Cv'rke*, suiv ekvvu e Pucase toyetskat, ece 'kvsamis, heyv nanvke nakkerrat momet hoporrenakat em ehhet, hopuctakuccn em enrametskekv; mehenwvt's, *Cv'rke*, momēt ce homv heret omvtet okv.

22 Nanvke omvlkv *Cv'rke* vm wkvtes; momen Eppuce estimvt ot omat hunvnwv estomet kerrekon, Erke tvlket *kerres*, momen Erke estimv tat estimvt *kerrekon*, Eppuce momet mv Eppuce kerrepuecat tvlket *kerraket* os; makvtes.

23 Momet, en kerrepvlke oh fulotket, ehkusen kicakvtes; Eturwv nanvke hccatskat hecakat en herakcs;

24 Owalvlke mckkvke esyomat sulket heyv nanvke hecatskat hecetv cyacakis, hecvkekatcs; momen heyv nanvke pohatskat pohetv *eyacakis*, polvkekates, ce kievkvyet omekv.

25 Momen hecvs, vhkv-hayv hvmket ahueret, Mvhaya, hesaketv emunkv ocaret naken estomarc te? eskerret makvtes.

26 Vhkv ofv cokat nake te? estomēn ohonayetske haks? kievtes.

27 Momen vyoposket, Pucase cen Hesaketvmescn ce feke omvlkv, cem puyvfekev omvlkv, cen yekcetv omvlkv momet cem vkerrickv omvlkv es *vnokecet*, cem vwolicv e vnokecetskat etvpomen vnokecvs, makvtes.

28 Momen, Fvccvn vyoposikets; heyv momecetsken, ce hesakvres, kievtes.

29 Momis e fvcecetvn komet, Monkv estimvt vm awo-
lievt o haks? Ccsvn kievtes.

30 Ccsvs vyoposket, Este hvmket, Celuslvmc enkvpaket
Cvlekon vkhvtapket, horkopvlke em etenrvwvn latkvtes,
mvt accvke en tefet, vnvttcet, elvransen wihket, enkv-
pvkakvtes.

31 Momen momēt ohcen, plest hvmket mv nenc vkhv-
tapkvtes; momet hecof, fekhonnekot hoyanvtes.

32 Momen Lefitvlke matvpomet mvn arof, vlaket,
hecvtes; momet fekhonnekot hoyanvtes.

33 Momis Semelevlke hvmket, estvn aye arof vnakvn
vlakvtes; momet hecof, *em* merrusvtes,

34 Momen oh ahyet, vnattat, olefv ncha momet pvrko-
opuswvn es em ohcanet, em wvnayvtes; momet vpuckv
cnaken oh lievt, cuko tvlemen svlahket, vfastvtes.

35 Momen hvyvtiken enkvpakof, tenclyv hokkolen a
cahwet, cuko-pucasen ehmet, Vfvstvs, momen nake
ohvtvlaken sumecicetskat, rvlakvyof, cem fekarcs, kievtes.

36 Monk v mv horkopvlke em ctenrvwv latkvte heyv
tuteenat estvt em vwolicv tates, kometske haks? kievtes.

37 Momen, Em merrvtet *mv tes*, makvtes. Momof
Ccsvs, Cemcu ahyet, matvpomecvs, kievtes.

38 Momen mome ocvtes, vpeye fullof, tvlofucc hvmken
eechyen, hokte hvmket, Mare hocefket, en cukon asce-
yievtes.

39 Momet mv hokte tccakkat Mcle hocefken ocvtes,
mv Ccsvs e'le tempen liket, em opunvkvn pohat.

40 Momis Mare este en heromketv tayen 'se naorievtes,
momt a oh ahtet, Pucasē, tecakkvyat vnhvmkuse
vtotkaren cv wikat stoskometskeko haks? monkv vm
vnievren kievs, makvtes.

41 Momen Ccsvs vyoposket, Marē, Marē, nanvke sulken
vketeceet 'se naoriecetskes;

42 Momis nake hvmket kusvpkes; momen Mele mv nake here vkonahoyeko tayan enhopoyepet os, kievtes.

SETENTVCKE 11.

MOMEN momc ocvtes, estvn emekusapvtet, wikof, en kerrepvlke hvmket *okat*, Pucasē, Cane en kerrepvlke mekusvpkv emvhayvte etvpomen pu mvhayvs, kievtes.

2 Momen, Emekusapatskof, *hiyomēn* makvkes; Pu'rke hvlwe liketskat, Ce hoccfkvť včakckvs. Cem ohmekketvt vlvkekv. Nake kometske hvlwe momat etvpomen ymv ckvvnv oh momckvs.

3 Ncttv vrahkv tvkliken ncttv omvlkvñ pu'mvťvs.

4 Momet naorketvn es pum wikvs, mv vhuericeyvť vťekat es em wikēkv. Momet nake pu naorkepuece taye eskerretv 'sep oh ahyetskvs, momis holwakat a 'sepu'ssicvs, kicakvťes.

5 Momet kicakvťes, Ece 'pakvkat estimvt, en hessen ocet, ncre nvrkvpv oh ayet, Vñ hessē, tvklike vnore tuteenen vñ pvlvs;

6 Vñ hesset aye areť vñ vlakan, nake homv lievyť tayat ocvkokv, kicatsken;

7 Mv ofvñ a vyoposket, Cv naoriheetskvs, vhaue hiyomat vkhotken, vñ hopuetake vť vpaket topv lumhēkv, alihkit cē'mvko taves; maken omat;

8 Ce kievkis, En hesset omat omecicekon, momis tayen em 'pohepat omecicen ahuyireť, en sulke estomomuse cyacat e'mvres.

9 Momen cē kievkis, Vpohvkes, momen cē'mhoykvres; hopoyvkes, momen eshecatskvres; vñafkvkes, momen cēñ haukvkvres.

10 Vpohat vťekat en heket omekv; momen hopoyat eshecet os; momen vñafkat en haukvres.

11 Ece 'pakvkat hvmket *hopuetake* crket omen, e'ppucet

tvkliken em 'pohen omat, cvton e'mvr haks? monkat rvron *vpohen* omat, rvro vrahkvn cetton e'mvr haks?

12 Monkat echustaken vpohen omat, hvccscsterahvn e'mvr haks?

13 Monkv centake, holwvhokatskat, emetv herakat cen hopuctake emetv kerratsken omat, *Ce'rke* take hvlwe likat mahvkvu em 'pohakat Puyvfekev Vcakat emvkvres.

14 Momen puyvfekev holwvke punayeko tayat ossicof, momc ocvtes, puyvfekev holwakat osiyof, punayekate opunayvtes; momen este sulkat estomahcs komakvtes.

15 Momis, Pelsepvp puyvfekev holwvhokat em mekko eteropotten puyvfekev holwvhokat sossicet os, makakat sasvtes.

16 Momen vpvlvvt, eskerraket, hvlwe vten eskerkvn em 'pohakvtes.

17 Momis, em vkerrickv taken *en* kerraket, *em punayet*, Ohmekketv em etvww vnrpe tekvpakat vtekat hopvnetv eroret os; momen cuko *tat* cuko vnrpe *tekvpakat* latket os.

18 Momen Setvne em etvww e vnrpet tekvpaken omat, estomēt em ohmekketv hucvr haks? Puyvfekev holwvhokan Pelsepvp eteropotten sossiccs, cv kicatskekv.

19 Momen vnct Pelsepvp eteropotten puyvfekev holwvhokan sossicin omat, estimv eteropotten cc'ppuce take csossicvke haks? monkv mvt cem fvcccvlike tares.

20 Momis vnct Hcsaketvmesc e'nke wesakv eteropotten puyvfekev holwvhokan csossicin omat, mchenwvn Hcsaketvmese em ohmekketv ec oh vlakvkes.

21 Hunvnwv yekcat naksevnickvn ocet, en cuko vhecicof, en nakockv herkv ofvn ocakes.

22 Momis cs en yekcat oh vlakof, ohfvniket, naksev-

nickv mv enhonrvte omvlkvñ vkonahet, nanvke svpen-
kylcevtē tekvpices.

23 Vc vpvkekat vc vnrapes; momēn vc vpake vtelo-
yēkat vvalheccet os.

24 Puyvfekcv hvsvtkekat este osiyof, ekvñv kvrkapan
ares, fekvpkvñ hopoyet; momet eshecekot, Cv hute
aossvyvten oh fulkares, maket os.

25 Momet vlakof, pasket, mvherihocen eshecces.

26 Momof ayes, momet puyvfekcv holwvhokc eme
sen holwvhokc kolvpaken evpayet, esceyct, mvñ vpokes;
momen mv este en *hueretv* espoket hvteccskvñ 'sen
holwakes.

27 Momen mome ocvtes, heyv nanvke opunayof, hokte
este sulkat hvñket, en hake kvwapet, Hopuctakhute ce
heckuecvte, momet epese coketskvte en herakes, kicvtes.

28 Momis, Momes, *momis* Hesaketvmese em opunkvñ
pohet, vcayecakat mit en herakes, makvtes.

29 Momen este sulsokat vtelokof, maketv vlicevtes;
Heyv honvpse holwvyecvket omes; nake eskerretvñ
hopoyakes; momis nake eskerretv ctv *emhoyekon*, esker-
retv owalv Convse enake tvlkusen emhoyvres.

30 Convse Nenefvlke nake es en kerretv tate ctvpo-
mēt este E'chuswvt heyv honvpse nake es en kerretv
taret ok.

31 Walivlv em mekko hokte ohfvececkv omof heyv
este honvpse vpaket akvwvpket, ohfvececvkvres; ekvñv
vtekakat vtet Salomv en hoporrenkv pohvranet vlakvtet
ok; momen hecvkes, Salomv es en rakkēt heyvñ *likes*.

32 Nenefv hunvntake ohfvececkv omof heyv este honvpse
vpaket akvwvpket, ohfvececvkvres; Convse em erkenv-
ketvñ em vkerrickv eticakvtet ok, mōnen hecvv, Convse
es en rakkēt heyvñ *likes*.

33 Este estomet kulken kulehcof, ohken monkat sykerv

eleevn esliheckos, momis a'sceyatet hvyayvke hecvkvren kulke sohhuerickvn sohhuerices.

34 Ena en kulke eturwv tes; monkv ee turwvt heren omat, ee'na omvlkvu hvyayvket fvecket os; momis holwaket on omat, ee'na omvlkvu yomucket fvecket os.

35 Monkv vketeevkes, hvyayvke eee 'pikat yomucket omekaren.

36 Monkv, yomucket estvmv sekon, ee'na omvlkvu hvyayvket fvecket on omat, omvlkvu hvyayvket fveketares, kulke here hvyvyakat een hvyayicat etvpomen.

37 Momen opunayof, Falvsevlke hvmket en hompvren e'nkusapvtes; momen eechyet, hompetvn vlikvtes.

38 Momen hompetvn vlikeko munket e okkosekan Falvsevlket hecof, estomahes komvtes.

39 Momen Pueaset kievtes, Hiyomat, Falvsevlke toyatskat, sesketv momet pvlkvu onvpvn hvsvthvken hayatskes: momis ee ofv svpenkvleekv momet holwvyeckv es fvekes.

40 Hoporrenvkeko *toyatskat*, onvpv ocat hayvte, matat ofv ocaten hayekat haks?

41 Momis nake ocatskat asossen heromkv min estemvkes; momen hecvkes, nak omvlkv een hvsvthvket os.

42 Momis een holwakvkes, Falvsevlke toyatskat! kofockv, lutv momen vhoekv omvlkv tekvpvke espalan fekatsket, fveceekv momen Hesaketvmese em vnokeekv wikatskekv; heyv *nanvken* momceatskvnt os, vpvlvwn wikekot.

43 Cen holwakvkes, Falvsevlke toyatskat! senekake ofv ohliketv svmmomvkus mahan, momet nakwikv vikan vseketv cem vlostvket ok.

44 Cen holwakvkes, Falvsevlke momet cokv-hayvlke, mekusapv-vhayvlke toyatskat! este-herickv heckvkeko, estet kerrekot oh yvkvpakau, mv omakatsket ok.

45 Mvhaya, hvmmaketskat pumeu vlesketvn pun hayet

oketsks, vhakv-hayvlke hvmket momof em ryoposket kievtes.

46 Momen, Cemeu cen holwakovkes, vhakv-hayvlke toyatskat! sapokv acukoyctv yekcvken est' oh wvkecet, cemet mv sapokv cc'nke wesakv take hvmkuis es cela-yatskeket omekv, kievtes.

47 Cen holwakovkes! cc'rkvlke take owalvlken psvta-ktet omen, cemet en sepvkv hahicatsket omekv.

48 Mchenwvn cemet cc'rkvlke take em vtotketv em vkvsamatskat kerkuecatskes; mvt psvtakvtet omen, cemet sepvkvn en hahicatsket omekv.

49 Monkv Hcsakctvmesc en hoporrenkvt hvmmaket os; Owalvlken momen vpastelvlken ohtotvkares, momen *vpuwvn* pvsatet assecvkvres;

50 Yvmv ekvnv vliceekv vteken owalvlke e catv pvlavkte omvlkv heyv honvpsen em 'pohohvren;

51 Epel e catvn Svkelivs, mv cuko vcakat altv em oh ctenrvwv elhocvte e catvn vteken; mehnwvn, ce kievkis, Heyv honvpsen em 'pohohvres.

52 Cen holwakovkes, vhakv-hayvlke toyatskat! nakkerretv eshvweckv vkonahatskvtet ok; cemet esceyekot, esceyakateu emvnttecatskvtes.

53 Momen heyv nanvken kicakof, cokv-hayvlke momen Falvsevlke yekcen vnrapet, nanvke sulken opunvyecicetvn vliceakvtes;

54 Mvkerretvn 'semehaket, momct nake e cukwv aossen 'sehset, es vnrvpvre hopoyaket.

SETENTVCKE 12.

Momof, cste en sulke vhonevtesko tayat vteloken, syhere mahekv ctõhsvpaklof, Falvsevlke cspakkueckv, mv mekusvpkv vyhayetv os, em c vketcvkes, en korrepvlken taten kicetv vliceavtes.

2 Nake ohrvuke enrvmkvranekat sekou, ebke kerkvranekat sekot omekv.

3 Monkv naken yomuckofv opunayatskvte hvjayvke ofvn pohkvres; momen nvthofucc ofv ehvcko ofvn opunayatskvte cuko onvpuv kerkuchocvres.

4 Momen ce kievkis, vn hessvlke toyatskat, Ena elecaket, momis mv hoyanat naken momecvke tayan ocvkckat em penkvlabkatskvs.

5 Momis estimvu em penkvlvranatskat homvu cem onayvranvkis; Mv elehcof, estemerkv-huten vk wike taye yckeetv ocan em penkvlvkes; mchenwvu ce kievkis, Mvu em penkvlvkes.

6 Cutkuevlke cahkepat kotenv hokkolen wihoyet omeko haks? momen hvmkusis Hesaketvmese chomvu ehoskekos.

7 Momis ce'kv take esse tis omvl rhonkvtkes. Monkv ce penkahlvkates; cntkuevlke sulken 'sem vcaakatsket os.

8 Momen ce kievkis, Estimvt o estomet este chomvu cv kerkuecen omat, emeu este E'chuswvt Hesaketvmese em encelvlke ehomvu kerkuecvres.

9 Momis este ehomvu cv 'hepakat emeu Hesaketvmese em encelvlke ehomvu vhepvkhokvres.

10 Momen estimvt o estomet este E'chuswv vnrupu opunkvu 'sopunvyecen omat, enkvpyccihocvres; momis Puyvfekv Vcakan tvklecat enkvpyccihoccekos.

11 Momen senekakevikan, momet fvceevvlke momen yekcetv ocakan es ce yihocof, Naken vyoposkeyvr haks? monkat, Estomēn, hvvm naken opunahoyeyvr haks? komet senaorihcatskvs:

12 Puyvfekv Vcakat mata hvse-vkerkv omof makvranatskat ce mvhayvkvret ok.

13 Momen este sulkat hvmket, Mvhaya, tecakkvyan nake ocvrancyat vu kvpievren kievs, kievtcs.

14 Momen, Este-hunvnwv toyetskat, estimvt cem fveccvvn, monkat cem etekvpiev taken cv hayvt haks? kievtes.

15 Momet, Vketecet, nak sulecetv kometvn e vfeckakhvkes; este en hesaketv nanvke sulke epucasat *tulket* omekokv, kicakvtes.

16 Momen opunvkv svhopakvn es cm punayaket, makvtes; Este nakocv hvmket em ekvnv nake sulket oh lokevtes;

17 Momen e vkerricet, Naken estomar haks, estvmv vn nak lokevke hericvye tayat ocvkokv? makvtes.

18 Momet, Heyvn momecares; vn tohton lekafhehit, 'sen rakrvken hayares; momet nake vn lokcakat, momen vn nakockv omvlkvn mivn vtehares.

19 Momet, Puyvfekea, nakockv sulke, ohrolope sulke cm etetaycn hericetskes; fckapet, hompet, esket afvcepvsv, vm puyvfekevvn kicares, makvtes.

20 Momis Hesaketvmeset, Hoporrenko *toyetskat*, mucv neren cem puyvfekev cem 'pohohvres: momof nanvke ehopaketskytc estimv enake tar haks? kievtes.

21 Hiyomēt os, nakockv e cn hericis, Hcsaketvmese ohfvccv nake ocekat.

22 Momen en kerrepvlken kicakvtes, Monkv cc kievkis, Cen hesaketv ohfvccv vkerricet senaorihcatskvs, nake hompvranatskat, monkat ena ohfvccv nake oh kayvranatskat.

23 Hesaketvt hompetvn muntvlet os, momen enat accvken *muntvlet* os.

24 Kakken vkerrievkes; fokayet, vteloqvkekot omekv; herickv cukon momet tohton ocvkekos; momis Hcsaketvmeset hompvkucces: ceme mahvkvu fuswv 'sem vvakatsket os!

25 Momen estomatskat vkerricatskatet cem mahe kupetv hvmke ohvtvlayatske taye haks?

26 Monkv nake cotkus mahaten momecatskeko tayen omat, estoman vpvlvvn senaoricsatske haks?

27 *Pvkpvke* lele *kihocan*, estomet mahat, vkerricvkes; vtotkvkekot, momet fvllccvkekot os; mome estomis ce kicvkis, Salomv en rakkctv omvlkv ofv heyv hvmkvtekat omēt vccokates.

28 Monkv Hcsaketvmese pvhe vnrvvv ocat, mv mucv nettv ocet, pvksc tvklike esnorickv ofv vpvlvthoyat tis momēn accccen omat, ccme mahkvu semuntvle mahen *ce'cccukvres*, vkvsvmkv estomusc ocatskat!

29 Momen naken hompvranatskat, monkat eskvranatskat hopohyatskvs; momen cem vkerrickv melohlvkates.

30 Heyv nanvke omvlkv ekvv em etvlvvlket hopoyaket omekv; momen heyv nanvke ce yacvkat Ce'rke take kerres.

31 Momis Hesaketvmese cm ohmckketv min hopoyvkes; momen heyv nanvke omvlkv cem ohvpvkvkres.

32 Nvcomusc tohkvkatskat, cc penkahlvkates; Ce'rke take ohmekketv cc'metvn es afvcket omekv

33 Nake ocatskat wiyet, heromkv cstemvkes; sukv lesleke hakekat, nakockv pokcko tayat *vtehken* hvlihawan, horkopv vwolicet, monkat sukehtv vyvmahkekan, ehopakvkepvkes.

34 Estvmv cen nakockv ocen omat, ce feke takeu mvn ocvret ok.

35 Cc 'tetackv sewvkvct omen, *cen* kulke taket fenkvkekvs;

36 Momen centaket, este c pucasc etepvyetv crvlkvranat emehakakat; momat vlakot vnafkof, vyvkhvmkusen en hvwevke tayvres, *mv* omvket *omvkes*.

37 Mv vtotkvlike, cpucasc vlakof, vkctecaken eshecat en herakes; mchenwvn ce kicvkis, Esewvnaket, hompvkvranan vpoyet, momet a oh atat em afvstvkvres.

38 Momen vketeckv svhokkolan vlaket, monkat vke-
teckv svtutcenan vlaket, momakēn eshecen omat, mv
vtotkvke en herakes.

39 Momen heyvn kerrvkes, cuko-pucase hvse-vkerkv
estoman horkopv vlvkvrana kerrvten omat, vketececet, en
cuko hopvkvre etektvnecekvnt omes.

40 Monkv cemcu *ce* metetakvket omekvs; este E'chus-
wvt, hvsc-vkerkv mohmes komatskekofvn vlaket omekv.

41 Momen Petvt kicvtes, Pucase, heyv opunvkv-svho-
pakv pumen *pum* punayetske haks, monkat omvlkv
tis?

42 Momen Pucaset kicvtes, Cuko-vfastv herome mo-
met hoporrene, mv epucaset en cuko vtchkvke ohfvnke
hayvte, *em* oketv orof hompetv emvren, estimvt mv te?

43 Mv vtotkv momēn vfasten, e pucaset vlaket eshecat,
en hres.

44 Mehenwvn *ce* kicvkis, Nake ocat omvlkv ohvfastvn
hayvres.

45 Momis mv vtotkv, Cv pucase vlvketv vcewices; e
feko ofvn maket, vtotkv hunvntake, momen *vtotkv*
hoktvke nafketvn, momet hompet, esket, hacetvn
vliceen omat;

46 Mv vtotkv e pucase nettv en nene hecekot, momet
hvsc-vkerkv kerrekofvn vlvkvres, momet etetahcet, en
liketv vkvsvmvekat vpvken em mellvres.

47 Momen mv vtotkv, epucase em eyackvn kerret, e
etetakuecet, em eyackv vcvkvyen momecekat, tayan
rukafhoyvres.

48 Momis mv kerrekate rukafkv oricen momecvtet
nvcomusen rukafhoyvres. Estimvt o estomet sulke
emhoyat sulken em 'pohoben, estimvt o estomen
sulken em wihokvte, matan sensulken em 'pohohvret
ok.

49 Totkv ekvvnv ohtotvranit vlakit omis; momet, entis vhetket on omat, naken komi haks?

50 Momis paptiskvn es paptiskaren ocis, momet, pokeko vtekat, tayen ve ohyekcet omes!

51 Ekvvnv herkvv oh *est'* emvranet vlaket os, cv komatske haks? Monkos, ce kiekvis, momis etenkvpvketv mimvn;

52 Mucv vtekat cahkepat cuko hvmken vtehet etekvpkvret ok, tuteenet hokkolen vnrvpaken, hokkolet tuteenen vnrvpaken.

53 Erket eppucen vnrvpvet tekvpkvvres, momen eppucet erken vnrvpn; ecket echusvvn vnrvpn, momen echusvvt ecken vnrvpn; ecket einehiwvn vnrvpvres, momen emchiwvt che ecken vnrvpvres.

54 Momen este sulkan heyvn kicakvtes; Vholocet hvsc-vklatkv aossat kvwapken hecatskof vpakusct, Osket svlakes, makatsket os; momen momēt os.

55 Momen wahlv hotvle hotalen hecatskof, Hiyyet ocvres, makatsken, momēt omes.

56 Mekusapv-vhayvlke *toyatskat*, sutv ekvvn tepakat en heckvn kerratske tayes, momis estoman heyv oketvn kerratskeko haks?

57 Momes, momen estoman ceme mahusat nake fvecan eskerratskeko haks?

58 Ce'nrapv vpaket fvecccv oh ayetskof, vyhoyatskof heren vketecctskvres, em vnvttetske tetayvren; monkon omat, fvecccv chomvn ce huericen, fvecccv este-wvnayv e'nke ofvn ce wihken, este-wvnayvt cuko-yekvn ce 'pikē witvret ok.

59 Cein onayis, mvn enkvpaketskeko emunket, tokunawucc cotkus mahat espoke mahen fehketske tvlkusvres.

SETENTVCKE 13.

Mv omof Kalvlvlke e catvn Pilvtet em ohuekrickvn svpayvte ohfveev em onayakat vpvkakvtes.

2 Momen Cesvs vyoposket, Mv Kalvlvlke nanvke hiyomvken es estemerrakvtet ok, naorkvlke Kalvlvlke omvlkv semuntvlvke tates, komatske haks?

3 Monkos, ee kievkis; momis cemeu, vkerriekv eticatskekon omat, omvlkatskat matvpomuset ee 'stemerkvkvres.

4 Monkat pale cenypohkakakato cuko hvlwe Silovm oevte oh latke pvsatvte naorkvlke Celuslvme fullat omvlkv semuntvlvke tates, komatske haks?

5 Monkos, ee kievkis; momis cemeu, vkerriekv eticatskekon omat, omvlkatskat matvpomuset ee 'stemerkvkvres, kicakvtes.

6 Momen heyv opunvkv svhopakvn opunayvtes; Este-hunvnwv hvnket ke-rakko vpe eme pvrko cvpofvn vhoeken oevtes; momet vlahket, em etten oh hopoyet, eshecekates.

7 Momof pvrko cvpofv vfastvn, Heevs, ohrolope tutce-nen vlakit, heyv ke-rakko vpe em etten vhopoyis, momis esheevko *munkes*; tvevs; estoman ekvnvn ehvperkvu yvmahkuece haks?

8 Momen em vyoposket, Pucasē, mucv ohrolopen hvtn viketsket emunken, vnakvn korrit em vlekvihevs;

9 Momen em ette hayen omat, *heres*; momis monkon omat, mv eryupvn tveetskvres, kievtes.

10 Momen fekvpkv nettvn senekake hvnken estemv-hayvtes.

11 Momen heevs, hokte puyvfekev yekeetv sumecice ohrolope palen cenvpohkaken vpikvte, momet tepv-kocket ot, estomet aloptkeko tayat likvtes.

12 Momen Cesvs hecof, enhuehkvtes, momet, Hokte toyetskat, cem enokketv enrecopketskes, kicvtes.

13 Momen enke oh wvkhokicvtes; momen moman vpakusen lypotke hahket, Hesaketvmesen vrakkuecvtes.

14 Momen, Cesvs fckvpkv nettv omof wicecekv sene-kake semevpayvt cvpvkkt vyoposket, Nettv epakat mv omof este vtotkvke tayat ocet os; mv omof a vwatsken, cem wicecekv, momis fekvpkv nettv tokon, este sulkan kicakvtes.

15 Pucaset em vyoposket, Mëkusapv-vhayv toyetskat, omvlkatskat fekvpkv *nettvn* wakv monkat corakko-wakv chuten *wvwnakvten* enrecopet, hvlahtet eskucctvn svpe-yatskeko haks?

16 Momen heyv hokte, Eplehame e'chuste, hecvs, heyv ohrolope palen cenvpohkake oren Setvne wvnayvte, fekvpkv *nettvn* heyv wvnakv enrecopkeko taye haks? kicvtes.

17 Momen, heyv nanvken mahkof, vnrapvlke omvlkv vlsvke haken, este omvlkv afvckakvtes, nake rakrvke eme eteropotten momakvten.

18 Momof makvtes, Hesaketvmese em ohmekketv nake omë haks? momen nake es vhopayar haks?

19 Mvstv enerkvn estet ehset, emc cvpofucen vwihken, hontet, eto rakke haken, hvlwe fuswv elvccen oh vpokës; *mv omët os.*

20 Momen hvtvm makvtes, Naken Hesaketvmese em ohmekketv es vhopayar haks?

21 Espakkueckv hoktet cahwet, hockvte vkerkv tutcene ofvn ehen, occ munken omvlkv pakkës; *mv omët os.*

22 Momen estemvhayet tvlofv tolofuce tis eteropottet, Celuslve fyccvn ayvtes.

23 Momof hvmket kicvtes, Pucasë, hesahokv mat nv-comuset ome haks? Momen kicakvtes;

24 Vhauke cotkan esceyetvn vcevllvkes; ce kicvkis, Sulket esceyetvn hopoyis, umvkekaret ok.

25 Cuko-pucase akvwpiket, vhauken vkhottehpof, fetvtn svpaklet vhauken vnvfketvn vliceet, Pucasē, Pucasē, pun hvweevs; makatsken omat, momen vyoposket, Ce kerrvkt, estvmvn awatskat *kerrukos*, ce kicvken omat;

26 Momof, Ce homvn hompēt, eskeyvtes, momen pum etvlofv etehoyvnkv mvhayetskvtes, maketvn vliceatskvres.

27 Momis makvres, Ce kicvkis, ce kerrvkt, estvmvn awatskat *kerrukos*; v'nvkvpkvkes, holwvyeckv vtotkvke omvlkatskat.

28 Hvkihketv momet enute setekketvt ocvres, Ep-lehame, Iseke, Cekvpe momen owalvlke omvlkv Hesaketvmese eme tvlofv vpoken hecatsken, centake 'sec ossihocof.

29 Momen hvsossv-fvccv, momen hvsaklatkv-fvccv, honerv-fvccv, momen wahlv-fvccvu a vwot, Hesaketvmese em etvlofvn vpoqvres.

30 Momen hecvkes, enhvteceskv taranat espoket ocakes, momen espoke taranat enhvteceskv ocakes.

31 Mv nettv etwvvn Falvsevlke vpvlvvt en yicet, Osiyet, yvmvn enkvpvkvs; Helot ce 'lecetvn komekv; kicakvtes.

32 Momen, Vpehyet, mv culvn em onvyvkes, Hecvs, mucv-nettvn momet pvksen puyvfeckv holwvhokan sossicit, enokketvn wicecis, momen *nettv* svtutcenan es vm pokvres.

33 Momis mucv-nettv, pvkse momet rempvksen ykv-pvranvyet os; Celuslvmē en lvpvtken owalvt sumkvre monko tayet omekv.

34 Celuslvmē, Celuslvmē, owalvlke pvsatetskat, momet

mv ce ohtothoyat cvto es nalketskat; etewole estomusen tottolose e'chustakuce tvrpv cleev *vteloyat* omēn cen hopnetake vteloynkvyc tayvtes, momen cemēt komats-kekvnks!

35 Hecvs, cen cuko tvnken cem wihokvkes. Momen mehenwnv ce kicvkis, Mucv vtekat cv hecatskekon, Pucase hoccfkv ofv vlakat vkvsvniket os, makatske *nettv* vlahke tvlvkres.

SETENTVCKE 14.

MOMEN mome ocvtes, fekvpkv *nettv* tvkliken hompv-rant, Falvsevlke enhomvhhotvlke hvmkat en cukon eceyof, vketecakvtes.

2 Momen hecvs, hunvnwv hvmket ena pakketv es enokket ehomvn likvtes.

3 Momen Cesvs vyoposket, vhakv-hayvlke momen Falvsevlken, Fekvpkv *nettv* omof *nake* wicccetv fvcctv haks? kicakvtes.

4 Momen naken makvkekates. Momen ehset, em wicehceet, vyecicvtes;

5 Momet em vyoposket, Ece 'pakvkat estimvt, corakko-wakv monkat wakv tis vksnfkan cem vk latkvken omat, moman vpakusen, fekvpkv *nettv* omof tis, ossihcetskeko te? kicakvtes.

6 Momen heyv nanvke ohfvccvn em vyoposkvkeko tayvtes.

7 Momen enhuehhokan opunvkv-svhopakvn punayakvtes, estomēn tektvnke svmmomvkus nahan enhopoyaken hccof; kicaket,

8 Etepyetvn este estomet ce'nhuehken omat, tektvnke svmmomus mahaten lihketskvs, hunvnwv es cen hvlwc tis enhuehke wivtet ok;

9 Momen mv tepakatske ce'nhuehkvkvte vlaket, Tek-

tvnke heyv hunvnwvn emvs, ce kicen, vlsuset tektvnke kvncvpe mahan liketvn vlicccetskvres.

10 Momis ce'nhuebhohkof, ayet, tektvnke kvncvpe mahan likvs, mv ce'nhuchkvttet vlakof. Vn hessē, senhvlwen vcemkvs, ce kievren; momof ecc 'paket hom-pakat chomvn vkvsvmkv ocetskvres.

11 Estimvt o estomet e hvlwecat kvncvpuehocen, es-timvt e kvncvpuecat hvlwehocvret ok.

12 Momof c'nhuehkvteu em punayet, Fvccvlike hom-petv, monkat yafke hompetvn hayetskof. cen hessvlke, monkat ce tecakkakat, monkat ce 'nahvmkvlike, monkat ce 'wolicv nakocvlke enlohikhetskvs; *mometsken* omat, mvt ce'nhuchkaken, fcketvt cem occ wltvret ok

13 Momis hompetv-rakkon hayetskof, estemerrvlke, pvlvlakat, ykvvpvkekat hecvkekat esyoman enhuehkets-kvres;

14 Momen cen hervres; cem fckvkeko tayekv; *momis* faccvlke aenkvwvpketv omof, cem fehokvret ok, kievtes.

15 Momen vpvke hompakat hvmket, heyv nanvken pohof, En heres, Hesaketvmesc em ctvlofvn tvklike hompvranat, kievtes.

16 Momen kievtes, Hunvnwv hvnket, yafke hompetv-rakkon hayet, sulkcn enhuehkvtes;

17 Momen, Vwvkes; hiyomat nanvke omvlkv tetakes, yafke hompetv orof, em vtotkv enhuehhokan kievkvren vtotvtes.

18 Momen omvlkv temvpvlwvn scokepkv hayetvn vliccakvtes. Ekvnn tvcken nehst, erhccvranvyet os; vm ctektynccetskvren ce'nkusapis, enhvteccskat kiev-tes.

19 Momen hvnkat, Wakkv-vtotkv 'inohtvkhatvke cahke-pen nesvyet ot, ahyit eskerrvranis; vm ctektynccetskvren ce'nkusapis, makvtes.

20 Momen etvt, Hokten epayikv, ayvko taves, makvtes.

21 Momen mv vtotkv vlahket, heyv nanvken e pucasen kerkuecvtes. Monkv cuko-pucase cvpakket, Lvpken tvlofvn etehoyvkv tvptahan momet lopuckusan osiyet, estemerrvlke, pvlvlakat, yvkvpvkekat turhecvkekat esyoman yvmvn svtes, kicvtes.

22 Momen em vtotkv, Pucasē, naken momekvs, maketskat, mohmēs, momen tektvnke emunkes, kicvtes.

23 Momen pucaset, Nene tvleme momet eto-lane tohopke vlkan osiyet, a'seehuecvs, vn cuko fvcke taren, vtotkv kicvtes.

24 Ce kicvkikv, Mv hunvntake enhuehhokvte hvmkuis vn hompetv-rakkon lahsekos.

25 Momen este sulsoke mahet vcvkpeyvtes; momen ohfulotiket, kicakvtes,

26 Hunvnwv estomet e'rke, ecke, ehiwv, hopuetake, etecakkat esyomat, momet ohvtvlakat en hesaketv tis enhomecekot, vc oh aten omat, vn kerrepv haketv umeko taves.

27 Momen estimvt o estomet, em etohweklepkvn karonet, vc vcvkatekon omat, vn kerrepv haketv umeko taves.

28 Estit ece 'pakvkat cuko-hvlwat hayetvn komat nanvke es poye *tetayen* ocat kerretvn komet, enhvteceskvn lihket, enrahkvn vhonkvtekare te?

29 Monkon omat, em wakkv wvkecof, poyeko tayen omat, hecakat vtekat vpelictvn vliceeahke wites,

30 Heyv hunvnwv cuko hayetv vliceheet, poyeko tayvtes, makaket.

31 Monkat mekko estvt, mekko etimvn horre en hayvranen omat, cnkpe-rakko palen evpayet, mv cukpe-rakko pale hokkolen evpayet vlvkvrana vnrvpstv en yekcepe tetayat, enhvteceskvn lihket, ohvkerricekat haks?

32 Momet monkon omat, hvmkat hopvye heren are emunkof, opunvkv-es-fullviken vtotet, herkv hayetv etektvken em 'poheš.

33 Matvpomen ece 'pakvkat estimvt o estomet nake omvkv n ocat wikekon omat, vn kerrepv haketv umeko taves.

34 Okcvnwv heret omeš, momis okcvnwvt en yekce en sumkvten omat, naken es svpvtcevr haks?

35 Ekvnv monkat svlekwicetv vtlokat tis en lopicekos, momis etvn vpvlvthoyes. Ehvcko es pohetv ocat pohekvs.

SETENTVCKE 15.

MOMOF cvtokunawv-vteloyvike naorkvike esyomat omvkv em apohicvraneš vnakuccakvtes.

2 Momen Falvsevike cokv-hayvike esyomat ecayet, Heyv hunvnwv naorkvike evpayet, vpaket hompes, makakvtes.

3 Momen, heyv opunvkv svhopakvn es opunayet, kicakvtes,

4 Ecc 'pakvkat este-hunvnwv estomet yvpcefikv cukpe hvmken ocet, hvmken sumecicen omat, pale ostvpake ostvpohkakan vnrwvn wihket, mv sumkan er hopoyat hopoye emunket eshecekar haks?

5 Momen eshehcof, es afvcket e foluwvn oh wvkeccs.

6 Momet e hute vlahkof, en hessvike em vwolicvike esyoman enhohiket vtloyes; Vc vpaket afvckepvkes; vn yvpcefikv sumkvte eshecit omikv, kicaket.

7 Ce kievkis, Matvpomen este naorkv hvmke em vker-rickv eticat hvlwe tvlofvn este faccvike pale ostvpake ostvpohkake em vker-rickv etickv en sckar tayan sen-hoyvnen oh afvchokvres.

8 Monkat hokte estvt, tenelyv palen ocat, hvmken

sumecicen omat, kulken kulhecet, cukan paset, momet vwicceceket hopoyet emunket eshecekar haks?

9 Momet esheceof, *en* hessvlke momet vwolievke enhohiket vteloget, Ve vpaket afvckvkes, tenelyv sumecievvten esheceikv, maket os.

10 Matvpomen ee kievkis, Hesaketvmese em encelvlke chomvn naorkv hvmke em vkerrickv eticat oh afvchokes.

11 Momen makvtes, Hunvnwv hvmket eppuce take hokkolen oevtes:

12 Momen esmvnettat e'rken kievtes, *Cv'rkē*, nake *cynoke* taranat v'mes. Momen em vhesaketvn em etekvpietves.

13 Momen nettv vnvcomeket hoyanof, eppuce esmvnettattet omvlkvn vteloget, ckvuv hopvye ayvtes, momet mvn yvmahket hucret, en nakockv sumecievtes.

14 Momen omvlkvn yvmahkueceof, clauko rakke mv ckvuv kvwapken, enkusvketvn vlicevtes.

15 Momen ahyet, mv etvlwv en tvsekiyv hvmken ev vpakvtes; momen em cvpofvn vtotvtes, sukhvn hompvkuecvren.

16 Momen tvlakohake sukhv hompaken e nvrke es fvcectvn cyacen, estimvt emekates.

17 Momen e vkerricof, Vtotkvke cv'rke pylvte sulket tvklike em etetaye semuntvlen ocake tat, vnet claukot cv'lvranus!

18 Alihkit, cv'rken oh vyares, momet, kicares, *Cv'rkē*, hvlwan vnaorkit, momet ee homvn *naorkis*,

19 Momen ohvtvlakat ee'ppuce ev kihocce tayat heretv orvkos, eem vtotkvke pvlaketskvte hvmke omēn ev hayvs, kicares, kievtes.

20 Momen alihket, e'rken em vlakvtes. Momis hopvye here emunken e'rket hecet, em merrvtes, momet letiket, e nokwvn oh latket, afvnkvtes.

21 Momen eppucet, *Cv'rkē*, hvlwan vnaorkit, momet ce homvn *naorkis*, momet ohvtvlakat ce'ppuce cv kiboce tetayat heretv orvkos, kievtes.

22 Momis erket em vtotkvken *em punayet*, Kapv here mahan esawet, vcecevkes; momet estenkewesakpikvn e'nken em 'piket, estelepikv e'len em vtehvkes;

23 Momet wakuce nehicvkvtvn yvmvn esyicet, elecves; momen hompet, afvckvkeres;

24 Heyv cv'ppuce elvnket, hvtvm ahesaket; sumkvnkis, *hvtvm* hecket omekv, kicakvtes. Momen afvcketvn vliceakvtes.

25 Momen e'ppuce vculicat ovpofvn arvtes; momet cukon vwolicof, hayeckv momen opvkvvn pohvtes.

26 Momen vtotkv hvnken enhohiket, Heyv nanvket naken oke haks? *kicet em* 'pohvtes.

27 Momen kievtes, Tecakketskat vlvkes; momen ce'rket wakuce nehicvkvtvn elehces, cvfeknet momet temvpoken evpayekv.

28 Momen cvpakket, eceyevtn eyacekates; monkv e'rket aosiyet, *eceyuren* e'nkusapvtes.

29 Momen vyoposket, e'rken kievtes, Hecvs, heyv ohrolope sulken cem vtotkit, cem vlvkv tis tohwvlvpkvyvtē sekos; mont omis, vn hessvlke vpake afvcketv hayvye tetayat cowatuce tis v'metskv sek's;

30 Momis heyv ce'ppuce, hoktvke hoktarvke vpaket cem vhesaketv *cen* lokvte, er vlahkan vpakusen, wakuce nehicvkvtvn em elehcetskes.

31 Momen kievtes, *Cv'ppucē*, estofis vc vpaketskes; momen cvnake omvlkv cenake tes.

32 Afvcketv hayet, afvckvkeyvre herises, heyv etecakketskat elvnket, hvtvm ahesaket; sumkvnkis, *hvtvm* hēcket omekv.

SETENTVCKE 16.

MOMEN en kerrepviken *em punayet*, Este nakoce hvmket cuko-vfastvn oce tates; momen mvt, Cen nakockv *cen* yvmahkuecvtes, *kicet* em opunvyehoevtes.

2 Momen enlohiket, Naket estomen heyv *nake* ee ohfveev pohit omi haks? estomen cuko vfastetskvten *e* ohonvyvs; ohvtvlakat cuko-vfastv hueretskeko tayekv, kievtes.

3 Momof cuko-vfastv eme ofvn opunayet, Naken estomvranvya? cv pucase cuko-vfstetv ve vkonahekv; korrvko tayes; *momet* nak vpohetv *lat* ve vlset os.

4 Naken estomvranvyat kerris, cuko-vfstetv ve ossi-hocof en cuko take ofvn cv yvpayvkvren, makvtes.

5 Monkv e pucase vhuericakat vtekat enhuehkvtes, momet enhvteceskv, Nvcomen cv pucase ece 'huericet o haks? kievtes.

6 Momen, Olefv neha vkerkv cukpe hvinken, makvtes. Momen, Cen nakockv eskerkv chset, lvpken lihket, pale cahkepen coyvs, kievtes.

7 Momet etvn kievtes, Cemen, nvcomen e vhuericetske haks? Momen, Teleko vkerkv cukpe hvinken, makvtes. Momen, Cen nakockv eskerkv ehset, pale cenvpaken coyvs, kievtes.

8 Momen epucaset cuko-vfastv fvecekan vkvsainvtes, hoporrenuset momcevtet ok; yvmv ekvvv hopuctake en hesaketv ofvn hvyayvke en hopuctake 'sen hoporrenvket omekv.

9 Momen ee kievkis, Nakockv fveceko ocakat eteropotten een hessvlke taken hayvkes; *nakockv* ece 'nahof, vpoketv juksv-sekon ee yvpayvkvren.

10 Estimvt cotkus mahat ohfveev heromet on omat, sulkat tis ohfveev heromet os; momen cotkus mahat ohfveev estit fvecekon omat, sulkate ohfveevu fvecekot os.

11 Monkv nakockv fvecekat ohfveev ce heromvkekaten omat, estimvt *nakockv* mehenwan cem wikvkv haks?

12 Momen este-hunvnwv etv cnake ohfveev ce heromvkekaten omat, estimvt ccnaken ce'mvkv haks?

13 Vtotkv estomet epucase hokkolen em vtotkeko tayes; hvmken en homecet, momet hvmkan vnokecvret ok; monkat hvmken hvlatet, momet hvmkan vhepakvret ok. Hesaketvmese nakockv eshokkolen em vtotketv umatskeko tayes.

14 Momen Falvsevlket, nakockv eyacvket omet, heyv nanvke omvlkv pohaket, vpelicakvtes.

15 Momen kicakvtes, Cemetake este chomvn e fvececat toyatskes; momis Hcsaketvmeset ce feke taken kerres; nake este vpvke vrakknecocat Hcsaketvmese ehomv enhomeckvt omckv.

16 Vhakov momen owalvlke emunken^a Canet vlakvtes; mv vtekat Hesaketvmese em ohmekketv 'serkenvkhoyen, este omvlkv vyekcet esceyet os.

17 Momen sutv ekvnv tepakat sumhoke tayat yekcekon, heyv vhakov ofv satkv cotknsat hvmke tis sumkat mit yekcet os.

18 E 'hiwvn wihket, etvn epayat vtekat hoktaret os; momen che wkvten epayat vtekat hoktaret os.

19 Este-hunvnwv nakoce hvmke tates, accvke okholatte hvnvwelv telekmuse tepakan acct, nettv omvlkv hompetv-rakkon ocet, here mahen likvtes;

20 Momen nakvpohv hvmket, hvmkv lekhowet, Lisvle hoccfket,

21 Momet hompetv wokucke este nakoce em ohhompetv a pvlakat hompihocvre eyacen, en tohopkvhauken vvwkechoyves; momen ohvtvlakat cvt yicet, lekhowan en lasakvtes.

22 Momen mome ocvtes, nakvpohv ehlen, encelvlket

Eplehame e hokpen svpeyvtes: momen nakoevt ehlen, herihoevtes.

23 Momet estemerkv hutén estemerkēt, en renakv kvwapet, Eplehame hopvyen hecvtes, momet Lisvlet e hokpe ofvt on.

24 Momet huehiket, Eplehame *cv'rkē*, vm merrvs, momet Lisvle vtotetsken, enke-wesakv eyuksvñ uewvñ vk cak-hehceet, *cv tulaswvñ es vn kvsvppuecekvs*; heyv fenke ofvñ *cv 'stemerrekv*, makvtes.

25 Momisem Eplehamet kievtes, *Cv'ppucē*, cen hesaketv ofv nake herake cen hecken, matvpomet Lisvle nake holwrvhokat *en heckvten* vkerricvs; momis hiyomat emahlvptken, cemet *ce 'stemerkes*.

26 Momen heyv nake omvlkv ohvpakat, ceme esyomeyat *pu* tenrvwv sufke rakke vkueyihoceko tayat oces, moniat yvmvñ enkvpaket tohtiyehceet, *ec* oricetvñ komakat momvkeko taves; momen *ce'nkvpaket a ep oh vvetv komat* tis momvkeko taves.

27 Momen makvtes, *Cv'rkē*, monkv *cv'rke* hutén vtotetskvren *ce'nkusapis*;

28 Tecakkvyat cahkepen ocikv; *heyvñ en* kerkuecen, entaken heyv estemerketv ocan yesceyekaren.

29 Eplehamet, Moses owalvlke esyoman ocakes; mivñ em apohievkekvs, kievtes.

30 Momen, Monkos, Eplehame *cv'rke* toyetskat; momis hvñket pvsatkan a kvwapket oh ayen omat, vkerrickvñ etievkvres, makvtes.

31 Momen, Moses owalvlke esyoman ein vpohievkekon omat, pvsatkan a kvwapkat tis vkvsvmepuecvkeko tayet omes, kievtes.

SETENTVCKE 17.

MOMEN en kerrepvlken kicakvtes, Elentappueckv yicvkekare, monko tayet omes, momis en holwakes, mv *este omecicen* yicat!

2 Heyv lopucke hvmkat elentappuecekon, emfolotkv en cvtot e nokwv vtvriken, uchvtkv vk wihokat mit en heret os.

3 E vketecvkes; Tecakketskat ece 'naorken omat, em vsehvs; momet vkerrickv eticen omat, es em wikvs.

4 Momen nettv hvmken kolvpaken ece 'naorken, kolvpaken nettv hvmken a ec oh fulotket, Vkerrickvn eticis, maken omat, es em wikvs.

5 Momen vpastelvtket, Vkvsvmkvn pum ohvtvlvyvs, Pucasen kicakvtes.

6 Momen Pucaset makvtes, Vkvsvmkv mvstv enerkv hvmke omēn ocatsken omat, heyv eto sekvmīn *hocefkan*, Yvlonkv es cupeniket, uehvtkv vk vhockvs, kicatsken, ccm vpohicvres.

7 Momis estimvt ece 'pakvkat, vtotkv cvpvyeckv, monkat wkv-hompvkueckvn vrecicvten, cvpofvn ra atan vpa-kusen, Ahtet hompvs, kicvr haks?

8 Momis, Nake hompvye tayat tetakuehcet, sewvnaket, hompet eskvyof vm vtotketskēn, mv hoyanat, hompet esketskvrēn, min kicekare te?

9 E pucaset, mv vtotkv nanvke kievte momecat svrahkv, Ce 'kvsamis, kievre te? Monkos, komis.

10 Cemeu matvpomen, nanvke ce kicvkvtē omvlkv momehcatskof, Vtotkvlke lopievkeko toyes; nake momecvraneyvten momēces, makvkvtecs.

11 Momen mome ocvtes, Celuslvmen ayof, Semelev momen Kalvlen teropotvtes.

12 Momen tvlofucc hvmken eceyof, este-hunvntake lepvvlke palet a vnrvpēt awet, hopvyen svpaklvtes;

13 Momet em opuuvkv en haken kvwvpaket, Cesvs, Mvhaya, pum merrvs, makakvtes.

14 Momen hecakof, Vpehyet, plestvlken e hecievkes,

kicakvtes. Momen mome ocvtes, vpeyof, en hvsvthakvtes.

15 Momen hvmket, em wiken hecof, er a fuliket, opunvkv en hake yekcen Hesaketvmesen 'svrakkuecvtes,

16 Momet e'le vnakvn e turofvn oh lvtiket, vkvsamvtes; momet Semelevlket omvtes.

17 Momen Ccvs vyoposket kicvtes, Palet en hvsvthaket omekisa? momis ostvpakat ta?

18 Hesaketvmese vrakkuecvrane er a fulecat heckvkekon, heyv tvleporv tvlket *vrakkueces*, kicvtes.

19 Momet, Akvwvpiket, vyepvs; cem vkvsvmkvt ce hesayehces, kicvtes.

20 Momen Falvsevlket Hesaketvmese em ohmekketv estofvn vlvkvanet omat em 'pohakof, em vyoposket, Hesaketvmese em ohmekketv heckv heret vlvkekot os;

21 Momen, Yvmvn hecvs! monkat, Vsvn hecvs! makvkekares, hecvkes, Hesaketvmese em ohmekketv ece 'pikvket omekv, kicakvtes.

22 Momet en kerrepvlken kicakvtes, Nettvt ocakvres, este E'chuswv en nettv hvmken hecetvn komatskis, hecatskckares.

23 Momen, Yvmvn hecvkes: monkat, Vsvn hecvkes: ce kicvkvres; oh vpehyatskvs, momet vcvkvpehyatskvs.

24 Vtoyehtte sutv elcev a vtoyehattet etvn er a hvyayicēs, sutv elcevn, mv etvpomien este E'chuswv taret ok, en nettv omof.

25 Momis heyv oreko munken nanvke sulken es cstemerkvres, momen heyv este honvpse etvn vhepvkvkres.

26 Momen Noe en nettv take tate etvpomvres, este E'chuswv en nettv take omof.

27 Hompaket, eskaket, ctepayaket, etepvyepuecaket

emunken Noe perro-cuko eceyvte nettv orvtes, momen uelauket vlahket, omvlkvn sumecievtes.

28 Momen Lat en nettv take tate etvpome taree; hompaketa, eskaketa, mesaketa, wiyyaketa, vhocaketa, cukon hayakvtes;

29 Momis mv nettv Lat Satvmen ossvte etvwnv totkv momet tohottoplane hvlwen a osket omvlkvn sumecievtes.

30 Mv ome tares, este E'chuswv e heckuece nettv omof.

31 Mv nettv omof cuko onvpv oh liket, enake cuko ofv ocen *omat*, cvwvranet ahvtpikats; momen matvpomen cvpofv arat fulikats.

32 Lat e hiwvn ce hohsvkates.

33 Estimvt en hesaketvn vcayecetvn hopoyen *omat*, sumecievres; momen *estit* en hesaketv sumecicen *omat*, vcayecvres.

34 Cem onayvkis, Mv neren hunvntake hokkolet topv hvnken *ete'n* wvkhoken, hvnken cset, hvnkan wihokvres.

35 Hoktvke hokkolet tepvket cmfolotkvres; hvnken cset, hvnkan wihokvres.

36 Hunvntake hokkolet cvpofvn welakvres; hvnken cset, hvnkan wihokvres.

37 Momen em vyoposket, Pucase, estvmv *tar* haks? kicakvtes. Momen, Estvmv ena ocen *omat*, mvn lvmhet vtelokvres, kicakvtes.

SETENTVCKE 18.

MOMEN este estofis emekusapet, hotosvkekaren opunkvsvhopakvn 'sem punvyakvtes;

2 Hvmmaket, Tvlofv hvnken fvcccev hvnket, Hesaketvnesen em penkvleket, este tis vrakkuece sekat likvtes.

3 Momen mata tvlofvn oye hoktet arvtes; momet em vlaket, Vc vnrapvn vm ohfveceevs, makvtes.

4 Momen '*mapohicetvn* komekat oketvt hoyanvtes; momis renyupvn eme ofvt, Hesaketvmese en cv penkvlekot, este tis vrakkucevktot o estomis,

5 Heyv oyen em ohfvececares, cv naoricekv, momvkon omat, tewole vlakat cv hotosihce witet omekv, makvtes.

6 Momen Pucaset makvtes, Fvecccv fveceko nake makan pohvkes.

7 Momen Hesaketvmeset, hofunen 'mehaket o estomis, enake enhopoke neren nettvn oh huehkakat em ohfvecevkekare te?

8 Ce kievkis, Lvpken em ohfveceevkvres. Mome estomis este E'chusvvt vlakof, vksvsmkvtkvkvvn oh *ocen* eshecvre te?

9 Momen este, Pu fvecvket omēs, komet, eme ofvn vfekrakket, vpvltaken enhomecakat fullaten heyv opunvkv-svhopakvn 'sem punvyakvtes;

10 Este hokkolet cuko-vcakan cukolakvtes, emekusvpranet; hvmket Falvsevlket *omen*, hvmkat tokunawvvteloyvt *omvtes*.

11 Falvsevlket hueret, hvmmaket eme ofvt emekusaprvtes, Hesaketvmese toyetskat, este vpvltake, fveceko vkonahvlke, fvecvkekak, hoktarvlke momen heyv tokunawvvteloyv tis omvkat svrahkvn ece 'kvsamis.

12 Nettvcauce hvmkat em ofv vhokkolvn eelvwecit, nake ocvyat vtekat tekvpvke espalan fekvvet os.

13 Momis tokunawvvteloyv, hopvyen hueret, hvlwen vnvtksetv taten komekot, c hokpen oh nafket, Hesaketvmesē, naorkv *toyvyat* vm merivs, makvtes.

14 Ce kievkis, Hvinkat *fvecekon*, heyv hunvnwv mit fvecet en cukon vk hvtapkvtes; estimvt e hvlwecat kvnevpuhocen, estit e kvnevpuecat hvlwehocvret ok,

15 Momen momof hopuetakucen celayvren 'sen yicakvtes; momen enkerrepvlket hecakof, em vsehakvtes.

16 Momis Cesvs enhuehkakvtes, hvmmaket, Hopuetakuce vc oh vwepvre em etektvnecet, em vsehhatskvs; mv omakat Hesaketvmese em ohmekketvt omekv.

17 Mehenwvn ce kievkis, Estimvt o estomet hopuewuce omēt Hesaketvmese em ohmekketv eenakuecekon omat, estomet ecehyekos.

18 Momen semevpayv hvmket em 'pohet, Mvhayv heretskat, hesaketv yuksv-sekon epoyaret, naken estomare te? kievtes.

19 Momen, Cesvs kievtes, estoman here cv kicetske haks? herat hvmkusis sekos, Hesaketvmeset omekon omat.

20 Vhkv *palan* kerretskes, Hoktahretskvs, Elehcetskvs, Horkohpetskvs, Fvcecko akeriyetskvs, Ce'rke ce'ckeuvrakkucevs.

21 Momen, Heyv omvlkv cv mvnnettusvte vteke vfašte vtecicvyvtes, makvtes.

22 Momen Cesvs, heyv nanvken pohof, Nake hvmket cem vhoske emunkes; nanvke ocetskat omvlkv wiyvet, estemerrakan emvkvs, momet hvlwe ofv nake ocetskvres; momet ahtet, vc vevkvyvs, kievtes.

23 Momen heyvn pohof, efeknokke hervtes; nakoce mahet omekv.

24 Momen Cesvs, efekenokke mahat hecof, Mvtvwvvt nakeockv ocakat Hesaketvmese ohmekketv esceyetv en yekvke tares!

25 Rvce-kuphe esropottv e turvv ropottat en yekce mahekon, este enakocv mimvt Hesaketvmese em ohmekketv eceyetvt en yekoet ok, makvtes.

26 Momen pohakat, Monkv estimvt hesake taye haks? makakvtes.

27 Momen, Nanvke este em momvkeko tayat Hesaketvmeſe em momvke taves, makvtes.

28 Momof Petvt, Hecvs, nanvke omvlkvñ wihket, ece 'cvkfullēs, makvtes.

29 Momen, Mehenwvñ ce kicvkis, Estimvt Hesaketvmeſe em ohmekketv vrahkvñ cuko, eckvlke, etecakkakat, chivv, hopnetake esyoman wihket,

30 Hiyome tan sulke erohvtvlkvñ, momet ekvñv vlvkvranan hesaketv yuksv-sekon epoyvranēkat sekot os, kicakvtes.

31 Momof pale hokkolohkakan evpahyet, Hecvkes, Celuslvmen vpeyēs, momen este E'chuswv opunveyece owalvlke coyakvte omvlkvñ sohfvckvkvres;

32 Centilvlkvñ em wihohkvñ, *mut* nakhayekot, enhomecken celayet, ohtofket,

33 Tepket, elecvkvret ok; momen nettv svtutcenan hvtvm akvwvpkvres, kicakvtes.

34 Momen heyv nanvke hvmkusis kerrvkekates; heyv maketv em ehkvket omen, nanvke 'sem punahoyat kerrvkekates.

35 Momen mome ocvtēs, Cvleko *tvlofvñ* vwolihecof, este-hunvñwv turhecekat nakvpohet, nene vfopkvñ likvtes;

36 Momet, este sulkat hoyvnecen pohof, Naken oka? *maket* vpohvtes.

37 Momen, Cesvs Nasvlvlket hoyanet os, kicakvtes.

38 Momen huehket, Cesvs, Tewe E'ppucē, vñ merrvs, makvtes.

39 Momen homvñ vpeyakat em vsehakvtes, cvyayvkvren; momis svheremahen huehket, Vñ merrvs, Tewe E'ppucē, makvtes.

40 Momen Cesvs, a 'soh vwhoyvren maket, huervtes, momet, vwolihecof, em 'pohet,

41 Naken ce 'stomecaren kometske haks? makvtes.
Momen, Pucasē, renakvt vn heckate! *komis*, makvtes.

42 Momen Cesvs, Renakvt cen heckekvs; cem vkvsvm-
kvt ce hcsayehccs, kievtes.

43 Momen moman vpakusen renakv cn heciken, Hesa-
ketvmesen vkvsamet, vevkayvtes; momen este omvlkvt,
hecakof, Hesaketvmesen vkvsvmakvtes.

SETENTVCKE 19.

MOMEN *Cesvs*, Cvlekon ecehyet, tehoyanvtes.

2 Momen hecvs, este-hunvnwv Sakevs hoccfket, toku-
nawv-vteloylvke enhomahtvt, nakeocvt omct,

3 Estit o haks? *komet*, Cesvs hecctvn komvtes; mo-
mis este cekfat omccicen heceko tayvtes, kocoknuset
omekv.

4 Momen hecvtanet, homvn v letiket, sekvmin vcem
kvtes; mvn Cesvs hoyvvnranekv.

5 Momen Cesvs mvn rorof, vnvtkiset, hecvtes, mo-
met *em punayet*, Sakevs, lvpccicet ahvtvpkvs; mucv-net-
tvn cen cukon vfekhonnvranvyat tvlket omekv, kievtes.

6 Momen lvpccicet ahvtapket, afvckct cvpayvtes.

7 Momen hecakof, omvlkvt ecayet 'setempunahoyaket
Este holwvyccv em oh hvyvkvranet ayes, makakvtes.

8 Momen Sakevs hucret, Pucasen *em punayet*, Hecvs,
Pucasē, nake ocvyat cn nvrkvpyv estemerrakaten emvyet
os; momet este estomen oh laksit, naken vkonahvyvten
omat, osten ohfulhuecis, makvtes.

9 Momen Cesvs *em punayet*, Mucv-nettvn vhesaketvt
heyv cukon vlvket os, emen Eplehame c'ppucet omekv :

10 Este E'chuswvt sumkvten hopoyct, hesayecvtanet
vlvket omekv, makvtes.

11 Momct, heyv nanvken pohakof, ohvtvlaken opunayet,
opunvkv-svhopakvn opunayvtes, Ccluslvmen vwolicekv,

momen Hesaketvmese em ohmekketvt lvpken heckvres, komakat svrahkvn.

12 Monkv hvmmakvtes, Este vrakke hvmet ekvn hopvyen ayvtes, ohmekketvn en heciken, rlvkvranet.

13 Momet em vtotkvike palan enhohiket, *tokunawv* vtarkv palen emakvtes, Es vtotkatske emunken, rlvkares, kicaket.

14 Momis em etvlofvket, enhomecaket, punvkvn yupvn ohtotet, Heyv hunvnwv ep ohmekkvren komêkot os, makakvtes.

15 Momen momc ocvtes, ohmekketvt en heciken, rvlahkof, heyv vtotkvike tokunawvn emakvte este vrahrvkv esyoposke estomuse ohvtlvvyakvte kerrvren, em enhuehhokvren makvtes.

16 Momof enhvteceskat vlahket, Pucasê, cem vtarkvt vtarkv palen ohvtvlayet os, makvtes.

17 Momen, Heres, vtotkv heretskat; nake nvcomuse oh herometskvttet omekv, tvlofv palen ohfvnket yekcetvn ocetskvres, kievtes.

18 Momen svhokkolat vlahket, Pucasê, cem vtarkvt vtarkv cahkepen ohvtvlayet os, makvtes.

19 Momen matvpomen, Cemeu tvlofv cahkepen ohmekkvs, kievtes.

20 Momen etvt vlahket, Pucasê, cem vtarkv sehsvteckv es vyokkofke ocvvten hecvs;

21 Este-hunvnwv merretv ocekot, mv wvkecetskekate akvwapet, momet mv fokayetskekate vtelojetskat omecien cen cv penkalvtet omekv.

22 Momen kievtes, Vtotkv holwvyece toyetskat, ce cukwv mahusat aossen ec ohfvececares. Este-hunvnwv merretv ocvkat, mv wvkecvkate akvwapit, momet fokayvate vtelojit omat kerretskemvts;

23 Monkv rvlakvyof, cvnake ohhontv ocen cawvye

tetayaten, estoman vn cvtokunawv tokunawv esyoposketv cukon vpiketskekat haks?

24 Momen vsypaklaten kicakvtes, Vtarkvn em ohset, vtarkv pale ocan emvkes.

25 (Momen, Pucasē, vtarkv palen oces, kicakvtes.)

26 Ce kievkvyet omekv, Ocat vtekat emhoyen, ocekat, niv ocat tis em eshoyvres.

27 Momis vn horrvlke tat, ohmekkaren eyacvkekatet, ymvn esyicet, cv homvn psvtvkes.

28 Momen hvmmahkof, Celuslvmen vcemket, homvn ayvtes.

29 Momen mome ocvtes, ekvnhlvwe Olefv kihocan, Perfec Pervne tepakat em vnakvn vlakof, en kerrepvlke hokkolen vtotet,

30 Tvlofuce ce homuse ocan vhoyvks, mvn cukolaktisatskat corakko-wakuce, este ohlikvte sekan wvnvken eshecatskvres; enrecolpet, svthoyvks.

31 Momet, este cstomet cem 'pohet, Estomēn enrecopatske haks? *maken* omat, heyvū kievranatsket os; Pucaset enkusvpket omekv; kicakvtes.

32 Momen vtothoyat vhoyvtes, momet em onayat etvpomen eshecakvtes.

33 Momen, corakko-wakucen enrecopakof, e pucasvlket, Estoman corakko-wakucen enrecopatske haks? kicakvtes.

34 Momen, Pucaset enkusvpkes, makakvtes.

35 Momet Cesvs es ein vlahokvtes; momet em accvken corakko-wakucen ohocaket, Cesvn oh licakvtes.

36 Momen ayepof, em accvken nenen oh pvtapicakvtes.

37 Momen vwolihcet, entis ekvnhlvwe Olefvn hvtpkvranusof, enkerrepvlke sulkat omvlkv vtotketv yekcvke hecakvte omvlkv vrahkvū afvckaket opunkv en hake yekcen Hesaketvmesen es vkvsvmetvn vliceakvtes;

38 Mekko Pucase e hocefkv ofv vlakat vkvsvmket os; hvlwe ofv herkv, momet hvlwe mahaten vkvsvmkvt oceks, makaket.

39 Momen Falvsevlke este sulke vpvkakak vpvlvvt *okakat*, Mvhaya, cen kerrepvken em vsehvkvs, kicakvtes.

40 Momen vyoposket, Ce kicvkis, heyvt cyayvken omat, moman vpakusen cvtot ahuehkvkvrant os, kicakvtes.

41 Momet vwoliheof, tvlofvn hecet, oh hvkihkvtes,

42 Cen *tis*, ceme mahusat, mncv cen nettv omof *tis*, nanvke cen herkv *vpvakakat* kerretskvten omat! momis hiyomat ce turwv em ohrvnket omes.

43 Nettv cem ocvkvret ok, mv omof cen horrvket sufke ece 'folotken korret, cem vfolotvkvres, momet estvmivlkis cem vkhottvkvres,

44 Momet cen hopuetake ece 'tehke ocat ece 'pavken lekahfet, ce tpeksicvkvres; momet ce ofv cvto hvmkuis etohliken wikkvkeares: ec ohfvceckv oketvn kerrats-kekatet omekv, maket.

45 Momet cuko-vcakan eceyet, mvn nake wiyye, momen nesakaten sossicetvn vlicevtes;

46 Coket os, Vn cuko mekusvpstv cuko tes; momis centake horkopvlke em vpoketvn hayatskes, kicet.

47 Momet nettv omvlkv cuko-vcakan estemvhayvtes. Momis plest enhomvhhotvt, cokv-hayvlke este enhomvhhotv esyomat elecetvn komakvtes,

48 Momet nak estomecvke tayan eshecvkeko tayvtes; este omvlkv heren em vpohicakekv.

SETENTVCKE 20.

MOMEN momc ocvtes, mv nettv take hvmken cuko vcakan estemvhayet, opunkv-hervn erkenakof, plest enhomvhhotvt cokv-hayvlke este em vculvke esyomat oh yievtes,

2 Momet, Pum onvyvs, yekcetv estomēn heyv nanvken
es momecetske haks? momen heyv yekcetv ce'mvtet
estit o haks? em punayet makakvtes.

3 Momen vyoposket, Vneu nake hvmken cem
pohvranvkis; momen vm vyoposkvkes;

4 Cane em paptiskv, hvlwcn vtē tat haks? monkat
este cnake *tat* haks? kicakvtes.

5 Momen 'sete'm punahoyaket, Hvlwc vten, makēn
omat, Moman estoman vkvsmatskekvv haks? makvres.

6 Momis, Este enaket's, makēn omat, este onvkvv
cvton 'sepu 'fvlet *pu* nvfkvkvres, Canet owalv tates,
komet vkvsmakekv, makakvtes.

7 Momen vyoposkakket, Estvmvn vte *tat* kerēkos, *ma-*
kakvtes.

8 Momen Cesvs, Vneu yekcetv estomēn heyv nanvke
es momecit omvyat cem onayvkvkos, kicakvtes.

9 Momof heyv opunvkv-svhopakvn este '*sem* punayv-
ketvn vlicevtes; Este-hunvnwv hvmket, pvrko cvpofvn
vhohcet, vfastvlken em wkvtes, momet vhofuncn ekvny
hopvyen ayvtes.

10 Momet oketv omof, vtotkv vfastvlken ohtotakvtes,
pvrko cvpofv em etten emvkvren; momis vfastvlket,
rukahfet, nakocekon vyecicakvtes.

11 Momen hvtvm vtotkv etvn vtotvtes; momen mvu ru-
kahfet, vlesketv vpvken celahyet, nakocekon vyecicakvtes.

12 Momen hvtvm svtutcenat vtotvtes; momen mvu
vnvttcet, ossicakvtes.

13 Momof pvrko cvpofv e pucaset *okat*, Naken estomv-
ranvya? cv'ppuce vnokeekan vtotares; hecakof, vrak-
kuecake wites, makvtes.

14 Momis vfastvlket hecakof, 'sete'm punahoyaket,
Heyvt pucasc mvnett vtes; vhwet, clcevkeres, cnake
taranvtet punake hakvren, makakvtes.

15 Monk^v pvrko cvpofvⁿ ossihcet, elecakvtes. Monk^v pvrko cvpofv e pucaset naken estomec^vkvre te?

16 Vlahket, mv vfastvlken pvs^vtvres, momet pvrko cvpofvⁿ vfastvlke etvⁿ em wikkres. Momen pohakof, Mohmates, makakvtes.

17 Momen heren hecaket, Monk^v heyv hoccat naket o haks? Cvto tohtarvlke wikkte, matvwvt kvnowv em ekv hakes, *makat?* makvtes.

18 Mv cvton estimv^t oh latken omat, kvckvres; momis estimvⁿ oh latken omat, lopotvres, makvtes.

19 Momen plest enhomv^hhotv cokv-hayvlke esyomat mata hvse-vkerkvⁿ enke oh wvkecetvⁿ komakvtes; emen opunvye^ccet, heyv opunvk^v-svhopakvⁿ punayet on kerrakekv; momis este sulkat em penkv^lakvtes.

20 Momet vketecaket, semevpayv en yekcetv momen ohfvnketv ofv wikkv^ret, mvkerre vkete^cvlken vtotakvtes, este fvccvke e omecaket, em opunkvⁿ es eskvren.

21 Momet, Mvhaya, fvccvⁿ opunayet, momet estemv^hayet, *estimv* en hekv etemetuecekot, niomis Hesaketvmese em vyetvⁿ mehenwvⁿ mvhayetsket omat kerrës;

22 Sesv ekv-feketv emeyvre fvccvt o haks? monko haks? maket em 'pohakvtes.

23 Momis emvkerretvⁿ hecet, kicakvtes, Estoman es cv kerratske haks?

24 Tenelyvⁿ cv hecicvkes. Estim^v vhake momet en hoccvⁿ oce haks? *Em* vyoposket, Sesv enaket's, makakvtes.

25 Momen, Monk^v Sesv enanvken Sesvⁿ emet, Hesaketvmese enanvken Hesaketvmesen emvkes, kicakvtes.

26 Momen este sulkat ehomvⁿ em opunkvⁿ esvkeko tayvtes; momet em vyoposkat em estomahen, cvyayv^hokvtes.

27 Momof Satusevlke, (Akvwvpketv sekos, makakat,) vnvcomet en yicet, em 'pohakvtes,

28 Makaket, Mvhaya, Moses pun hoccicat, Hunvnwv etecakkvtet, ehiwvn ocet, hopuetaken ocekot elen omat, etecakkatet e hiwvn epayet, honvpse etecakkvten em mahcvres, *makvtes*.

29 Monkv etecakkakat kolvpaket fullvtes: momen, homahtatet hokten epahyet, hopuetaken ocekot elvtes.

30 Momen svhokkolat mata *hokten* epahyet, hopuetaken ocekot elvtes.

31 Momen svtutcenat epayvtes; momen kolvpakat matvpomen; momet hopuetaken ocvkekot pvsatkvtes.

32 Omvlkv 'sem poken hokteu elvtes.

33 Monkv akvwvpketv omof, mv kolvpakan estomat e hiwv tar haks? kolvpakat epayakvtet omekv.

34 Momen Cesvs em vyoposket kicakvtes, Yvmv ekvvnv hopuetake etepayaket, etepayepuehocet os:

35 Momis mimv ekvvnv, momet pvsatkat akvwvpketv. epoyetv heretv oricakes komhoyat etepayvkekot, etepayepuehocekot os:

36 Momen hvtvn svnvcomvn pvsvtkeko taves, encelvlke en hueretv oricet ok; momen akvwvpketv hopuetaket omet, Hesaketvmese en hopuetaket omakes.

37 Tokvs, pvsatkat akvwvphoyet omat Moses tisem etofvske opunvyecat kerkuecvtet os, Pucasen oket, Eplehame en Hesaketvmese, Iseke en Hesaketvmese, momet Cekvpe en Hesaketvmese, makatet.

38 Pvsatkat token, momis wenahokat en Hesaketvmeset omekv: *momet* omvlkvte ehomvn wenahoket omekv.

39 Momof cokv-hayvlke vpvlwvt vyoposket, Mvhaya, heren opunahyetskes, makakvtes.

40 Momen mv renypv ohvtvlakat nak em. 'pohetvn fekhvinkvkekates.

41 Momen *em punayet*, Klist Tewe e'ppuce tes, estomen makake te?

42 Momen Tewe mahusat, Sams cokv ofvn, Pucaset cv Pucasen *em punayet*, Vm vkvpcrvn liketske munken,

43 Cen hoirvlke ce 'leohhucrickvn hayares, makvtes.

44 Monkv Tewet Pucasen kicet os, moman estomaten e'ppucet o haks? kicakvtes.

45 Momof, este omvlkv pohaken, en kerrepvlken *em punayet*,

46 Cokv-hayvlken *em e vketecvkes*, mv accvke cvpcvken es fulletvn komakat, momet nakwikv vlkan vsetetvn. momet senekake ofv obliketv svmmomvkus mahat, memet hompetv-rakkon etektvnke svmmomvkus mahat *em vlostakat*;

47 Hoktvke oycvlke en cuko lokakat, momet vhayet, cvpcvken mekusvpakat; matat ohfvececkv senrakkat en heckvkvres.

SETENTVCKE 21.

MOMET vfynnaket, este nakocvlke en nakemkv cvtoku-naphuten vtchaken hecvtes.

2 Momet hvtvm oye hokte hvnke tokunawv lopuckus mahat hokkolen mvn vtehen hecvtes.

3 Momet, Mehenwvn ce kievkis, Heyv oye estemerrat omvlkv senhoyvnen vtchet os;

4 Heyv omvlkv enake take sulkat asossen nake Hesaketvmese emhoyat vpvyahket omekv; momis emet em estemerketv aossen vhesakvte oevte omvlkv vtchet os, makvtes.

5 Momen vpvlwvt cuko veakat, mv cvto hervke momen nakemkv es nehohocat opunvyceakof, emet *okatet*,

6 Heyv nanvke hecatskat *ton omat*, nettvt oev-

kvres, mv omof evto etohlike hvnkusis awihokekat sekares, makvtes.

7 Momen em 'pohaket, Momis, Mvhaya, estofvn heyv nanvke ocakvr haks? momen heyv nanvke momvranof, naket eskerkv *tar* haks? kicakvtes.

8 Momen makvtes, E vketeevkes, ee mvkerhoyvkekaren; *Klist* toyis, momet Oketvt vwolices: maket sulket ev hoccfkv ofvn yievret ok: monkv mvn vevkvpehyatskvs.

9 Momis horre momen este tekyvmketv ocakveuken pohatskof, penkvlahkatskvs; heyv nanvke tatet oevkvraret omekv: momis meyuksvt moman vpakuse tokot os.

10 Momof kicakvtes, Tvlwvt tvlwvn vurvpct, momen tvloftv tvlofvn vnrvpct akvwvpkvkvres:

11 Momen ekvnn nekeyv rakrvket estomis ocaken, elaukot *ocvkvres*, momen enokketv holwvhokat; momen nakheekv senhoneekvket nake eskerkv rakrvke esyomat sutv a vwet oevkvres.

12 Momis heyv omvlkv enhomvn enken ee oh ocaket, *ee'sseevkvres*, senckake vikan, momet euko-yekvnn *ee* wikaket, momet ev hoccfkv vrahkvn mekkvlke momet vvpayvlke ehomvn *es ee* yicaket.

13 Momen mvt ohkerkueekvn *ee* oh fulkvkvres.

14 Monkv *ee* feke take ofvn fveeevkes, naken *est'em* vyoposkvranskat enhomvn vkerriatskeket.

15 Ecukwv momet hoporrenkv, *ee'nrapvlke* omvlkvtpvlken vyoposketv, monkat vnrvpctv umvkeko tayaten *ee'mvkaret* ok.

16 Momen *ce'ekvlket*, tecakkakat *tis*, *cen* nakvlke momet *cen* hessvlket *ce* wiyyvkvres; momen *ec* omecicaken *ce* pvsythoyvranskat *ce sasvket* os.

17 Momen ev hoccfkv vrahkvn *este* omvlkvtpcen homeevkvres.

18 Momis ce'kv esse take hvmkis sumkekares.

19 Cem momis kometvn cem puyvfekev taken es vca-yeevkes.

20 Momen suletawvlke ctokvlke sulket Celuslvmc em afolotaken hecatskof, momusen em vhopvnetvt vwolican kerrvkvtevs.

21 Momof Cutev vpokat ekvnhvlhawan oh pefatkekv; momen en nvrkvpv vpokat sossvkekv, momen ekvnv *vwolicvke* vpokakat escehyates.

22 Heyvt empvlecetv netvt omakekv, nake hockakat omvlkv esfvcfkvren.

23 Momis nvrkesakat momet coyicakat en holwakes! mv nettv take omof; heyv ekvnvn estemerkv rakket, momen cvpvkketvt heyv estvlken oh ocvkvret ok.

24 Momen eslafkv-cvpko em fske omecicen pvlvkvres, momet sylvfkvet etvlwv omvlkv escehoyvres, momen Centilvlket Celuslvmen oh svpvklvres, Centilvlke em oketv esfvcfkvranat oren.

25 Momen hvse, hvresse kococumpv csyomat ofv eskerkv *ocaken*; ekvnvn tlvwvlke estemerkv feksumketv vpvket ocvres; uehvtkv uemelohlv tepakat wohka-ken;

26 Penvlkvvt momet nanvke ekvnvn oh ocvrnat en nene hecakat omecicen este psvtkv omake haket omen; hvlwe en yekcetv take nekeyihocvret ok.

27 Momen momof este E'chuswvt, yekcetv momet hvyayvke rakken ocet, vholoce ofvn vlaken hecvkvres.

28 Momen heyv nanvke mometvn vliceakof, acvmekset, vfvnnavkvtevs; cem vhesaketvt vwolicet omekv.

29 Momen opunvkv-svhopakvn 'sem punayakvtes; Kerakko em vpe, momen eto omvlkv hehevkcs;

30 Hvte esse hayakof, ceme mahusat meske mucv vwolicat es kerratskes.

31 Matvpomen cemet, heyv nanvke momaken hecatskof, Hesaketvmese em ohmekketv vwolicat kerrvkvtevs.

32 Mehenwvn ce kicvkis, heyv honvpse hoyvneko munken heyv nanvke omvlkv esfvcike tvlvkres.

33 Sutv ekvnnv tepakat sumhokvres; momis vm opunvkv sumikekos.

34 Momen e vketecvkes, estofv tis hompetv vnoksetv, momen hackv, momen heyv hesaketv senaorickv svheremahen ce feke taken oh wetenken, mv nettvt vyvkhvmkusen ec oh vlvkekaren.

35 Nak senkvnhetv omēt ekvnnv omvlkv oh vpokan oh vlvkvret ok.

36 Monkv vketecet, estofis emekusapvkvtevs, heyv nanvke momvranat omvlkv mvnvttepetv, momet este E'chuswv ehomvn svpvkle tayat heretv oricvkēs ce komhoyvkvren.

37 Momen nettvn cuko vcakan estemvhayvtes, momet neren osiyet, ekvnhlwe Olefv kicetvn fekhonnvtes.

38 Momen hvthvyvtkusen este omvlkv cuko-vcakan en yicvtes, em apohievrant.

SETENTVCKE 22.

MOMEN, tvklike pakkeko hompetv-rakkot vwolicvtes, ohhoyvkv kihocat.

2 Momen plest enhomvhhotv cokv-hayvlke esyomat estomen eleccke tayat vhopoyakvtes: este sulkan em penkvlvket omekv.

3 Momof Setvnet, Cutvse, Eskalev kicetv, vhonkvtkv pale hokkolohkakak hvmken eceyvtes.

4 Momen ayet, plest enhomvhhotan momen kvpetvnlken estomēn *Cesus* em wiyye tayat em opunvyecvtes.

5 Momen afvckvket, cvtokunawv emetvn temfvcca-kvtes.

6 Momen etemfvciet, este sulkat fullekon em wiyyetv etektvnc hopoyvtes.

7 Momof tvklike **pakkeko** -nettvt, ohhoyvukv elchocvrat, vlakvtes.

8 Momen, Vhohyet, ohhoyvukv pum etetakuecvks, hompeyvren, kicet, Petv Cane tepakan vtotvtes.

9 Momen, Estvmvn etetakueccyvren kometske haks? kicakvtes.

10 Momen, Hecvkes, tvlofvn cukolakatskof, estet, pecv ucwv vevnken es hvlatet, ece'nrvpvres; mvn vevkvhoiet, cuko cccyaten cukolvkvs.

11 Momet, Mvhayvt *okat*, Cukoperiev en nythofv, vn kerrepvlke vpaket ohhoyvukv hompye tayat estvmvn oce haks? ce kicet os, cuko-pucasen kicatskvres.

12 Momen onvpv nythofv rakke etetakuchocen cem mellykvres; mvn etetakuecvks, kicakvtes.

13 Momen vhohyet, kicakvte etvpomen eshecakvtes; momet ohhoyvukv etetakuccakvtes.

14 Momen hvse-vkerkv vlahkof, vpastelvlke palen hokkolohkakat vpvkaken, likvtes.

15 Momet, Cv yacet, cv 'stemrkeko cmunket, ece 'pakvket heyv ohhoyvukv hompetvn komvyvtet os.

16 Ce kievkvyet omekv, Hvtvm hompvko emunken Hesaketvmese em etvlofvn esfvike tvlvres, kicakvtes.

17 Momet sesketucen 'sehset, *Hesaketvmesen* vkvsamvtes, momet, Heyvn 'sehset, etekvpicvkes;

18 Ce kievkvyet omekv, Pvrko en lokce eskvko emunken, Hesaketvmese em ohmekketv vlahke tvlvres, kicakvtes.

19 Momet tvkliken ehset, *Erken* vkvsamet, kvkahyet, e'makvtes, Heyvt cv'na cem ocvket omes; vncn es vckerrickv heyvn momecvkes, maket.

20 Matvpomen hompetv hoyanat sesketucen *sehset*, Heyv sesketuce cv catv setemfveceetv muevset *omes*, mv ece 'rahkv take pvlatkat.

21 Momis heevkes, mv cv wiyyat c'nke ve vpaket ohhompetyv oli oet os.

22 Momen inchenwv este E'chuswv *em* mellvkve etvpomen ayvranet *omes*, momis en holwakes, mv este wiyye *huerat!* makvtes.

23 Momen vpvkakak estvt heyvn momcevranet *omat* etc'm 'pohetv vlicecakvtes.

24 Momen momof vnrpvkv etc'm ocakvtes, estit rakke mahat os komhoyvranat ohfveevn.

25 Momen, Centilvlke em mekkvlke ohfvnkaket os; momen yekeetv es ohfvnkakat est' enheromakan kihoeet os.

26 Momis cemet mv ohmatskvs; momis ece pakvke rakke mahat esmvnnettat omēt omekvs; momen ece 'pakvke homahtat *est' em* vtotkat omēt *omekvs*.

27 Momen hompetv vlikat, monkat mv vtotkat, estvt 'sen rakket o haks? hompetv vlikat mv toko? momis vn tat vtotkv omit ece 'pakvkit omis.

28 Vc vpaket naorkepueckv cv komhoyof fekhonnakvte toyatskes.

29 Momen Cv'rket *ohmekketv* vm mellvte etvpomen ohmekketv cem mellvkvyet os;

30 Vm ohmekketv ofv vñ ohhompetyv vñ vpoket, hompet eskatskvren, momet mekkvlke em ohliketyv oh vpoket Eslevl em vliketyv pale hokkolohkakan ohfvececatskvren.

31 Momen Pucaset *okat*, Sima, Sima, heevs, teleko etvpomen *ce'*nyoyvret Setvnet *ce* yaevtet os.

32 Momis cem emekusapvyvtes, cem vksvmkvt sumkekaren; momen rafuliketskof, etecakketskan yekevkuets, kicvtes.

33 Momen, Pucasē, ece 'cvkvyetv vm etetakes, cuko-
yekcv momet elkv vteken, kicvtes.

34 Momen, Ce kicis, Petv toyetskat, mucv-nettv totto-
lose en hunvnwv hakeko munken cv korratskat ehelakse-
cetske svtutcenvres, kicvtes.

35 Momet, Cvtokunawv en sukev, ehvlewv en sukev
momet estelepikv tis ocekon ece 'totvkvyof, naket cen
sepekvv haks? kicakvtes. Momen, Naket sepekates, ma-
kakvtes.

36 Momof, Momis hiyomat cvtokunawv en sukev ocat
sayekvs, momen matvpomen ehvlewv en sukev; mo-
men estit eslafkv-cvpkon ocekat, en kapvn wiiyyet, ne-
sekv.

37 Ce kicvkvyet omekv, Nake vc ohfvcev hoccat soh-
fvckvranat tvlkuset os, Vhakv kacvlken vpaket vhonkv-
kvtes, makat; nake vc ohfvcev ocakat emeyuksvn ocvkv-
ranet omekv, kicakvtes.

38 Momen, Pucasē, eslafkv-cvpko hokkolet yvmvn
ocakes, kicakvtes. Momen, Tetayes, kicakvtes.

39 Momet osiyet, ekvnhlwe Olefvn oh ayvtes, momvnto
omet; momen en kerrepvlkeu vcvkvpeyvtes.

40 Momen mvn rohrof, Mekusvpvks, nake ce naorke-
puece taye eskerretv esceyatskekaret, kicakvtes.

41 Momet cvto awiketv hvmke en hopvyen em akueket
omvtes, momet tokkehket, emekusapvtes,

42 Cvrkē, kometsken omat, heyv sesketucen es vm
vkueyicvs; mome estomis vne komvyate tokot, ceme
kometskatet momekv, maket.

43 Momen encelv hvlwen a hvtaipket em e heckuecet,
yekciavtes.

44 Momen em estemerkv rakkēt omen, ohvtvlaken
vyekcet emekusapvtes; momen em meskat catv cvfke
rakrvke ekvnvn tvk pvlake omēt omvtes.

45 Momen mekusapvtet ahuyiret, en kerrepvlken *em* vlahkof, feknokketv omecicen nocicaken hecvtés,

46 Momet, Estoman nocicatske haks? asvpvkilet, emekusvpvks, nake *ce* naorkepuece taye eskerretv esceyatske-karet, kicakvtes.

47 Momen opunaye munkof, hecvś, este sulke mahet, momen Cutvse kihocat, pale hokkolohkakak hvmket, homvn ayet, Cesvs vfvnkvrant vwolicvtes.

48 Momis Cesvs *okat*, Cutvsē, este E'chuswv vfvnketvn es wiyyetske te? kicvtes.

49 Em vfolotakat nake ocvrant hecakof, Pucasē, eslafkv-cvpkon es caskeyvr haks? kicakvtes.

50 Momen mv hvnkat plest enhomahtv hvlwat em vtotkvn casket, e hvcko vkvpervn en tacvtes.

51 Momen Cesvs vyoposket, Mucv vteken etektvnecvks, makvtes. Momen e hvckon *en* celayet, em wicecvtes.

52 Momof Cesvs, plest enhomvhhotv, cuko-vcakat en kvpetvnlke vculvke esyome en yicakat, Este horkopvn vnrvpe omēt eslafkv-cvpko eto-warke tis cawet yicatske haks?

53 Nettv omvlkvn ece 'pakvkit cuko-vcakan arvyof, vc vnrvpet *ce'nke* taken rvtosecatskekates; momis heyv hvse-vkerkv cenaket's, momet yomucke en yekcetv *tes*. kicakvtes.

54 Momof esahket, hvlatet, plest enhomahtv hvlwat en cukon esceyavtes. Momen Petvt hopvyen a vcvkarvtes.

55 Momen *cuko* en nvrkvpv etektvntak nvrkvpvn totkvn etecahket, tohkvllket vpokof, Petvt vpaket likvtes.

56 Momis, totkv tempen likof, hokte mvnette hvmket hecet, vhericet vketecet, Momen heyv hunvnwvt vpakvtes, makvtes.

57 Momen *Cesvs ohfvccv* ehelaksecvtes, Hokte toyetskat, mv *esten* kerrvkos, maket.

58 Momen mv hoyanat hofunekon etit hecvtes, momet,

Cemeu mv hvmkat toyetskes, kievtes. Momen Petvt, Este-hunvnwv toyetskat, mv toyvks, kievtes.

59 Momen mv hoyanat hvse-vkerkv hvmkvteken, etit yekeen kerkuecvtes, Mehenwvn heyv esteu vpakvtes; Kalvvlket omekv, maket.

60 Momen Petvt, Este-hunvnwv toyetskat, nak maketskat kerrvkos, makvtes. Momen moman vpakusen punaye emunkof tottolose en hunvnwv hakvtes.

61 Momen Pucaset a oh fulotiket, Petvn heevtes. Momen Petvt Pucase em opunvkv vkerrievtes, mv, Tottolose en hunvnwv hakeko munken, vc ohfvccv ehelaksecetske svtutceenvres, kievte.

62 Momet Petvt osiyet, tayen hvkihkvtes.

63 Momen hunvntake Cesvs hvltakat, nakhayekot, nvfkakvtes.

64 Momet e turwvn 'mvrnayahkof, e turofvn en nafket, Owalvs, ce nvfikat estit o haks? maket, em 'pohakvtes.

65 Momet nanvke etv sulken tvklecaket vnrvpet punayakvtes.

66 Momen hvvatkan vpakusen este em vculvke, plest enhomvhhotvt, momet cokv-hayvlke etohkvliket en nvkvftetvn ceyicakvtes,

67 Mv Klist tat toyetska? pum onayvs, makaket. Momen, Cem onayvkvyis, vkvsahmatskekos, kicakvtes.

68 Momen vneu cem 'pohin omat, vm vyoposket, monkat vc vyeciheatskekos.

69 Heyv ertoprvv este E'chuswvt Hesaketvmese en yekcetv em vkvpervn likvres, kicakvtes.

70 Momof omvlkv, Monkv cemet Hesaketvmese E'ppuee toyetske haks? makakvtes. Momen, Mvt omes, cv kicatskes, kicakvtes.

71 Momen, Sohkerkv ohvtvlvken estomen pu yace haks? e cukwv aossen pohhkv, makakvtes.

SETENTVCKE 23.

MOMEN mv este sulkat omvlkvt asvpvkilet, *Cesvs* hylatet, Pilvten 'sem vpeyvtes.

2 Momet vnrvpetv vliceakvtes, Heyv *estet* etvlwvn flyecicet, ekv-feketv Sesvn emetvn vsehen esheceyvns, Vne mahusat Klist, mekko, toyis, maken.

3 Momen Pilvtet em 'pohet, Cusvlke em Mekko toyetske laks? kievtes. Momen, Maketskes, kicet, em vyoposkvtes.

4 Momof Pilvtet, Heyv hunvnwv nake em mvttat eshecvkos, plest enhomvvhhotvn momen este sulkan kievtes.

5 Momen svheremahen ohyekcvke tates, Este eteyamet os, Kalvlen vliceet momet yvmvn oret, Cutev hvmeicicat mvhayet os, makaket.

6 Pilvtet Kalvle ohfvccvn pohof, mv este Kalvlvket omat vpohvtes.

7 Momet Helot em ohmekketv elecvn hueret omat keran vpakusen Helon ohtotvtes, Helot mv omof Celuslvmen aret omen.

8 Momen Helot Cesvs hecof, afvcke estvmahet omvtes; eme ohfvccv nanvke sulken pohat omecicen, hofunen hecetvn eyacvtet omekv; momet nakeskorkv momecen hecetvn komvtes.

9 Momof opunvkv sulken 'sem 'pohvtes; momis naken em vyoposkekates.

10 Momen plest enhomvvhhotv cokv-hayvlke esyomat svpaklet tetayen vnrvpakvtes.

11 Momen Helot en suletawvlken vpaket nakhayekot, vpelicakvtes, momet kapv hololocen accecet, hvtn Pilvten ohtotakvtes.

12 Momen mata nettvn Helot Pilvte tepakat tenhesvlke lahoyet omvtes; mv enhomv enhomeckv to'm ocakvtet omekv.

13 Momen Pilvtet, plest enhomvhhotvn semevpayvken momen este sulkan etoh nvkvftecahkof,

14 Este fiyvthuecv omecatsket, heyv hunvnwvn es vn yicatsket os; momen hecvkes, ce homvn *em* 'pohhvyat, mv nanvke es vnrapsatske ocat heyv hunvnwv em mvtat hvmkis eshecvkis;

15 Momët os; momen Helot *eshece* sekis; centaken ohtotvyisekv, momen nake elkv oren en momehoce sekos.

16 Monkv rukahfit, enrecopares, kicakvtes.

17 (Hompetv-rakko omof hvmken em enrecopvranat tvlkuset omvtet omekv.)

18 Momen etemvpvlwusen huehkaket, Vkueyvs, heyv *esten*. momet Pvlapvsen pum enrecopvs, makakvtes.

19 (Mv, este tekyvmketv tvlofvn hakvten, momet esteleckv omeccicen cuko-yekcvn pihokvtet omat.)

20 Pilvtet, monkv, Cesvs enrecopetvn komet, hvtvm em punayakvtes.

21 Momis huehkaket, Etohweklepkn svrvhvs; etohweklepkn svrvhvs, makakvtes.

22 Momen svtutcenvn em punayet, Estoman, holwvke naken momece haks? ëlë taye em mvtat eshecvkis; monkv rukahfit, enrecopares, makvtes.

23 Momen fekhonnekot, en hake yekcvken 'sopunayet, tohweklepkn svrahkvren makakvtes; momen mv em opunvkv, plest enhomvhhotv 'mopunvkv esyomat muntalvtes.

24 Momen Pilvtet, makakat vcvkvyen momvres, *maket* ohfvcccevtes.

25 Momen mv este tekyvmkat momet esteleckv omeccicen cuko-yekcvn pihokvte, mv *en* komakvte, em enrecopvtes; momis Cesvn komakan em wkvtes.

26 Momen es vpeyof, Silenvlke *tvlofv* en lvpvtke aosse, Simv hvmken hvlahtet, etohweklepkn oh wvkecakvtes, karonet Cesvs 'svcvkayvren.

27 Momen este etohkvikat sulke mahet, hoktvken, en wahoket hvkihkokat vevkvepyvtes.

28 Momis Cesvs oh fulotket, Celuslve echushoktvke toyatskat, vne ve vrahkvn hvkihkoket, momis ceme momen co'chustake vrahkvn hvkihkvkes, makvtes.

29 Nettvt yicvranet omckv, mv omof, Echussvkekat momen nvrke *hopuewv* heckuecvkvte sekat, momen epese coyicvkekatet en herakes, mahokvres.

30 Momof, ekvnhvihawan, Ep oh pvlvtkvks; momet rven, Ep ohrvnks, kicetvn vlicevkvres.

31 Momen eto lanofv heyv nanvken momecaken omat, eto talofv naken momecvkhoyvr haks? kicakvtes.

32 Momen ctv hokkole vhakv kacvlken, psvtvtaranat vpvken svpehoyvtes.

33 Momen ekvnv Kalfve kihocan-yicof, mvn svrvhakvtes, momet vhakv kacvlken; hvmket vkvpervn *svrahken*, hvmkat kvsvkvnvn *svrahken*.

34 Momof Cesvs, Cvrkē, em merrvks; naken estomakat kerrvkekat omckv, makvtes. Momen em accvke tekvpicaket, estit omvranat eskerrakvtes.

35 Momen este sulkat hecet svpaklvtes. Momen semevpayvlken vpvkaket nakhayvkekates, Etv hesahuecvnkes: e hesayecekvsv, Hesaketvmese ennopoyvtet, Klist ton omat.

36 Momen suletawvlken, en yicet, uetuksen 'sem wiyet, nakhayvkekates,

37 Cusvlke em Mekko toyetsken omat, e hesayecvs, maket.

38 Momen eshocefetv hoccet onvpvn *ocat*, Klekvkke, Lomvlke Hepluvkke esyomat em punkv ofvn hoccet omvtes, HEYVT CUSVLKE EM MEKKO TES, maket.

39 Momen vhakv kacv vtvtakat hvmket, Klist toyetsken omat, e *hesayecet* pumen *pu* hesahuecvsv, maket tvhikvtes.

40 Momis hvinkat vyoposket, Mata ohfvececkv ofvn hueretsket omat, Hesaketvmesen en ee penkvleko haks? maket em vsehvtes;

41 *Momet*, Momen punie fveevn *ep ohfvecehoces*, puni vtotketv verkvyen fekety esohfveken pun heeket omckv; momis heyv hunvnwvt nake em invtte sekos, *maket*.

42 Momet, Pucasē, cem ohmekketvn eceyetskof, ve vkerrievtevs, Cesvn kievtes.

43 Momen Cesvs, Mehenwvn ee kicis, Muev-nettvn palvtis ofvn ve vpaketskvres, kievtes.

44 Momen hvse-vkerkv sepakvtekety omvtes; momen hvse-vkerkv esostvpakat oren yomuckety ekvnnv hvmeecivtes.

45 Momen hvse yomucken, euko-veakat setentvekv tesetkvtes.

46 Momen Cesvs opunvkv yckeen es hohikof, *Cr'rkē*, ce'nke ofvn vm puyvfekevn wikis, makvtes. Momet heyv mahkof, hesakvte wivtes.

47 Momen sentulevt nak momehocan hecof, Hesaketvmesen vrakkuevtes, Mehenwvn hevyt hunvnwv fveeet omvtes, maket.

48 Momen este mv hecety vnvkaftat omvlkvty, nanvke momehocan hecakof, e hokpen oh nafket, fulevtes.

49 Momen em etekerhoyety omvlkvty, momen hokvke Kalvle asosset vevkpevyty, hopvyen a svpaklet, heyv nanvken hecakvtes.

50 Momen heevs, hunvnwv semevpayv, Cose hocfekety *arvtes*; hunvnwv here momet fveeet:

51 (Mvt em vkerriekv take momen momecakat em vkvsvmekates:) Cusvike em etvlofv Alemvrev avtet *omvtes*, emeu Hesaketvmese em ohmekketvn emchaket.

52 Heyvt Pilvtety oh ayt, Cesvs e'nan *em* 'pohepytes.

53 Momet a ehset, hvnvwelv tvrken es vpvliyet,

sepvkv, cvto a kofkvten, este wvkechoyvte sekāt ofvn wvkecvtes.

54 Momen mv nettvt etetakueckvt omvtes, momen fekvpkv nettv vwolicvtes.

55 Momen mv hoktvkeu, vpaket Kalvlen asossvtet vcvkvpeyet, sepvkvvn, momen estomen e'na wvkehoyaten hecakovtes.

56 Momet fulehcet, neha-fvmecv momen esfvmecickvn etetakuehcet, fekvpkv nettvn fekvpakvtes, vhkv vcvkvyen.

SETENTVCKE 24.

MOMET nettvcakuce *nett*v enhvteceskvn, hvthvyvtkusen, emet, momen *hoktvke eti* vpvkaken, esfvmecickv etetakuecvkvten sepvkvvn esyicvtes.

2 Momet cvto sepvkv em vkueyihocn hecakovtes.

3 Momet esceyet, Pucase Ccsvg e'nan hecvkekatcs.

4 Momen mome ocvtes, mv ohfvccv en kerkvkeko emunkof, hecv, hunvntake hokkolet, em accvke hvayvhoken, etempen sehokvtes.

5 Momet *hoktvke* penkvlaket, potopohokof, Estoman pvsatkat em etenrvwvn wenakat hopoyatska? kicakovtes.

6 Yvmv sekos; momis akvwvpkēs: Kalvlen are emunke cem punaykvten vkerrievks,

7 Este E'chuswv, este holwvyecakat e'nke ofvn wihohen, svrahkvres; momen nettv svtutceenan akvwvpkvres, maket.

8 Momen em opunvkvn vkerrievkvtes,

9 Momet sepvkv *oan* rafulehcet, heyv nanyke omvkvvn palen hvnkoutvlakan momet vpvltake omvkvvn *em* onayakvtes.

10 Mv heyv nanyke vpastelvlken em onayakat Mele Maktelv, Coanv, Mele Cenis *e'cke* esyomat. momen *hoktvke eti* vpvkakāt tates.

11 Momen em opunvkv nanvkoketv omō 'sem moma-kvtes, momet vkvsvmvkekates.

12 Momof Petvt ahuyiret, sepvkvv oh letkvtes: momet oh cunchket, hvnwclv tvrk accvke entvlket kaken hecet, nak momehocat em estomahet omen, enkvpa-kvtes.

13 Momen hecvs, hokkolet mv nettvn tvlofuce Emevs hocfken, Celuslme em vhopvye vkerkv kolvpakvteket omen, vhoiytes.

14 Momet heyv nanvke ocakvte omvlkvv 'sete'm puna-hoyvtes.

15 Momen mome ocvtes, *ete'm* punahoyet ete'm 'pohakof, Cesvs mahusat vlaket, vpahket ayvtes.

16 Momis en renakv *naket* mvnvttecvtes, kerrvkekaren.

17 Momen *Cesvs*, Yvkvake, ce feknokhoket omat, heyv opunvkv es ete'm punahoyatskat estomvket o haks? kicakvtes.

18 Momer hvvket, Kleopvs hocfket, vyoposket, Ceme tvlkuset tvleporvt Celuslvmen aret, nanvke heyv nettv take omof mvn momehocat kerretskeko haks? kicvtes.

19 Momen, Nanvket o haks? kicakvtes. Momen *em vyoposket*, *Nanvke* Cesvs Nasvlvke, owaiv Hesaketvmese momen este omvlkv ehomv opunvkv nake momecetv tepakat ofvn yekcet omvte, ohfvccvn :

20 Momen plect enhomvvhhotvt momet pum evpayvlket elkvv ohfvcehocvranen wikahken, svrvhakvte :

21 Momis mvt Eslevl enrecopvranvte tes, *komet* enhonrēmvt; momen heyv nake omvlkv ohvpakat, heyv nanvke momehocvte vtekat mucvt nettv svttuce-nat tes;

22 Momen ohvtvlakat hoktvke pum etohkvvketv sasat pu feksumhuccakis, sepvkvv hvten fuliyet,

23 Momet e'nan hecvkekot, eryicet, Nak hecihogan,

encelvlket, Wenaket omes, makaken heceyis, makaket.

24 Momen epu 'pvkakat vpvlvvt sepvlvkn vpeyet, hoktvke kicakvte etvpomen hecakis: momis emen hecvkekis, kicakvtes.

25 Momen, Aeha ce hoporrenvkeko, momet nak omvlkv owalvlke opunayakvte vkvsvmetv efeke yulohusatskat!

26 Klist, heyv nanvken es estemeriket, em vrakketv eceyvre fvccvt omekat haks? kicakvtes.

27 Momet Moses owalvlke omvlkv esyoman es vlichecet, Hccat omvlkv ofvn mv nanvke eme ohfvccv ocakan em ohhvyayicvtes.

28 Momen mv tvlofuce vpeyvte 'rvwolicaken, ohvtvlake ayvrane omecvtes.

29 Momen ohyekcicet, Epu 'paket fekhonnvs, yafket omen, nettvt hoyvnransuset omekv, makakvtes. Momen vpaket fekhonnvranset eceyvtes.

30 Momen mome ocvtes, vpaket hompetvn vlikof, tvklike ehset, *Erken* vkvssahmet, kvlkayvtes, momet emakvtes.

31 Momen e turwvt enrvmrakvtes, momen kerrakvtes: momen heckeko hakvtes.

32 Momen ete'm punahoyet, Hccat pum enramof, pu feke ep ofv vhetkvke omekat haks? makakvtes

33 Momet mv hvse-vkerkv mahusan asehoket, Celuslvmen fulhoket, palen hvmkontvlakat vpvkakat esyomat etohnvkaftan,

34 Mehenwvn Pucaset akvwpiket, Simvn em e heckuehcv hakis, makaken eshecakvtes.

35 Momen nenen *vhoyof* nanvke *momehocan*, momen tvklike kvlkayan es kerrakvten onvyakvtes.

36 Momen momē opunayakof, Cesvs mahusat en nrvkvpyv hueret, Herkv ccm *ocvkekvs*, kicakvtes.

37 Momis em estomahen, feksumkakvtes, momet, Puyv-fekcvn hecēt omēs, komakvtes.

38 Momen, Estoman ce fekhervkeko haks? momen estoman ce feke ofv vkerrickvt kvwvpkaket o haks?

39 Hecvks cv'nke momen cv'le, vne mahuset omat; cv celayet, hecvks: vpeswv fune esyome ocvyē hecatskat puyvfekvt ocekot omekv, kicakvtes.

40 Momet momēn opunahyo, e'nke e'leu hecicakvtes.

41 Momen em estomahet, afvcketv omecicen vkvsvmv-keko emunkof, *em punayet*, Hompetvn yvmvn ocatske haks? kicakvtes.

42 Momen rvro hotopke tvcken, momen fo-en-cvmpen emakvtes.

43 Momen cahwet, ehomvn hompvtes.

44 Momet, Heyvt opunkv ece 'pakvkvyē emunkof ce kievkvvytet *omakes*, mv nanvke Moses em vhakv, momen owalvlke, momen Sams cokv ofv ve ohfvccv cohoyvte ocakat omvlkv esfvckvranat tvlkuset omat, kicakvtes.

45 Momof em vkerrickv taken enrvmrictes, Hockakan kerrvkvren,

46 Momet, Hiyomēn coket os, momen Klist momēn estemeriket, nettv svtutcenan akvwvpkvre,

47 Momen e hoccfkv ofv vkerrickv etickv, momet holwvyeckv enkvvpketv Celuslvmen vliceet tvlwvvlke omvlkv em erkenvkhoyvre fvccvt omemvts.

48 Momen heyv nanvke ohfvccv cemet akerrvlke toyatskes.

49 Momen hecvs, Cv'rke em etemfvccetvn a ec ohtotv-kares: momis Celuslvmē tvlofvn fekhonnatsket emunken, yekcetv hvlwe vten 'sece'cce ocvkves, kicakvtes.

50 Momet evpayet Pervne vteken esossvtes, momet e'nken kvwahpet, merkvn oh opunaytes.

51 M. men mome ocvtes, merkvñ oh opunayof, em
eshohyøn, hvlwan escehoyvtes.

52 Momen vrakkuecaket, afvckety rakken es *afvckvket*
Celuslvmen oh fulecvtes:

53 Momet Hesaketvmesen vkvsamet, vrakkuecaket,
ouko-vcakan fulle emunkv tates. Emen.

OPUNVKV-HERV

CANE COYVTE.

SETENTVCKE 1.

Hvteceskv omof Opunvkv tates, momen *mv* Opunvkvt Hesaketvmesen vpakvtes, momen *mv* Opunvkvt Hesaketvmese tates.

2 Hvteceskv omof matvwvt Hesaketvmesen vpakvtes.

3 Nanvke omvlkv mvt hayvtes: momen mvt sekate mv hakyte hvmkis hakekates.

4 Mv ofvn hesaketv ocvtes: momen *mv* hesaketvt este en hvayvke tates.

5 Momen hvayvket yomuckofvn hvayakes; momen yomuckatet kerrekates.

6 Hesaketvmese atotet, hunvnwvt, Cane hocfket, huervtes.

7 Matvwvt ohkerkuecvt vlaket omvtes, Hvayvke ohkerkuecvranatet, mv eteropotten *este* omvlkv vkvsmlkvren.

8 Mv Hvayvke tokates, momis mv Hvayvke ohkerkuecvranatet *vlakvtes*.

9 Mvt Hvayvke mehenwet, ekvnvn vlaket este vtekat ohhvayicat tates.

10 Ekvny arvtes, momet ekvnvn hayet omvtes, momen ekvnvt kerrekates.

11 Enaken em vlakan, enaket evpayvkekates.

12 Momis estomomuset evpayakat, mv e hoefkv oh vkvsvmakat, Hesaketvmese e'ppucetake hakvkepvren yekcetvn e'mvtes:

13 Mv eatv es heekat tokon, monkat enavpeswv komat tokon, monkat este komat tokon, momis Hesaketvmese *es heekaten*.

14 Momen Opunvkv enavpeswv hakvtes, momet, herkv mehenwvu es fveket, epu 'paket aremvts, (momen en rakke hvmkuse Erke heekuecete en rakke omēn hecēmvt.)

15 Canet mvn ohkerkuecet, huehkvtes, Heyvt mv tvn-kes, Cv yupv vlakat vn homahtv hakes, make opunv-yeevyvke, cv homv tatet ok.

16 Momen es em fveketv, herkv hvvm hvvm, omvl-keyatet pun heekvtes.

17 Vhkv Moses etehoyvnen *Hesaketvmeset* estemen, herkv mehenwv esyomat Cesvs Klist etehoyvnen vlakv-tet ok.

18 Este estomet estofvn Hesaketvmese heevte sekos; Eppuce hvmkuse heekuecvtet, Erke e hokpe vpikat, mvt ohkerkuecetes.

19 Momen Celuslme aenkvpvke Plestvlke Lefitvlke esyoine, Estimv toyetske haks? kieake em 'pohkvvrane Cusvlke ohtotakof, heyvt Cane em ohkerkueckv tes.

20 Momen ehelakseekot, e ohkerkuecetes; momet e ohkerkuecet, Klist toyvkos, *makvtes*.

21 Momen, Naket o haks, monkv? *kicaket* em 'pohakv-tes. Elivs toyetskvh? Mv toyvkos, makvtes. Mv Owavv toyetskvh? *kicakvtes*. Momen, Hekos, *maket em vyoposkvtes*.

22 Momof, Estimv toyetske haks? a pu 'totakan em onvyeyvren. Ceme ee ohfveev naken maketske haks? kieakvtes.

23 Opunvkv en haket vnrwvn huehke, Hesaketvmese

em vyetv lvpotken hayvkes, makat toyis, owalv Esivs makvte vevkvyen, makvtes.

24 Momen mv vtotvkhoyat Falvsevlke tates.

25 Momen, Monkv, Klist, monkat Eliv . monkat mv Owalv toyetskekon omat, estoman paptisetske haks? kicet, em 'pohakvtes.

26 Canet em vyoposket, Uewvu es paptisit omis : momis hvnket kerratskekot ecc 'pakvket luces ;

27 Cv yupv vlake vu homahv hakat, mvt mv tes, mv em estelepikv sohwnakv en recopvye taye heretv orvkat.

28 Heyv nauvke, Cotvne tvpalv Perepelvn, Cane paptisan nomaket omvtes.

29 Rempvkse Cesvs em vlaken Canet hecet, Heevkes, Hesaketvmese en Yvpefikuce holwvyeckv ekvuv enkvpi-cat ! makvtes.

30 Heyvt mv tes, Cv yupvn hunvnwv vlaket vu homahv hakes, opunvyecit makvyvuke ; ev homv tatet ok.

31 Momen kerrvkvukes : momis Eslevl em ohkerkvren uewvn es paptisit vlakit omis.

32 Momen ohkerkuceet, Puyvfekev pvee-howe omēt hvlwen a hvtapket, oh fekhonnen heevvyvukes.

33 Momet kerrvkvukes ; momis mv, Uewv es paptisvs, cv kice ve vtotvtet, Estimvn Puyvfekev hvtapket oh fekhonnen hecetskat, mvt mv tes, Puyvfekev Veakat es paptisat, ev kievvukes.

34 Momen hecit, Heyvt Hesaketvmese E'ppuce tes, makit kerkucevyvns, Canet makvtes.

35 Hvtvm rempvkse Cane en kerrepvlke hokkolen esyomet svpaklvtes :

36 Momet Cesvs yvkapen hecet, Heevkes, Hesaketvmese en Yvpefikuce ! makvtes.

37 Momen en kerrepvlke hokkolat opunayat pohaket, Cesvs vevkvhoyvtes.

38 Momof Cesvs a fulotiket, vcvkvhoyen hecvtes, momet, Naken hopoyatske haks? kicvtes. Momen, Lapi, (mv oh yvtekhoyat, Mvhayv maketvt omen,) Estvmvn liketska? makakvtes.

39 Vthoyet, hecvkes, kicvtes. Vthohyet, estvn likat hecavtes, momet mv nettv em fekhonuvkepvtes, hvse-vkerkv espalat mahet ok.

40 Cane *opunaye* pohahke vcvkvhoyvte hvvkat, Simv Petv etecakkat, Vntolu tates.

41 Etecakkat mahusat Simv taten eshecvtes, momen, Mosiv eshēcēs, kicvtes; mv ohyvtekhoyat Klist tes.

42 Momet Cesvs 'sem vlakvtes: momen Cesvs hecof, Simv Convse e'ppuce toyetskes: Sefvs ce kihocvres, kicvtes, mv ohyvtekhoyat, Cvto, maketvt omes.

43 Rempvkse Cesvs Kalvlen vyetvn komvtes, momet Felvpen eshecet, Vc vcvkvtes, kicvtes.

44 Momen Felvpe Persitv, Vntolu Petv tepakat eme tvlofv, aosse tates.

45 Momen Felvpe Neranevl eshecet, Moset vhakv ofv *opunvyece coyvte*, momen ovalvlke opunvyece coyakvte, Cesvs Nasvlvlke, Cose e'ppuce eshēcēs, kicvtes.

46 Momen Neranevl, Nake heret Nasvlen aosse taye hakes? makvtes. Vhtet, hecvv, Felvpet kicvtes.

47 Cesvs Neranevl em vlaken hecvtes, momet, Hecvkes, Eslevlke mehenwe, mv ofv mvkerretv sekak! makvtes.

48 Neranevl, Estvmv vten cv kerretska? kicvtes. Cesvs em vyoposket, Felvpe ce'nhuehkeko munken, ke-rakko em vpe elecv liketskof, ce hecvyis, kicvtes.

49 Neranevl em vyoposket, Mvhaya, Hesaketvmese E'ppuce toyetskes; Eslevl em Mekko toyetskes, kicvtes.

50 Cesvs em vyoposket, Ke-rakko em vpe elecvn ce hecvyis, ce kihciv vkvsametska? Heyv nanvke 'sen rakrvken hecetskvres, kicvtes.

51 Momet, Mehenwvn, Mehenwvn ce kicis, Heyv eryupv
hvlwat en hanken *hecet*, este E'chuswv onvpvn Hesa-
ketvmese em onclvlket acemecet momet hvtpeccen he-
cetskvres, kicvtes.

SETENTVCKE 2.

MOMEN nettv resvtutcenan etepvyetvt ocvtes, Kenv
tvlofyn Kalvle *ekunv*; momen Cesvs e'cket mvn
arvtes:

2 Momen Cesvs en kerrepvlke esyoman *mv* etepvyetvn
enhuehhokvtes.

3 Momen pvrko-opuswvt orekon, Pvrko-opuswvn ocvke-
kos, Cesvn e'cket kicvtes.

4 Momen, Hoktē, naken etem oceya? hvse-vkerkv
cvnaket hvte vlvkekos, Cesvs kicvtes.

5 Naket o estomen ce kicvkis, momecvks, e'cket vtot-
kvken kicvtes.

6 Momen Cusvlke es en hvsyteckv vcvkvyet cvto ue-
emvrkvswv faken hokkole monkat tutcene vcvnke vlken
mvn vpohoyvtes.

7 Ueemvrkvswvn uewvn fvcficvks, Cesvs kicakvtes.
Momen cukfvlwv vteken fvcficakvtes.

8 Mucv svkcahwet, hompetv-rakko em evpayvn es em
vpeyvkes, kicakvtes. Momen es em vpeyakvtes.

9 Hompetv-rakko em evpayv mv newv pvrko-opuswv
hakat *lasvtes*, momis estvmvn vtē tat kerrekates, (momis
vtotkvke newv cvwakat kerrakvtes); lahsuf, hompetv-
rakko em evpayvt hokte epayvranan enhuehkvtes,

10 Momet, Hvte vlicecef, este vtekat pvrko-opuswv
heren a'slicen, em etetayen eskakof, 'sen holwvkusen asli-
cvnts; *momis* cemet pvrko-opuswv heran vcayecetsken,
hiyomat ores, kicvtes.

11 Heyv nakeskerkv enhvteceskv Cesvs Kalvle *ekunv*

Kenv *tulofvn* momecat, en rakke heckuecvtes; momen en kerrepvlke oh vkvsvmakvtes.

12 Heyv eryupv Kvrvnevn vkhvtapkvtes, eme, e'cke, etecakkakat, momen en kerrepvlkeu: momet nettv sulckon mvn fekhonnakvtes.

13 Momen Cusvlke em ohhoyvnkv vwohlice tates; momen Cesvs Celuslvmen ayvtes,

14 Momet cuko-vcakat ofvn wkv, yvpelikv pvcehowe esyome wiyyakat, momen tokunawv esyoposkvlike vpoken hecvtes:

15 Momet afushunuke vnvcomen estepketvn es hahyof, omvlkv cuko-vcakan sossicvtes, yvpelikv wkv svpvken; momet esyoposkvlike en tokunawv a em pvlatet, ohhom petv cektulcecvtes;

16 Momet pvce-howe wiyyakan, Yv nanvken vkuehuecvkes; Cv'rke en cuko neskvculo hahyatskvs, kicakvtes.

17 Momen, Cen cuko vyvkhvmketv cv loke, *make* cokat en kerrepvlket vkerricakvtes.

18 Momof Cusvlket em vyoposket, Heyv nanvke momecetskat eskerkv estomen pu hecvkuecetske haks? kicakvtes.

19 Cesvs em vyoposket, Heyv cuko-vcakat sumecicvkes, momen nettv tutcenen akvwvpares, kicvtes.

20 Ohrolope pale-osten epohkaken heyv cuko-vcakat etohtvrhoyvtes, moman cemet nettv tutcenen akvwapetskv haks? Cusvlket makakvtes.

21 Momis e'na en cuko-vcakan opunvyecet okvtes.

22 Momekv pvsatkan enkvpvket akvwvpikof, en kerrepvlke heyv kicvte vkerricakvtes; momet Cokat momen opunkv Cesvs makvten vkvsvmakvtes.

23 Momen Celuslvmen ohhoyvnkv hompetv-rakkon aret, estet nakeskerkvvn momecen hecakof, sulket e hocefkvn oh vkvsvmakvtes.

- 24 Momis Cesvs em e wikekates, *este* omvlkv kerrekv;
 25 Momet estimvt este ohkerkuecvre enkusvpkekates;
 este nake vpikat kerrekv.

SETENTVCKE 3.

FALVSEVLKET este-hunvnwv, Nekotemvse hocetket, Cusvlke semevpayvt huervtes.

2 Mvt neren Cesvs em vlaket, Lapi, mvhayv Hesaketvmese aenkvvpke toyetskat kerrës; heyv nanvke eskerkv momecetskat este momeceko tayet okv, Hesaketvmeset vpvket omekon omat, kicvtes.

3 Cesvs em vyoposket, Mehenwvn, mehenwvn ce kicis, Estet svnvcomvn heckekon omat, Hesaketvmese em ohmekketv heceko taves, kicvtes.

4 Este vculehpof, estomet hecke taye haks? svhokkolv e'cke e nvrken ecehyet, hecke taye haks? Nekotemvset kicvtes.

5 Cesvs em vyoposket, Mehenwvn, mehenwvn ce kicis, Este uewv Puyvfekcvn tepakan es hecket omekon omat, Hesaketvmese em ohmekketv eceyeko tayet os.

6 Enavpeswv es heckat enavpeswvt omen, pūyvfekcv es heckat puyvfekvt omes.

7 Estomahes kohmetskvs, Svnvcomv heckvranatsket os, ce kicvyat.

8 Hotvle estvmvn komat hotales, momen en hake pohetskes, momis estvmvn vtet ot, estvmvn ayet omat kerretskekos; mv omēt os, Puyvfekcv es heckat vtakat.

9 Nekotemvset em vyoposket, Heyv nanvke estomet mome taye haks? kicvtes.

10 Cesvs em vyoposket, kicvtes, Eslevlke em mvhayvt omat, heyv nanvke kerretskeko haks?

11 Mehenwvn, mehenwvn ce kicis, Mv nake kerreyat
 Muskokee N. T. 17

opunahoyes, nomen mv nake heceyvtet akerkuecēs, mōmen akerkuecēyan pum esatskekos.

12 Ekvnv nanvken cem onayvkvyten vksamatskekon omat, hvlwe nanvken cem onayvkvyat estomet vksamatskvr haks?

13 Momen este estomet hvlwe tvlofv vkwvvpkvte sekos, mv hvlwe tvlofv ahvtvpkvte, este E'chuswv hvlwe tvlofv likat, *vwvvpkekaten* omat.

14 Momen Moses vnrwvvn cetto kvwapvte etvpomet este E'chuswv kvwvpkvrānet os :

15 Estimvt o estomet oh vksamat estemerkekot, hesaketv yuksv-sekon ocvren.

16 Hesaketvmese ekvnn vnokeee mahat hiyomen orvtet omekv : E'ppuce hvmkuse heckuecvte emvtes, mvn estimvt o estomet oh vksamat estemerkekot, hesaketv yuksvsekon ocvren.

17 Hesaketvmeset E'ppuce ekvnn ohfvceecvren ekvnnv a ohtotet omekot, momis mv eteropotten ekvnyt hesakvren *vtotvtet omekv*.

18 Mv oh vksamat ohfvceekot os; momis mv oh vksvmekat, ohfvce hoyvnet os, Hesaketvmese E'ppuce hvmkuse heckuecvte hocfvkn oh vksvmekokv.

19 Momen heyvt ohfvceekv tes; hvyayvket ekvnnv vlvkes, momis estet yomucken hvyayvke emuntvlen vnokecvktet omes, em vtotketv holwvhoket omekv.

20 Holwvke momecat vtekat hvyayvke en homecet, hvyayvke oh vteket os, em vtotketv ohkerkvkekaren.

21 Momis fvccetv momecat hvyayvke oh ates, em vtotketv Hesaketvmese eteropotten vtotkvkvte tat kerkvke hakvren.

22 Heyv nanvke renyupv Cesvs en kerrepvlken esyomet Cutev ekvnnv yievtes; momen vpaket mvn fekhonnet, paptisvtes.

23 Momen Caneu paptisvtes, Envn, Selem tempen, mvn uezvt tayet omekv : momen en yieet, paptiskakvtes.

24 Cane euko-yekv hvte vpihokeko emunkekv.

25 Momof nake vpohkv kvwvpkvtes, hvsveckv ohfveevn, Cane en kerrepvlke momet Cusvlke em etenrvwn.

26 Momen Canen en yieet, Lapi, mv Cotvne tvpalv ece 'pakvnke, ohkerkuecetskat, heevs, mvt paptisen, este omvlkv en yices ; kicakvtes.

27 Cane vyoposket, Este naket en hecikekos, hvlwe tvlofv a e'mhoyekon omat, makvtes.

28 Ceme etvwt a vn kerrvlke toyatskes, Klist toyv-kos, momis ehmv va vtothoyes, makvyvte.

29 Mv ehiwv taranat ocat hokte-epayvranat tes ; momis mv hokte-epayvranat en hesset hueret, pohof afvketvn es afvkes, hokte-epayvranat em opunkv en hake svrah-kvn ; momēt omekv heyv vm afvketv esfvekes.

30 Emet ohvtvlkvranes, momis vnet cv yokopvranet os.

31 Hvlwe atatet omvlkv ohfvnket os ; estimvt ekvnv enaket on omat, ekvnvlket omet, ekvnv opunvyecet omes ; hvlwe tvlofv atatet omvlkv ohfvnket os.

32 Momen nake becet, pohvtet, mvn kerkuecet os, momis mv kerkuecat estimvt em esekos.

33 Mv kerkueckv em esat Hesaketvmese mehenwe tat em eskerkv vlievtet os.

34 Hesaketvmese vtotvte Hesaketvmese em opunkvvn opunayet omes : Hesaketvmese Puyvfekv svkerkekon emet omekv.

35 Erke Eppuce vnokecet ot, nanvke omvlkv e'nke ofvn wiktet os.

36 Eppuce oh vkvsamat hesaketv yuksv-sekon ocet os ; momen Eppuce oh vkvsvmekat hesaketv heheekos : momis Hesaketvmese en evpvkktet oh fekhonnes.

SETENTVCKE 4.

CANE paptisat 'sensulken Cesvs enkerrepvlken hayet, paptisen Falvsevlket pohan Pucaset kerret okv,

2 (Cesvs emet paptisekon, en kerrepvlket *paptisaket* omisem,)

3 Cutev enkvpaket, hvtvm Kalvlen ayvtes.

4 Momen Semelev ekvvnv 'reteropottvranet omvtes.

5 Momof Semelev tvlofv vlakvtes, Sikv kihocan, ekvvnv Cekvpe e'ppuce Cose e'mvte vnakvn.

6 Momen Cekvpe em ueenkorkvt mvn likvtes. Monkv Cesvs ayvtet hotoset omekv, ueenkorkvn oh likvtes; momen hvse-vkerkv esepakat mahe tates.

7 Semelevlke hoktet uewvn ascvvrnanet vlakvtes: Esketvn v'mes, Cesvs kievtes.

8 (En kerrepvlke hompetv nesvranet tvlofvn vpeyvkepet omekv.)

9 Estomet on Cusvlke toyetskatet esketvn vm 'pohetske haks, Semelevlke hokte toyvyan? Semelevlke hoktet monkv kievtes; Cusvlke Semelevlke etohkviketv ctem oekot omekv.

10 Cesvs em vyoposket, Hesaketvmese esteman, momen estimvt, Esketv v'mes, ce kicat kerretsken omat, em 'pohetskvnt omes, momen uewv hesaken ce'mvnt omes, kievtes.

11 Naken u'escvvetv ocetskekos, momen ueenkorkv sufket oman, estvvnv vten mv uewv hesake ocetske haks? hoktet kievtes.

12 Pu'rke Cekvpe, mv ueenkorkv pu'mvte, momet eme, en hopuetake, momen en wakvlkeu eskakvte, sen rakketsket o haks?

13 Cesvs em vyoposket, Heyv uewv eskat vtckat hvtvm ewvnkvres :

14 Momis estimvt o estomet uewv emvyan eskat estofis

ewvnhikokos, momis *mv* uewv e'mvyat uekiwvt eme ofvn hesaketv yuksv seko vfhne hakvres, kicvtes.

15 Pucasē, heyv uewvn v'mes, cv wvnhkekaren, momet ascvvraret vlvkvkaren, hoktet kicvtes.

16 Ahyet, ce'hen 'renhohiket, 'res vlvkvs, Cesvs kicvtes.

17 Hokte vyoposket, Cv'he sahsekos, makvtes. Heren opunahyetskes, Cv'he sahsekos, *maketskat*;

18 Ce'hetake cahkepen ocetskvтет omes, momis hvmke hiyome ocetskat ce'he tokot omekv: mv tat mehenwvn ohketskes, Cesvs kicvtes.

19 Pucasē, owalv toyetskat hecis:

20 Pu'rkvke heyv ekvnhvlwen mekusvpakvtet os: momen Celuslvm *mimvn* este emekusvpkvranet os, makatsket os, hoktet kicvtes.

21 Cesvs kicvtes, Hoktē, heyvn vm vkvsvmvs, heyv ekvnhvlwe tokon, momet Celuslvm tokon, Erken vrakuecvranatskat hvse-vkerkv vlakes.

22 Ceme naken *vrakkuecat* kerrekot vrakkuecatshes; pume naken vrakkuaceyat kerres; vhesaketv Cusvlke aosset omekv.

23 Momis hvse-vkerkv vlvkvranet os, momen hiyomat *mv* tes, momof emekusapvlke mehenwakat puyvfekev momet mehenwetv ofvn Erken vrakkucevkvranat, Erke mv omakat vrakkucevren hopoyet omekv

24 Hesaketvmese Puyvfekev omes: momen eme emekusvpakat puyvfekev momet mehenwv ofvn mekusvpkvranet omes.

25 *Momen* Mesiv, Klist kihocat, vlvkvranet omēn kerris: mvt vlākof, nanvke omvlkv pum onayvres, hoktet kicvtes.

26 Vne, cem punayvyat, *mv* toyis, Cesvs kicvtes.

27 Momof en kerrepvlket yicvtes, momet hokte ete'm punayan estomahes komakvtes: momis, Naken hopo-

yetske haks? monkat, Estoman ete'm punayetske haks?
estimvt makekates.

28 Momof hokte uestawkv wihket, tvlofvn ayepvtes,

29 Momet, Vhwet, este-hunvwnv nake momvyvte omvlkv
vm onayan heevkes: heyvt Klist. toko haks? hunvntaken
kievtes.

30 Monkv tvlofv asosset, en yicakvtes.

31 Heyv em etenrvwn en kerrepvlket enkusvpaket,
Pucasē, hompvs, kicakvtes.

32 Momis nake hompetv ocepis, ceme kerratskekon,
kievtes.

33 Momekv en kerrepvlket ete'm 'pohaket, Este estomet
hompetv 'sem vlahke haks? makakvtes.

34 Cesvs kicakvtes, Vn hompetvt mv a'e vtotvten em
eyackvn momecit, em vtotketvn esyukpoyvranvyat tes.

35 Hvse ostet vhoske munkes, hiyyo vlvkvrnat, makats-
keko haks? Heevkes, ce kievkis, vfvnnaket cypofvn oh
heevkes: entis naklokee es hathaket omekv.

36 Momen naklokee vteloyat feketv en heeket os, mo-
men em ette hesaketv yuksv-sekon em vteloyet os; fokay-
yat momen vteloyat etepvket afvckvkepvren.

37 Momen heyv ofvn heyv maketv mehenwes, Hvmket
fokayen, etvt vteloyes.

38 Oh vtotkatskekatet vteloyatskvren ece 'totvkimvts;
este etvt vtotkvkvttet on, em vtotketvn 'sohceyatskes.

39 Momen Semelevlke mv tvlofv vpokat sulket oh
vkvsvmakvtes, Nanvke momvyvte omvlkvvn vm onahyes,
hokte make korkuecat omecien.

40 Momen Semelevlket en yicet, vpvkvket fekhonnvren
em 'pohakvtes; momen nettv hokkolen fekhonnvtes.

41 Momen ohvtvlakat sulket vkvsvmakvtes, eme mahu-
sat em opunvkv omecien,

42 Momet, Muev vkvsamēs, nake onayetskvte omecice

tolon, momis pume mahusat *opunayat* pohõpõkv, momet, mehenwvn heyvt Klist ekvnv Hesayecvt on kerres, hokten kicakvtes.

43 Momen nettv hokkole renyupvn mvn enkvpaket, Kalvlen oh ayvtes.

44 Cesvs eme mahusat, Owaly em ekvnv ofv vrakketv ocekos, maket kerkucevttet omekv.

45 Momekv Kalvlen vlakof, Kalvlvket, Celuslvmen hompetv-rakkon aret, nake momecat omvlkvv hecakovtet, evpyvakvtes: emeu hompetv-rakko oh vpeyakovtet okv.

46 Momen Cesvs Kalvle *ekvnv* Kenv *tvlofvn* hvtvm vlakvtes, mv uewv pvrko-opuswv hayvtet. Momen evpayv hvnket mvn arvtes, e'ppucet enokket Kvpynevvn wakken.

47 Cesvs Cutev ekvnvn aosiyet, Kalvlen vlakan pohof, oh ayvtes, momet a vk hvtapket, e'ppucen em wicecvren em 'pohvtes; elvranuset omekv.

48 Momof, Nanvke eskerkvv, momet nake estomahvken hecatskekon omat, vkvsahmatskekos, Cesvt kievtes.

49 Pucasë, a vk hvtvpkvs, hopuewv vur eleko munken, evpayvt kievtes.

50 Vyepvs, ce'ppuce hesakes; Cesvs kievtes. Momen hunvnwv opunkv Cesvs em punayan vkvsamet, ayepvtes.

51 Momen vk hvtapkof, em vtotkvket vnrapet, Ce'ppuce hesakepes, makaket em onvyakovtes.

52 Momof hvse-vkerkv estofv mahen en here hake vye-cievten em vpohakovtes. Vpvksvnke, hvse-vkerkv eskolv-pakofvn hepettekvt enkvpakvnkes, kicakovtes.

53 Momekv hvse-vkerkv matvwv mvketeken, Ce'ppuce hesakes, Cesvs kicet okvnke erket kerrvtes. Momen eme mahusat vkvsamvtes, momen en cuko somvlkv.

54 Cesvs Cutev *ekvnv* enkvpahke Kalvle vlake nakes-kerkv momecat, heyvt esvhokkolat *tates*.

SETENTVCKE 5.

HEYV nanvke renyupvn Cusvlke en hompetv-rakko hvmket ocvtcs; momen Cesvs Celuslvmen ayvtes.

2 Momen Celuslvme yvpelikv *hute* tempen vkhvse Hepluvlke Persitv kicakat ocvtcs, sohvpcttv cahkepe ocet.

3 Heyv ofvn *este* sulke mahet, enokhokvlket, turhecvcokat, en yvkvpkv vnvttakat, enatalakat uewv nekeyvrèn emehakaket lumhvtcs.

4 Oketv ocen, encelv mv uewv vk hvtpaket, uewv melohlicet omekv. Monk v uewv melohilof, estit o estomet homvn vkceyen omat, enokketv estomen ocvtc *tis* cvfekne haket omvtcs

5 Momen este-hunvnwv hvmket wakkvtcs, enokkvte ohrolvpe pale tutcenen cenvpohkaken.

6 Wakken Cesvs hecof, hofune mahet omen kerret, *Ce* cvfeknvre ce yace haks? kicvtcs.

7 Enokkat vyoposket, Pucasā, uewv melohlof vkhvse a'c vkceyicvre este-hunvnwv ocvks; momis ayvyof, etimvt cv homvn vkhvtpakpet os, *kicvtcs*.

8 Ahuyiret, cem pvtakv cahwet, yvkvps, Cesvs kicvtcs.

9 Momen momat vpakusen este-hunvnwv cvfeknvtes, momet em pvtakv cahwet, yvkapvtcs; momen mv nettv fekvpkv *nettv* tates.

10 Fekvpkv nettv tes: pvtakv sayetskvre cem etektv-kekot os, cvfeknihocan Cusvlket monkv kicakvtcs.

11 Em vyoposket, Cv cvfeknicatet, Cem pvtakv cahwet, yvkvps, cv kihces, kicakvtcs.

12 Momof em 'pohakat, Hunvnwv estomèt, Cem pvtakv cahwet, yvkvps, ce kihce haks? kicakvtcs.

13 Momen mv cvfeknihocat esti tat kerrekates, mvn este tetayet omen, Cesvs etin ayepet omekv.

14 Enyupvn cuko-vcakan Cesvs cshecet, Hectvs, ce cv-

feknihoees; vnveomv naoriketskvs, nake 'sen holwvke ee oh vlvkekaren, kievtes.

15 Este-hunvnwv enkvpaket, Cesvt ev evfeknieet os, maket, Cusvlken em onvyakvtes.

16 Momen monkv Cusvlke Cesvs assecet, eleectv komakvtes, fekvpkv nettvn yv nanvke momeceekv.

17 Momis Cesvs em vyoposket, Cv'rke vtotke munken hiyomat orēt os, momen vnet vtotkis, *kicakvtes*.

18 Monkv Cusvlke ohvtvlaken eleectvn komakvtes, fekvpkv *nettv* kaeat tvlkekot, momis, Hesaketvmeset Cv'rke tes, maket, Hesaketvmese etetayen e hayet omekv.

19 Monkv Cesvt em vyoposket kieakvtes, Mehenwvn, mehenwvn ee kievkis, Eppuce entvlkat naken estomeko taves, momis Erke nake momen hecatet *momecet os*; nanvken momeeat vtekat, mvn Eppuceu matvpomen momecet omekv.

20 Erke Eppuceen vnokeet, nake momeeat omvlkvn en kerkuecet omekv; momet vtotketv heyv 'sen rakrvken en kerkueevres, estomahes komatskvren.

21 Erke pvsatkvte a kvwapet, wenahueeat etvpomen, Eppuce estimvn komat wenahuecet omekv

22 Erke nvpvn ohfveeeekot, inomis ohfveceekv omvlkvn Eppuceen em wiktet omekv :

23 Erke vrakkuecakat etvpomen omvlkvt Eppuce vrakkueevkyren. Estimvt Eppuceen vrakkuecekon omat, vtotvtet Erken vrakkuecekot omes.

24 Mehenwvn, mehenwvn ee kievkis, Estit vn punvkvvn pohet, a'e vtotvten oh vkvsamat hesaketv emunkvn oees; momet ohfveeeekv hvlatkekos, momis elkvn enkvpaket hesaketvn tohtvlkes.

25 Mehenwvn, mehenwvn ee kievkis, Hvse-vkerkv vlakes, momet hiyomat vlvkes, pvsatkat Hesaketvmese

E'ppuce en haken pohvkvrnat; moinen pohakat weñaho-kvres.

26 Erke hesaketv eme ofv ocat etvpomen Eppuccn hesaketv emen ofv ocvren e'mvtet omekv.

27 Momet ohfveceekv hayvranaten ykeectvn emvtet omes; este E'chuswvt omekv.

28 Heyv estomahes kohmatskvs, hvsc-vkerkv vlaket omekv, mv ofv hopelkv vtehkak omvlkv en hake pohvkvrnat,

29 Momet asossvres; here momceakvte hesaketv akv-wvpketvn kvwvvpkaken, naorkakvto ohfveceekv akvwvpketvn kvwvvpkvkvres.

30 Vntvlkusat naken momceevko tayes; pohvyatet ohfveceevyet os; momen vm ohfveceekv fveevt's, nake komepvyat hopoyet omvkok, momis Erke a'e vtotvte koman.

31 Vnet e ohkerkucecpin omat, vm ohkerkucekv fvecekot omes.

32 Hvmket ve ohkerkucecat hucret os, momen mv kerkneekv ve ohkerkucecat mehenwvt on kerris.

33 Cane ohtotatsken, mchenwvn ohkerkucevtes.

34 Momis este kerknecat esvkot omes: momis hesahokatskvren heyv nanvken makiš.

35 Kulke vhetke, hvyayakat omvnes; momen en hvyayvke vhofunekon es afveketv kvsvmatske tvnks.

36 Momis Cane en kerkneekv sen rakken ocis; vtotketv poyvranvye Erke v'mvte, mv vtotketv momcevyat mahusat ve ohkerknecaket omekv, Erket ve vtotvte tat.

37 Momen Erke ve vtotvtet, emet ve ohkerkucevtet omes. Em opunvkv en hake pohatskvte sekot omet, en heekvu hecatskvte sekot omes.

38 Moinen em opunvkv eee 'pike ocatskeket omes, vtotvten oh kvksamatskekokv.

39 Cokan vketeevks, Mv ofvn hesaketv yuksv-skon
ocēs, komatsken, ve ohkerkuccakat mvt omakekv.

40 Momen a'e oh vwetv komatskekot omes, hesaketv
ocatskvren.

41 Este *ve* vrakkueevkvren *enkusvpukot*, em esvket
omes.

42 Momis ce kerrvkit, Hesaketvmese em vnokeckv eco
pikc ocatskekat *kerris*.

43 Cv'rke hoccfkv ofvn vlakis, momen cv yvpayatske-
kos; etvt cme e hoccfkv ofvn vlaken omat, mvn cvpayats-
kvres.

44 Estomet vkvsamatske taye haks, vrakkueckv ete'n
hopoyepet, vrakkueckv Hesaketvmesc tvlkuše aenkv-
pakat hopoyatskekat?

45 Erke ehomv epu'nrvpvres; cv kohmatskvs: hvmket
cce'nrapvket omes, Moses vfckrakkatske *mahusatet*.

46 Moses vkvsamatskvten omat, ve vkvsamatskvnt os;
ve opunvyecet hoccievtet omekv.

47 Momis hocceian vkvsamatskekon omat, estomet vm
opunvkv vkvsamatskv haks?

SETENTVCKE 6.

HERV nanvke renyupvn, Cesvs Kalvle vkhvsn etohtikv-
tes, *vkhvse* Tiplevs mv tes.

2 Momen este sulke mahet vevkvpeyvtes, enokhokan
nanvke eskerkv ohclayan hecacekv.

3 Momen Cesvs ekvnhvlwe vcemiket, mvn en kerre-
pvlike vpaket likvtes.

4 Momen ohhoyvkv, Cusvlke en hompetv-rakko hvm-
ket, vwolice tates.

5 Monkv Cesvs vfvnnaket, este sulke mahet a oh awen
hecof, Tvklke hompvke tayat estvmv vten neseyvr haks?
Felvpen kiektes.

6 Momen heyv kicat eskerretvn komat okvtcs, eme tat estomvranat kerrepekiv.

7 Felvpet em vyoposket, Tvklke tenelyv cukpe hokkole enrahkv tis em etctayahkekos, cōtkuse vlken ehset o estomis, *kicvtes*.

8 En kerrepvlke hvvket, Antolu, Simv Petv ctecakka-tet, *kicvtes*,

9 Capanet likcs, ketinv tvklke-vnore cahkepen, momet rvro lopuckuse hokkolen ocet; momis heyv naket o haks, este sulke momat em etenrvvv?

10 Momen, Este tvk vpoyvkes, Cesvs *kicvtes*. Mv mahusat pvhc tayet omekv. Monkvr este tvk vpokvtes, em vlonkvtkv cukpe-rakko cahkepat mahet.

11 Momen Cesvs tvklke vnorvke cawvtes, momet ohv-kvsamof, enkerrepvlke vwahlvtes, momen enkerrepvlket tvk vpokan emakvtes; momet rvrou matvpomecvtes, eya-cakat vevkvyen.

12 Momen fvcevkehpf, En wokucke vhoskan vtc-loyvkes, naket sumkekaren, en kerrepvlken *kicvtes*.

13 Monkvr etoh vteloget, ketinv tvklke cahkepvte hompakvten vhoskat en wokucke svmpv palen hokko-lohkaken fvfcikavtes.

14 Momen mv estet Cesvs nakeskerkvv momecen heca-kofvt, Fvccv mehenwusen heyvt mv Owaly ekvvv vlvkv-ranvtet os, makavtes.

15 Momen, yekcetvn es chset, mekko hayetvn komet, yicvrnan Cesvs keriyet, entvlkuset ekvnhvlwe hvvm vcemkvtes.

16 Momen yafkof en kerrepvlke vkhvsen vkhvtv-pecvtes,

17 Momen perro-cukon vtehiket, vkhvse tvpalv Kv-pvnevn vfvccvn vpeyvtes. Momen yomuckepen, Cesvs em vlvkekates.

18 Momen hotvle rakke hotalat omecicen, vkhvse me-lohlvtes.

19 Momen vkerkv tutcenat, monkat ostaat mahen kafahkof, Cesvs vkhvse oh yvkapet, perro-cukon vwolicen hecet, penkvlvke tates.

20 Momis, Vne tes; penkahlatskvs, kievtes.

21 Momen vkvsymet, perro-cuko a oh ceyicakvtes; momen moman vpakusen perro-cuko ekvnnv vpcyvte er vcaqvtes.

22 Enhvyvtke este vkhvse tvpalv svpaklatet, perro-cuko etv sekon, hvmke en kerrepvlke vtchkat tvlken, *hecet*, momet Cesvs perro-cuko vpiket en kerrepvlke vevkayekon, momis en kerrepvlke entvlkuset vpcyepvten hecakof,

23 (Momis perro-cuko etvt Tipelevs mv Pucase ohvkv-same tvklike hompakvte ocat vnav vwet, yievtes:)

24 Momen Cesvs momet en kerrepvlkeu sekon este hecakof, emeu perro-cuko vtchiket, Cesvs hopoyet, Kv-pvnev n er orievtes.

25 Momet vkhvse tvpalv er eshecakat, Mvhaya, estofvn yvmvn vlaketskv haks? kicakvtes.

26 Cesvs em vyoposket, Mchenwvn, mehenwvn ee kiev-kis, Nakeskerkv hecatskvte omecicen cv hopoyet omats-kekos, momis tvklike hompet, ee cvporvkate omecicen *omatskes*, kievtes.

27 Hompetv yvmahke tayat em vtotkekot, momis mv hompetv hesaketv emcyuksv-sekat 'roren, *em vtotkvkes*, este E'chuswvt ee'mvkvrnat: mvn Erke Hesaketvmeset eskerkuecvtet omekv.

28 Momen, Hesaketvmese em vtotketv vtotkeyvret, naken estomeyvr haks? kicakvtes.

29 Cesvs em vyoposket, Mv atolyten oh vkvsamatsken omat, mvt Hesaketvmese em vtotketv tes, kievtes.

30 Momekv, Eskerkv naken heckuecetska, hecēt, oh vkvsmeye tayat? Naken vtotketske haks?

31 Pu'rkvlke vnrwvn manvn hompakvtes, Tvklke hompvke tayat hvlwe vten c'makvtes, *maket*, cokat vcvkvyen, kicakvtes.

32 Momen Cesvs *kicat*, Mehenwvn, mehenwvn ce kievkis, Mv tvklke hvlwe atat Moses ce'mvkekatet os; momis Cv'rke tvklke mehenwvn hvlwe vten ce'mvket os.

33 Hvlwe a hvtapktet, hesaketvn ekvvnv ematet Hesakvtese en tvkliket omekv, kicakvtes.

34 Momof, Pucasē, mv tvkliken estofis pu'mvtevs, kicakvtes.

35 Momen Cesvs *opunayatet*, Vnet hesaketv tvklke toyis; este a'e oh atatet, estofvn -clawekon, *este* vc oh vkvaamatet estofvn ewvnhikekos.

36 Momis, Cemet, cv hecatskvnkis, vkvsamatsckkos, ce kievkvyis.

37 Cv'rke a'mvte omvlkv a'e oh awvres; momen esto a'e oh atat, estomaten ossihvkos.

38 Vne komvyat momecvtanvyate token, a'e vtotvte komaten momecvtanvyatet hvlwe a hvtapkvvytet omekv.

39 Momen heyvt Cv'rke a'e vtotvte komatet os; *este* Cv'rke a'mvte omvlkv hvmkuis sumccievkot, nettv espoken a kvwvpranvyat omes.

40 Momen heyvt a'e vtotvte komatet os, Eppuce hecet, oh vkvsamat vtekat hesaketv emeyuksv-sekon ocvranet os; momen nettv espoken akvwvparcs.

41 Momen Cusvlke ecayakvtes, Tvklke hvlwe a hvtapkvte toyis, makaten.

42 Momen, Heyvt Cesvs, Cose e'ppuce toko haks, e'rke, c'cke tepakat kerreyat? momaten estomēn, Hvlwe a hvtapkvyat tes, maket oke haks? makakvtes.

43 Momckv Cesvs em vyoposket, Ecayet 'sete'm puna-hohyatskvs, kicakvtes.

44 Este estomet ve oh vteko taves, Cv'rke a'e vtotvtet ahlvtekon omate: momen nettv espoken a kvwvpares.

45 Omvlkv Hesaketvmeset emvhayvres, make owalvlke coyakvte ofvn hoccet omes. Monk estv vtekat poh-het, Erke en kerrvte *sasat* a ve oh atet omes.

46 Estimvt Erke heevtes, *makit* okvkos, Hesaketvmese aenkvpvkat tvlket, mvt Erke heevtet omes.

47 Mehenwusen, mchenwusen ee kievkis, Este ve oh vkvsamate hesaketv emeyuksv-sekon ocet omes.

48 Vnet mv hesaketv tvklike toyis.

49 Ce'rkvlke vnrwvn manvn hompakvtes, momet pvsatkvtes.

50 Heyvt tvkliket, hvlwe a hvtapket omes, *este* mvn hompet, elekaranat.

51 Vnet tvklike hesake hvlwe a hvtapkvte toyis; este estomet heyv tvklike hompen omat, meyuksv-sekon hesakvres; momen tvklike emvranvyat cv'navpeswv mv ckvvn en hesaketv vrahkv emvranvyat omes.

52 Monk Cusvlke 'sete'nrvpaket, Estomēt heyv este e'navpeswv pu'men, papeye taye hakes? makakvtes.

53 Momen Cesvs em punayatet, Mehenwusen, mehenwusen ee kievkis, Este E'chuswv c'navpeswv pvpekot, e catv eskatskekon omat, hesaketv cee 'pikvkekos, kievtes.

54 Estimvt cv'navpeswv papet, cv catv esken omate, hesaketv emeyuksv-sekon ocet omes, momen nettv espoken a kvwvpares.

55 Cv'navpeswv mehenwvn hompetvt omen, cv catv mehenwvn esketvt omekv.

56 Estet cv'navpeswv papet, cv catv esken omat, ve ofvn fekhonnet omen, vneu ofvn fekhonnyet omes.

57 Erke hesake likatet a'e vtotvte omen, Erken v he-

sakvyet omes; matvpomen este cv hompatē, mvu ve v hesakvres.

58 Heyvt tvklike hvlwe ahvtapkatet omes. Ce'rkvlke manv hompakat momet pvsatkat omēkon: este heyv tvklike hompen omate, hesake cmunkv tares.

59 Heyv nanvke, Kvvpnevñ senekake ofvñ este emv hayofvt, opunayet okvtes.

60 En kerrepvlke vñvcomet heyvñ pohvkvttet, Opunvkv yckcet omes; estimvt pohe taye haks? makakvtes.

61 En kerrepvlket heyvñ es ecahoyen, Cesvs emet kerrof, Heyvt ce 'lentappuecvk haks?

62 Monkv enhomv likvtet este E'chuswv v kvwapken hecatsken omat, *estomvve te?*

63 Puyvfckvt este wenahuecet omes; *este* enavpeswv naken lopicckos. Opunvkv em punayvkvyatet puyvfckvt's, momet hesaketvt's.

64 Momis vkvsvmeko ce sasvket os; kicakvtes. Cesvs enhvtccskvñ vteken este estomvket vkvsvmekat kerret estimvt wiiyyvranate kerre tatet ok.

65 Momet, Momēt omekv, Cv'rkēt emet omekon omat, este ve oh vte tetayate sahsekos, ce kicvkit okvyis, kicakvtes.

66 My vtekatē en kerrepvlke vñvcomet fulecvtes, mont svñvcomv vcvkfullekates.

67 Momen Cesvs pale hokkolohkakaten oket, Cemeu vpeycvranatska? kicakvtes.

68 Momen Simv Petvt vyoposket, Pucasē, estimvñ oh vpeycvyr haks? cemet hesakctv yuksv-seko opunvkv ocetsket omes.

69 Momen vkvsamēt, kerrēs, mv Klist, Hesaketvmese hesake E'ppuce toyctskate, kicvtes.

70 Cesvs em vyoposket, Palen hokkolohkakatskan

ce'nhopoyvkvyvtet omeko haks? momen hvmkatskat
pnyvfekev holwvket's, kicakvtes.

71 Cutvse Eskalcvt, Simv e'ppucen okvtes, mvt, palen
hokkolohkakak hvmkat omet, wiyyvranat omekv.

SETENTVCKE 7.

HEYV nanvke renyupvn, Ccsvs Kalvlen arvtes, Cusvlket
clecetvn komet hopoyakat omccicen, Cutevn vrcetvn
komckokv.

2 Momis eto-esse-vpette-es-haye hompetv-rakkot Cusvlke
en *hompetv-rakko* vwolice tates.

3 Momekv em etecakketvket, Yvmv enkvpaket, Cutevn
vyvs, cen kerrepvlkeu vtotketv celayetskat hecvkvren,
kicakvtes.

4 Este, hecke kerhoyvren cyacet, chke naken celayato
sahsekot ok. Heyv nanvke celayetsken omat, ckvnvn
cm c heckuecvs, kicakvtes.

5 Etecakkvte tisem oh vkvsvmvkekok.

6 Momen Cesvs, Vm oketv vlvkeko munkes, momiscm
cem oketv take tetake emunkvt omes.

7 Ekvnn cen homecvkeko tetayet omes: momis vncu
vn homecet omes, em vtotketvt holwahoket omen ohker-
kuecvyet omekv.

8 Heyv hompetv-rakko oh vpeyvkes; heyv hompetv-rak-
ko oh ayvko munkes, vm oketvt oreko munkekv, kicakvtes.

9 Heyv opunvkv kicakof, Kalvlen fekhonnvtes.

10 Momis etecakkvte vpeyofvn, emeu hompetv-rakko
oh ayvtes, kerhoyekon, momis ehke omēt.

11 Momen Cusvlke, hompetv-rakko omof hopoyet,
Estvn ara? makakvtes.

12 Momen este tetayen opunvkv es ete'm ecakvt ocvtes;
Este heret omes, makakat sascn, vpvlwvt, Monks, este
ehosicet os, makakateu sasekv.

13 Momisem, estit pohaken opunvyceckates, Cusvlken em penkvlakekv.

14 Momen hompctv-rakko en nvrkvpv orofvn, Ccsvs cuko-vcakan ccyet, estomvhayvtes.

15 Momen Cusvlke, em estomahet, E'mvhaloyvte skot omat, estomēt heyv este cokv kerre haks? makakvtes.

16 Ccsvs em vyoposkatet, kicakvtes, Vm invhakv cvnake tokot omen, momis a'e vtotvte enaket *omes*.

17 Estimvt niv komaten celayen omat, invhakv kerrvres, Hcsaketvmcset omc tat, monkat vntvlket opunayin omat.

18 Estet entvlket opunayen omat, vrakkueckvn e en hopoyet *omes*: momisem este vtotvte vrakkuccetvn hopoyen omat, mvt mehenwvt *omes*, momen fvcectv-tokat vpikekot *omes*.

19 Moses vhakv ce'mvkekat haks? momaten hvinku-satskis vfastatskēkot *omes*. Estomau cv 'lecvrane es fullatske haks?

20 Este em vyoposkakct, Puyvfekev holwvken ocets-kes; estimvt ce 'lecctvn komet es arc haks? makakvtes.

21 Ccsvs em vyoposket, kicakvtes, Vtotketv hvnken momehoin, omvlkv estomahes komatsket *omes*

22 Monkv Moses svkvmisiskvn ce'mvkvтет *omes*: (Momis Mose cnake tokot, crkvlke cnaket omvtes:) momaten fekvpkv nettvn hunvnwv svkvmisatsket *omes*.

23 Mose em vhakv kvcekekaren, fekvpkv nettv omof svkvmisiskvn hunvnwvt en hecken omate, hunvnwv fekvpkv nettvn temvpoken cvfeknihevyaten estoman vn homecatske haks?

24 Nake en heckv vevkvye ohfvcehcatskvs, momis fvccen ohfvcecvkes.

25 Momen Celuslvmlke, Elecvrane hopoyakat heyv mv toko haks? makakat sasvtes.

26 Momis hecvkes, fekhvmet opunayes, momen naken

kihocckot omes. Mvppvklke heyvt Klist meheuwt on kerrvkepet ome haks?

27 Momis heyv este estvn vtā tat kerrēs: momis Klist vlakofv, nvpvt estvminivn vte tat kerrekares.

28 Momen Cesvs euko-veakan este mvhayofvt, hvm-maket huchkvtes, Cv kerratskes, momet estvmvn vtvytate kerratskes, momen vne komvyat tvlket vlaket omvkot omes, momisem a'e vtotvte, mv kerratskekat, mehenwvt omes.

29 Momis vne kerris, mvn aenkvpvket omin, mvt a'e vtotvtet omekv.

30 Momof esetvn komakvtes: momis nvpvt enke oh vykecekates, em oketvt vlvkeko munket omekv.

31 Momen este sulket oh vkvsymakat, Klist vlvkofvt nakeskerkv heyv este momecat es en hoyvnen momecvr haks? makakvtes.

32 Falvsevlke este sulket ehkuse nake mv omaken es ete'm punahoyen pohakof, Falvsevlke momen plestvlke en homvhhotvt este-en-wiketvn vtotvtes, csvkvren.

33 Momen Cesvs *e'te'm punayet*, Hofunusekon cee 'pavkvvyatet, a'e vtotvten oh ayvranyet omes.

34 Cv hopoyet, es cv hecatskekares, momen estvn likvyate awatskeko tetayes, kicakvtes.

35 Momen Cusvlke ete'nī punahoyet, Estvmvn ayet omen, eshecēkar haks? Centilvlke vwahaten oh ayet, Centilviken emvhayvr haks?

36 Heyvt nak maketv te? Cv hopoyatskis, es cv hecatskekos, momet estvmvn likvyat awatskeko taves, makat, makakvtes.

37 Hompetv-rakko nettv espoke, mv *nettv* rakkate omof Cesvs hueret, Estimvt ewvnhket on omat, ve oh atet, eskepekv.

38 Estimvt ve oh vkvsamen omat, Cokate vevkvyn,

e'nvcofvn ucwv hesaket a fibhonvres, maket, huch-
kvtcs.

39 (Momis heyv, oh vkvsvmakat, Puyvfckcv en heckv-
ranen opunvyccet okvtcs, Puyvfckcv Vcakat seko mun-
kekv; Cesvs vrakkueckv seko munkckv.)

40 Monk v heyv opunkv pohakof, este sulket, Heyv
mv Owaly tat mehenwvt's, makakvtcs.

41 Vpvlwvt, Heyvt Klist tes, makakvtcs. Momis
vpvlwvt, Klist Kalvlen aossvr haks?

42 Cokat, Klist Tewe honvpsen osset, Tewe likvtc,
Perehem tylofvn ossvres, makekat haks? makakvtcs.

43 Monk Cesvs vrahkvn este etekvpvketvt *em* ocvtcs.

44 Momen csetvn komakat sasvtes, momis cstit cnke
oh wvkecekates.

45 Momof este-em-wiketvt plest enhomvhhotv, momet
Falvsevlken en yicen, Estoman csawatskekisa? kica-
kvtcs.

46 Este-em-wiketvt vyoposkakct, Hunvnwvt heyv hu-
nvnwv *opunvyate* omē opunayvte sekos, kicakvtcs.

47 Momof Falvsevlke em vyoposkakct, Cemeu cem
ctchoskvke haks?

48 Este 'mvpvke, monkat Falvsevlke oh vkvsvamvke sase
haks?

49 Momis heyv este vhakv kerrvkekat ohtvhikvket os,
kicakvtcs.

50 Nekotemvset, (mv nere Cesvs em vlakvtet hvnkat
tot,) *okat*,

51 Pun vhakv, pohct momet naken estomat kerreko
munket, este ohfvccetct ome haks? kicakvtcs.

52 Em vyoposket, Cemeu Kalvlen vtetske te? Vke-
tecct, hecv; owaly hvnkis Kalvle a ossekot omekv,
kicakvtcs.

53 Momen este omvlkv en cukon vpeyakvtcs.

SETENTVCKE 8.

Cesvs ekvnhvlwe Olefvn ayvtes.

2 Momen hvthvyvtkusen hvtvm cuko-vcakan vlaket, occhyet, este omvlkv en yicen liket emvhayakvtes.

3 Momen cokv-hayvlke F Alvsevlke esyomat hokte hoktaren eshoyen 'sen yicvtes, momet en nvrkvpvn licof,

4 Mvhaya, heyv hokte hoktare mvketcken eshēcēs.

5 Momen Moses vhakv ofv, Mv omakat cvton es nvfhokvkekvs, pu kicvtes: momis ceme. estomēn maketske haks? kicakvtes.

6 Yv *makakat*, eskerret, esvnrvpkvn *hopoyet*, kicakvtes. Moinis Cesvs cunehket, cnkewesakvn ekvnnv 'soli coyvtes, *nak makakat poheko omēt*.

7 Momen em 'pohakat vvicecvkekon, a lvpotiket, Naorktv occko ece 'pakvkat tatet cvto 'svvilekvs, kicakvtes.

8 Momen hvtvm cunehket, ekvnnv oh coyvtes.

9 Momen pohakat em vkerrickvt ohfvececen, veule mahat vliceet, hvmkvntot osset, pokvtes, momen Cesvs cntvlket vhoskvtes, momen hokte nvrkvpvn tvk hueren.

10 Moinof Cesvs, a lvpotiket, este skon, momis hokte tvlkusen hecof, Hoktē, mv ece'nrapvlke estvmvn fulla? este hvmkis ec ohfvececeko? kicvtes.

11 Pucasē, nvpvt *ve ohfvececeks*, makvtes. Momen, Vncu ec ohfvececvkos; vyvs, momet vnvcomv naoriketskvs, Cesvs kicvtes.

12 Momof Cesvs hvtvm em punvyakvtes, maket, Vnet ekvnnv en hvayyvke toyis; mv a'c cvkayat yomuckofvn yvkvpekares, momis hesaketv en hvayyvken ocvres.

13 Momekv, Cemct c ohkerkuecotskes, cem ohkerkueckv mehenwecos, F Alvsevlke kicakvtes.

14 Cesvs em vyoposket, kicakvtes, Vnet c ohkerkuecvyisem, vn ohkerkueckv mehenwet os: estvmvn vtvyvte

tat kerrit, estvmvn ayvyat kerrikv; momis centake estvmvn atvyat, momet estvmvn ayvyat kerratskekot os.

15 Centake enavpeswv vevkvyen ohfveccatskes; vnc estimvn ohfveccvkos.

16 Momis ohfvecccin omat, vm ohfvecckv mehenwet os: vne vntvlckkos, momis Erke a'e vtotvten vnen *tepakes*.

17 Hvtvm, Este hokkole kerkuecat nichenwvt os, *maket*, ccm vhakv take ofv coket os.

18 Vnet o ohkerkuecvyat hvmkat toyis, momen Erke a'e vtotvtet ve ohkerkuecet os.

19 Momof, Ce'rke ta? kicakvtes. Cesvs vyoposket Centake vnc tis, Cv'rke tis kerratskeks; vne cv kerratskvten omat, Cv'rkeu kerratskvnt omekv, *kicvtes*.

20 Heyv opunkv Cesvs cvtokunawv hutén opunayct okvtes, cuko-vcakan estemvhayof: momen estimvt enken oh wvkeckates; en hvsc-vkerkv hté vlvkeko munkekv.

21 Momof, Ayis, momen cv hopoyatskvres, momet cen naorketv ofvn pvsatkatskvres; estvn ayvyat awatskeko taves, hvtvm Cesvs kicakvtes.

22 Estvmvn ayvyat awatskeko taycs, makekv, e clocvr haks? inomof Cusvlket makakvtes.

23 Kvncevpv aenkvpvke toyatskes: hvlwe aenkvpvke toyis; ekvnn enake toyatskes; ekvnn enake toyvkos, Cesvs kicakvtes.

24 Monk, Cen naorketv ofvn cc psvtkvkvres; cc kievkvyis, mv toyvyat vkvsvmatskekon omat; cen naorketv ofvn cc psvtkvkvret okv.

25 Momof, Esti toyetska? kicakvtes. Momen, Mv enhvteceskv vteke cc kievkvvte.

26 Nanvke sulken cc opunvyeckv take, momet *ec* ohfveccetv take ocis: momis a'e vtotvtet mehenwes; momen nanvke make pohvyvtet, mvn ekvnnv 'sem punayis, Cesvs kicakvtes.

27 Erken opunvyecet okat kerrvkekates.

28 Momof, Este E'chuswv kvwahpatskof, *mv* toyvyat, momet vntvlkuset naken momeevkat, momis, Cv'rke v'invhayvten, heyv nanvken opunayvyat kerratskvres.

29 Momen a'e vtotvtet ve vpaket os; Erket vntvlkusen ev wikekos; *mv* nanvke afveecicat momeevye munkvt omekv, Cesvs kieakvtes.

30 Heyv opunvkv makof, sulket oh vkvsvmakvtes.

31 Momof Cusvlke oh vkvsvmakan *em punayet*, Vm opunvkv ofvn fekhonnatsken omat, mehenwusen vn ker-repvlke toyatskes;

32 Momet mehenwvn kerratskvres, momen mehenwvt ee'nrecopkvres, Cesvs kieakvtes.

33 Em vyoposkaket, Eplehame honvpse toyēs, momet nvpvn en sylvfkeyvte sekos; estomēn, Ce'nrecopkvres, maketske haks? *kicakvtes*.

34 Cesvs em vyoposket, Mehenwvn, mehenwvn ee kievkis, Naorketv momecat vtekat naorketv en sylvfke tes.

35 Momen sylvfke yuksv-sekon eukon liket omeks, momis Eppucet yuksv-sekon liket os.

36 Monkv, Eppucet ee'nrecopvken omat, mehenwvn ee'nrecopkvke tares.

37 Eplehame honvpse toyatskat kerris, momis ev 'leecetvn hopoyatskes, vm opunvkv ee ofv take fekhonnetv en sekot omekv.

38 Cv'rke vpake heevyvtet opunayis, momen cemeu ee'rke vpake hecatskvttet momecatskes, *Cesvs kicakvtes*.

39 Em vyoposkaket, Eplehamet pu'rke tes, kieakvtes. Eplehame en hopuetake toyatsken onat, Eplehame em vtotketvn momecatskēs.

40 Moinis hiyomat este mehenwv Hesaketvnesē make pohvyvtet cem punayvkvvten ev 'leecetvn hopoyatskes. Eplehame heyvn momeeckates.

41 Ce'rke em vtotketvn momceatskes, Cesvs kicakvtes. Momof, Hoktarkv ofvn pu heekvte tokot os; Erke hvmkusen ocēs, Hesaketvmese, kicakvtes.

42 Hesaketvmese Ce'rke taket on omat, ve vnokecatskēs, Hesaketvmese aenkvpahket, vtvyvtet omekv; ev fekkomat vtvyvte tokon momis ēmet a'e vtotvte omes.

43 Estomēt on vm opunvkvn kerratskeko? vm punvkvn pohatskeko tayekv.

44 Ce'rke, puyvfekev holwakat enake toyatskes, momet ce'rke em eyackvn momceetvn komatskes: enhvteceskv vteken csteleevt omet, mehenwv ofvn huerekates, cme ofv mehenwv sekot omekv. Lvksetvn punayof, enake aossen opunayet os; laksvt omet, *lvksetv* c'rket omekv.

45 Momen vm vkvsmatskekos, mehenwvn *cem* punayvkikv.

46 Estomatskat naorketvn ve ohfvececatske haks? Momen mehenwvn opunayin omat, estoinēn vm vkvsamatskeko haks?

47 Hesaketvmese enake tat Hesaketvmese em punvkvn apohicet os: monkv apohicatskekos, Hesaketvmese enake toyatskekokv, Cesvs kicakvtes.

48 Momof Cusvlket em vyoposket, Semelevlket omet puyvfekev holwvken ocetskes, makeyat, tetayen okēko? kicakvtes.

49 Cesvs em vyoposket, Puyvfekev holwvken oevkos, momis Cv'rken vrakkuecis, momen cemet vlesketvn vn hayatskes.

50 Moinis vrakkueckv e en hopoyvkos: hopoye, ohfvececat hvmkes.

51 Mehenwvn, mehenwvn ee kievkis, Estimvt vm opunvkvn vcaayecen omat, estofvn elkv hehcekos, kievtes.

52 Momof Cusvlket, Hiyomat puyvfekev holwvken ocetskat kerrēs. Eplehame elet os, momen owalvlkeu,

moian, Estimvt vm opunvkv vcayccen omat, estofvn elkv lahskos, maketskes.

53 Eplehame pu'rke, clvte, 'sen rakketske te? momen ovalvleu psvstkes: estimv e hayetske haks? kicakvtes.

54 Cesvs em vyoposket, Vnet e vrakkuecin omat, vm cvrakkueckv nake tokos: vc vrakkuccat Cv'rke tes; mv pun Hesaketvmcset makatskat.

55 Momis emen kerratskekates: momis kerris: momen, Kerrvk's, makin omat, laksv centake omares: momis kerrit, em opunvkv vcayecis.

56 Eplchame Ce'rke vn nettv hecetv afvcke tates, momet hecet, afvckvtes, *kicakvtes*.

57 Momof Cusvlke, Ohrolope palccahkepat orcskeko munkat, Eplehame hecetskv haks? kicakvtes.

58 Mehenwvn, mchenwvn ce kicvkis, Eplehame seko munkof, toyis: Cesvs kicakvtes.

59 Monkv cvton ayocet, svfvlkvranvtes: momis Cesvs ehket, cuko-vcakan osiyet, ete'n nvrkvpuv eteropottet ayepvtes.

SETENTVCKE 9.

MOMET hoyanof, este-hunvnwv turheceko em munkv heckvten hecvtes.

2 Momen en kerrepvlket em 'pohet, Mvhaya, estimvt naorkvtet on omc haks? heyv hunvnwvt, monkat e'ckvlke *naorkvkvten on*, turhecekot heckvtet ome haks? makakvtes.

3 Cesvs em vyoposket, Heyv hunvnwv naorkvtet, momen e'ckvlket naorkakvten omekos: momis Hcsaketvmese em vtotketv emc es kerkvren omes.

4 A'c vtotvte em vtotketvn vtotkvranvyat tvlkus, nettv emunkofvn: nerct vlaket os, momof nvpvt vtotkeko taves.

5 Ekvvnv arvye vtekat ekvnv en lvyayvke toyis.

6 Hvmmake opunayofvt, ekvnvn oh tofiket, tofketvn fakken es hayet, hunvnwv turhecekat *mv* fakken turwvn es en siyyvtes.

7 Momet kicvtes, Ayet, vkhvse Silovm *likan* er es okkosvs. Momen ayet, er es okkoset, hece haket er vlakvtes. (Silovm *maketv*, Vtothoye, maketvt's, ohyvtek-hoyen omat.)

8 Monkv em vwolicvlke, momen turhecekat homv hecavte, Este nakvpohet likvnke, heyvt mv toko haks? makakvtes.

9 Heyvt mv tes, makakat sasen, vpvlwvt, Mv en heckv mahus, *makakvtes*. Emet, *Mv* toyis, makvtes.

10 Monkv, Estomēn ce turwv renayakvt haks? kicakvtes.

11 Em vyoposket, Hunvnwv, Cesvs kihocat, fakken hayet, cv turwvn 'swn siyyiet, Ayet, vkhvse Silovm *likan* er es okkosvs, cv kicen, ahyit, rokkohsit, cv hece hakes.

12 Momof, Estvn are haks? kicakvtes. Kerrvks, kicvtes.

13 Mv turhecekatēn Falvsevlke 'sen yicvtes.

14 Momen, *nettvn* Cesvs fakke hayet, turwv en renahuecat, fekvpkv nettv tates.

15 Momen hvtvm Falvsevlke estohmet renakv en hecke haket omat em 'pohakvtes. Momen, Fakken cv turwvn 'swn siyyien, okkosvyis, momet hecis, kicakvtes.

16 Momekv, Heyv hunvnwv Hesaketvmese aenkvpvke tokos, fekvpkv nettv vcayecekokv, Falvsevlke vpvlwvt makakvtes. Momen vpvlwvt, Estomēt este-naorkv tat heyv nakeskerkv moniece taye haks? makakvtes. Momen este etekvpvketvt *em* ocvtes.

17 Este turhecekan hvtvm, Mv ce turwv *cen* renahuecise estomes kicetska? kicakvtes. Owlv tes, makvtes.

18 Mv turhececate ohfvccv renakv en heckat Cusvlke

vkvsvmveket, mv renakv en heekat e'ekvlken enhohike tlvkvtes.

19 Momet em 'pohaket makakvtes, Heyvt ee'ppuce take, turheceko heekvte makatskat te? momat estomet hiyomat hecet ome haks?

20 E'ekvlket em vyoposkaketa, makakvtes, Heyv pu'ppuce tat, momet turheceket heekvtet omat, kerrēs.

21 Momis nake omecieen hiyomat hecet omat kerrēkos, momet estimvt e'turvv en renahueeat kerrēkos: em veulkv orices: emen em 'pohvkes: e em opunvyepvres.

22 E'ekvlke heyv makakat Cusvlken em penkvlakat okakvtes, Estimvt mvt Klist-tat maken omat, senekaken ossihocvres, maket, te'm vkvsvmvekvтет omekv.

23 Momet okv, e'ekvlke, Veulkv orices: em 'pohvkes, maket okakvtes.

24 Moinen hvtvm este turhecekaten enhohiket, Hesaketvmesen vkvsvmkvn emvs; heyv hunvnnv naorkvt omen kerrēs, kieakvtes.

25 Em vyoposket, Este-naorkvt ot kerrvks: nake hvnken kerris: ev turheceket oinvnket, hiyomat heeis, kievtes.

26 Naken ee 'stomeevt haks? estomēt ee turvv een renahueevt haks? hvtvm kieakvtes.

27 Moinen ein vyoposket, Cem onayvkin hoyahnes, moinen pohatskekises; estonan hvtvn pohvranatska? ceme taken en kerrepvlke haketvn komatska?

28 Momen nakhayekot, Ceme en kerrepv toyetskes: momis pumet Mose en kerrepvlke toyepēs.

29 Hesaketvmeset Moses ete'in punayvtet omen kerrēs: momis heyv estet estvmvn vte tat kerrēkos, kieakvtes.

30 Momen hunvnnvt em vyoposket kieakvtes, Heyv ofvn nake estomahat oes; ev turvv vn renahueeat oman, estvmvn vtē tat kerratskekat.

31 Mome estomis, Hesaketvmese este-naorkvlke em

vpohicekot omat kerrēs; momis este Hesaketvmese vrakkuecvt ot, nake komaten momecen omat, mvn en vpohieet os.

32 Ekvnn vliecvtē vtēkis este turheceko heekvtet este-hunvnwv eturwv en renahuecat pohohvte sekos.

33 Heyv este-hunvnwv Hesaketvmese aenkvvpke tokon omat, naken momiceeko tayes.

34 Em vyoposket, Naorketv ofv mvketeken ce heekvtet ot omat, pu 'mvhayetske haks? kiheet, ossicakvtes.

35 Ossicakvten Cesvs pohet, eshecof, Hesaketvmese E'ppuce oh vksametske te? kievtes.

36 Em vyoposket, Pucasē, estimvt mv te, oh vksvme-pvye tayat? kievtes.

37 Momen, Heeetskvtes, momen mvt ce 'tem punayet okes, Cesvs kievtes.

38 Momen, Pucasē, vksannis, maket, vrakkuecvtes.

39 Momen, Ohfveeeekvn yvmv ekvnvn vlvkvyet omes, mv heevkekate heevkvren, monien mv hecakvte heevkeko hakvren, Cesvs makvtes.

40 Momen Falvsevlke mv vpvkakāt, heyv opunvkv pohakof, Pumeu pu turheevkeko haks? kicakvtes.

41 Cesvs kicakvtes, Ce turheevkekot omen omat, naorketv ocatskekvnt os; momis hiyoumat, Heeēs, makatskekv, cen naorketv oee munk's.

SETENTVCKE 10.

MEHENWVN, mehenwvn ce kievkis, Estit yvpēfikhute em vhauken ceeyekot, etvmin veemket on omat, mvt horkopvt ot, svpenkvlecvt os.

2 Momis estit vhauken ceeyet on omat, mvt yvpēfikh-hecievt os.

3 Mvn vha kvheciev en hvweet os; momen em opu-

nvkv en hake yvpfikv pohaket os; momen en yvpfikv hoccfhuecet enhuehket, enhomahtet esosset os.

4 Momet en yvpfikv vpeyccicof, ehomvn ayt on, yvpfikv vcvkvpcyet os, em opunkv en haken kerrvket omekv.

5 Momet este kerkekat vcvkvpehyekos, momis em pefatkēs, estē kerkekat em opunkv en haken kerrvkekot omekv.

6 Heyv svhopakvn Cesvs es em punayct omvtes; momis nanvke tat kerrvckekates, mv em punayat.

7 Momen Cesvs hvtvm kicakvtcs, Mehenwvn, mehenwv. cc kicvkis, Vnet yvpfikv em vhauke toyis.

8 Cv homv yicvte omvlkv horkopvlket ot, svpenkvlc- cvlket os: momis vn yvpfikv em apohicvkcketat os.

9 Vnet vhauke toyis: este cstomct cv telioyvnē cccyet on omat, mvt hesakvrcs, momet cceyet, er aosset, nanopkv hecvrcs.

10 Horkopv vlvckcos, horkopkvn, cleckvn, momet nak yvniahketvn komeko vtekat: vn *yvpfikv* hesaketv en heckkvkvrē vlvkvvytct os, momet sulke mahet en heckv- kepvrē.

11 Vnet yvpfikvhcciev herat toyis; yvpfikvhcciev herat yvpfikv vrahkv en hesaketv wvkecct os.

12 Momis este pvlhoyat tat, yvpfikvhcciev *mahhe* tokot, yvpfikv e pucasc tokon omat, yvhv vlaken hecis, yvpfikv wihket; letkes, momen yvhvt cawet, yvpfikvn vwaheccs.

13 Este pvlhoyat letkes, pvlhoyet omet, yvpfikv senaoricekot omekv.

14 Vnet yvpfikvhcciev herat toyis, momet vn yvpfikv kerrin, cvnake cv kerrvket os.

15 Erke cv kerrat etvpomen vncu Erke kerrvyet os: momet yvpfikv vrahkv vn hesaketv wvkecit omis.

16 Momct yvpfikv etv ocvyet os, heyv hute a 'sossat

tokon : mru 'sylvkvranyet os, momeu mvt vm opunvkv en haken pohvkvres, momeu fulle hvinkusen, yvpefikvheciev hvinkusvres.

17 Monkv Cv'rke ve vnokeet os, vn hesaketv wvkeevyet omëkv, hvtvü eseparet.

18 Este estomet vm esekot os, momis vne mahusatet wvkeevyet os. Wvkeetv yekeetv oevyet os, momet hvtvü esetv yekeetv oevyet os Heyv vlvkv Cv'rket v'üvtet os.

19 Monkv hvtvü Cusvlke etekvpvketvt em oevtes, heyv opunvkv omeeieen.

20 Momeu sulket, Puyvfekev holwvken oet, hacohakes; estoman em vpolieatske haks? makakvtes.

21 Vpvlwvt, Heyvt puyvfekev holwvke oee em opunvkv tokos. Puyvfekev holwvket turheevkekat e turwvü renahueee taye haks? makakvtes.

22 Momeu *mekusvkv* hompetv-rakkot, Enkinev kihoeat, Celuslvmen oevtes, momeu rvfo tates.

23 Momeu Cesvs euko-veakan, Salomv 'sem ohvpettv *kietvü* yvakvtes.

24 Momeu Cusvlke yieet vnvkaftvtes, momet, En hofune estomën vkvsvmëkon pu hayetske haks? Klist toyetsken omat, kerkv heren pum onvyvs, kieakvtes.

25 Cesvs em vyoposkaket, Cem onayvkvyis, vkvsvmatskekis : vtotketv Cv'rke e hoeefkv ofv vtotkvvat, mvt ve ohkerkueevket os, kievtes.

26 Momis vkvsvmatskekos, vü yvpefikv vpvke toyatskekokv, ee kiekvvat etvpomen.

27 Vü yvpefikv vm opunvkv en haken pohvket os, momeu kerrakin, ve vevkvpeyet os :

28 Momeu hesaketv ynksv-sekon emakvvet os, momeu estofis estemerrahkekos, momeu nvpvt ev'nke 'svm ossiecko tayet omvres.

29 Cv'rke, v'mvte tat, omvlkvn 'sen rakket os: momen estimvt Cv'rke e'nke 'sem ossice tayat yekeetv ocekot os.

30 Vne Cv'rke tepakeyat hvmkusēs.

31 Momen Cusvlke, evton es nvfketvn *komaket*, hvtvm evto evwakvtes.

32 Cesvs em vyoposket, Vtotketv herake sulken Cv'rke aenkvpvke ee heciēkvvyēs; mv *vtotketv* estomaten evto es ev nvfkatske haks? *kicvtes*.

33 Cusylke em vyoposket, Vtotketv herat *tat* evto es ee nvfkēkos: momis Hesaketvmese tvklecetskat omeci-cen, momet, este toyetskatet, Hesaketvmese c hayetskekv, kicakvtes.

34 Cesvs em vyoposket, *kicvtes*, Hesaketvmese toyatskes, mahkis, cem vhakv take ofvn es hoccet omeko haks?

35 Hesaketvmese em opunvkv em vlakvten hesaketvmese taken kievten omat, momen Cokat kvekeko tetayen *omat*,

36 Hesaketvmese E'ppuce toyis, ee kievkikv, Erke veake haye, momet ekvnnv atotvte huerat, Hesaketvmesen tvklecetskes, kicatske haks?

37 Cv'rke em vtotketv taken momeevkot on omat, vm vkvsahmatskvs.

38 Momis momecin omat, vm vkvsvmatskeko estomis, vtotketvn vkvsvmvkes, Cv'rke vnen ve vpiket omen, vneu emen vpikvyet omen kerret, vkvsvmatskvret.

39 Monkv hvtvm esetvn kōmakvtes: momis enke em ossakvtes.

40 Momet Cotvne tvpalvn ahyet, enhvteceskv Cane *este* paptisvte ocan er oret, mvn fekhonnvtes.

41 Momen sulket vfullet, Cane tat nakeskerkv momecekatet os, momis Cane heyv este opunvyeevte omvlkvtnehenwvt os, makakvtes.

42 Momen mvn sulket oh vkvsvmakvtes.

SETENTVCKE 11.

MOMOF este-hunvnyv Pervnylke, Lisvle *hoceſket*, enokke tates: *Pervne* Mele Mare etecakkateu eme tyloſv tates.

2 *Mv* Melet omvtes, vſekv Pucase es ein vſeye, e'lc e'kveſſe es en hvſvteevto mv e 'eerwv Lisvlet enokket ot omat.

3 Monk v wvntaket ohtotakvtes, Heevs, Pucasē, mv vnokeceſtkat enokkes, makaket.

4 Ceſvs pohof, Heyv enokketv elk orekot os, momis Heſaketvmese vrakkueckv vrahkv tes, mv eteropotten Heſaketvmese E'ppuce vrakkuehocvren, makvtes.

5 Momen Ceſvs, Mare, momen etecakkat, Lisvle eſyoman vnokeevke tates.

6 Monk enokkveuken pohof, mata likvtet nettv hokolen fekhonnvtes.

7 *Mv* hoyanof, Cutevn hvttm vpeyvkeres, enkerrepvlken kievtes.

8 Enkerrepvlket okat, Mvhaya, Cuſvlket hvte vwole cvton es ee nvſketvn komakvnks: moman hvttm mvn ayvranetske haks? kicakvtes.

9 Ceſvs vyoposket, Nettv hvmtat hvse-vkerkv palen hokkolohkaket omeko haks? Eſtet nettvn yvkapen omat, elentappekos, heyv ekvny en hvayyvken hecekv.

10 Momis eſtet neren yvkapen omat, elentappes, hvayyvket vpikerkot omekv, *kievtes*.

11 Heyv nanvken makvtes: momen crenyupv, Pun heſſe Lisvle nocet omes: momis nocan vhonecicaret ayvyet os, makvtes.

12 Momof en kerrepvlket, Pucasē, nocet on omat, en hervres, makakvtes.

13 Momis Ceſvs em elkvny opunvyecet okvtes: momen, Fekapet nocet on okes, komakvtes.

14 Monk Ceſvs *em punayat*, kerkusen, Lisvle clet os.

15 Momen ece 'rahkv taken vrvkate vc afvckes, vkvsa-matskvren; mome estomis oh vpeyvkeres, kicakvtes.

16 Momof Tamvse, Tetemvse kihocat, kerrepvlke em etohkviketvn kicvtes, Pumeu vpeyvkeres, vpaket pvsvt-keyvret.

17 Cesvs vlakof, entis en sepvkv ofv nettv osten wak-kepen kerrvtes.

18 Momen Pervne Celuslvme em vwolet omvtes, vkerkv hokkolet mahet.

19 Momen Cusvlke sulket Mare Mele tepakan en yicvtes, e'cerwv ohfvccvn emahlvptvret.

20 Momen Mare Cesvs vlakvcuken pohan vpaket, vnrpvranet ayvtes; momis Mele fekhonnet, cukon likvtes.

21 Momen Maret Cesvs em punayet kicvtes, Pucasē, yvmvn aretskvten omat, cv 'cerwv elekvnt os.

22 Monien hiyome estomis, Hesaketvmese nak estomen em 'pohetskat Hesaketvmese ce'mvret on kerris.

23 Ce 'cerwv hvtvm akvwvpkvres, Cesvs *Maren* kicvtes.

24 Maret *a em punayet*, Nettv-espoke akvwvpketv omof hvtvm akvwvpkvret on kerris, kicvtes.

25 Cesvs Maren *em punayat*, Vnet akvwvpketv toyit, hesaketv toyis: estimvt vc oh vkvsamat, elvtet o estomis, hesakvres.

26 Momen estimvt o estomis wenaket, vc oh vkvsamat, estofis ehlekos. Heyv vkvsvmetske te? kicvtes.

27 Maret em punayat, Henka, Pucasē, Klist Hesaketvmese E'ppuce ymvn ekvnv vlvkvrantv toyetsken vkvsamis, kicvtes.

28 Momet, mvn momēn mahkof, ayet, etecakkat Melen ehken enhuehkvtes, Mvhayvt vlvkes, momet ce'nhuehkes, kicet.

29 Mvn pohan vpaket, *Melet*, lvpken ahuyiret, a oh atvtes.

30 (Momen Cesvs tvlofv a eceyeko munket, mv Mare er vnrapvte tan fekhonne tates.)

31 Cusvlke mv emvhlvpvtake vpake cuko ofv vpokat, Melet lvpēcicet ahuyiret, ossen hecakof, vevkvpeyvtes, Sepvlkvn oh ayet er hvkihkvranet os, makaket.

32 Momis Mele, mv Cesvs fekhonnan vlaket, hecof, e'len v tvk lvtiket, Pucasē, yvmvn aretskvten omat, cv 'cerwv elekvnt os, kicvtes.

33 Momen Mele hvkihken, Cusvlke vpvkc yicateu hvkih-hoken Cesvs hecof, puyvfekcv ofvn hihket, fekherekates.

34 Momet, Estvmvn wvkecatskvuka? kicen, Pucasē, ahtet, hecv, kicakvtes.

35 Cesvs hvkihkvtes.

36 Momen Cusvlket, Hecvkes, vnokecc heraten! makakvtes.

37 Momen, Heyv hunvnwv turhecckekat tis en renahuecet ont omat, heyv este-hunvnwv elckare tayen hayeko tayvt haks? makakat sasvtes.

38 Monkv Cesvs hvtym eme ofvn hihket, sepvlkvn vlakvtes. Cvtohouket omen. cvtot oh liket omvtes.

39 Cvton vkueyicvks, Cesvs kicvtes. Maret, mv elat c 'wnwvŧ, Pucasē, hiyomat fvmpepes, *elute* nettv ostekv, kicvtes.

40 Momen Cesvs em punayat, Vkvsvmetsket on omat, Hesaketvmese en rakke hecetskvres, cē kicvkisa? *kicvtes*.

41 Monkv ele wakkat cvton vkueyicakvtes. Momen Cesvs e turwv hvlwen v kvwapket, Cv'rkē, ece 'kvsamis, vm vpohihcetskekv.

42 Momet estofis vm vpohicetsket omat kerrvyis, momis este heyv svpaklāt pohet, cent a'c vtotetskvttet omat kerrvkepvren okvyis, makvtes.

43 Momet hiyomēn opunahyof, yekcicet huehket, Lisvlē, aossvs, makvtes.

44 Momen clvte aossvtes, hopele vceckv enke elcu es vprllvket, momen e turofv cnockuce es vprllvket. Enre-cohpatsken, vyepekvs, Cesvs kicvtes.

45 Monkv Cusvlke Mele en yicc, Cesvs nanvke momecan becakat sulket oh vkvsvmakvtes.

46 Momis vprlvvt, Falvsevlken oh vpeyet, nanvken Cesvs momecat en kerkuccakvtes.

47 Momof plest enhomvvhottv, Falvsevlke esyomat tekueketvn nvkaftect, okat, Naken estomēceya? Heyv hunvnwv nakeskerkv sulken momecet ok;

48 Hiyomēn wikēn omat, este omvlkv oh vkvsvmvkvres, momen Lomvlket yihtet, pum etlvwv ekvnv tepaken pu 'konahvres, makakvtes.

49 Momen hvmket, Kicfvse hocetket, mv ohrolopen plest enhomahtv hlvwat omet, *em punayat*, Naken kerratskekot os;

50 Momet este hvmket este em elaten, etlvwv omvlkv yvmahkeko tayet; es pun here tayet omat, vkerricatskekot os, kicakvtes.

51 Heyv emet e opunvyecet okekates, momis mv ohrolopen plest enhomahtv hlvwat omekv, Cesvs mv etlvwnv em elvranet omen;

52 Momet mv etlvwv tvlkekon, momis Hesaketvniese en hopuctake vwahat omvlkv hvmkusen etoh vteloyvrannan owalet okvtes.

53 Momen mv nettv vteke ayat elcctvn komet, etcm-punahoyakvtes.

54 Momckv Cesvs Cusvlke hecke vpake vreko hakvtes; momis vnrvwv vnakv ekvnv likan ayat, tvlofv Eflevm kicetvn cccyvtes, momet mvn en kerrepvlke esyomat fekhonnvtes.

55 Momen Cusvlke em ohhoyvnkv tvwolicetates; mo-

men este sulket, ohhoyvkv hvte oreko munken, Celuslv-men vpeyvtes, e hvsvtcevkvrane.

56 Monkv Cesvs hopoyakvtes, momet cuko vcakat ofv svpaklet, Estomen vkerricatske liaks? hompetv-rakko vlvkekares *komatske haks?* maket etempunahoyvtes.

57 Momen plest enhomvvhottv Falvsevlke esyomat, este ostomet estvmvn hecke tayen kerren omat, onayen, esc tayat opunvkv ossicet omvtes.

SETENTVCKÈ 12.

MOMEN ohhoyvkv oreko nettv epakat vhoske munken, Cesvs Pervnen er orvtes, Lisvle psatkat a en kvwapvte likan.

2 Mvn yafke hompetv-rakkon en hayakvtes; momen Maret ohvfastvtes; momis Lisvle *Cesvs* vpvke hompvrane vpokan hvmkat tates.

3 Momen Mele, vfekv espeknv *kihocet*, vcake heren, vtarkv hvmken ohmet, Cesvs clen 'sen' siyiyet c'kvessen 'sen' hvsvtcevtes: momen mv vfekv en fvmecc cuko fackvtes.

4 Momof en kerrepvlke hvmket, Cutvsc Eskalcvt, Simv c'*ppucet*, wiyyvrane hueratet,

5 Estonan heyv vfekv tenelyv cukpe tutceenen wiyiyet, cstemerrakan emhoyekvt haks? makvtes.

6 Heyv makat este estemerrakan senaoricet okckates; momis horkopvt omet, sukevn esaret omct, momet nake vtchkan esaret omekv okvtes.

7 Momis, Naorihcatskvs, cv herihocvrane nettv vrahkvn heyvn vcayecvtet os.

8 Estemerrakat ece'pakvke ocatske munkvt omen, momis vntat ocatske munkv tokot omekv, Cesvs kievtes.

9 Monkv Cusvlke sulket mv fekhonnat tat korraket, a

oh vwakvtes, Cesvs vrahkv tvlkekon, momis Lisvle pvsatkat a en kvwapvte hecetv *komat omakvtes*.

10 Momen plect enhomvhhotvt, Lisvlen elecetvn komet, tempunahoyvtes:

11 Mv omecicen Cusvlke sulket vpehyet, Cesvs oh vkvsvmvkepekv.

12 Rempvksen este sulket hompetv-rakkon yicet, Cesvs Celuslvmen vlakveuken pohakof,

13 Talv elvccen es cahwet, vpeyvtes, vnrpvranet, momet huehoket, Hosanv! Eslevl em mekko, Hesaketvmese hocfkv ofv vlakat vkvsvmket omes, makaket.

14 Momen Cesvs corakko-wakv mvnnettusen eshecof, mvn ohlikvtes, Cokat *hvmmakat* etvpomet.

15 Ce penkablates, Sivn e'chushokte toyetskat; hecvs, cem Mekko vlakes, corakko-wakv e'chuswvn ohliket.

16 En kerrepvlke heyv nauvke kerrvkekates, enhvteceskv; momis, Cesvs vrakkuehohcof, heyv nauvke emen opunvyecet cokat omen, momen heyv nauvke em momecakvten, vkerricakvtes.

17 Momekv mv este, Lisvle enhohike en sepvkv aossice pvsatkat a en kvwapof vpvkakat, kerkuecakvtes.

18 Heyv omecicen estet er vnrvpakvtes; momen heyv nakeskerkv, momecvten polhvket ok.

19 Nake estomatskekat hecatska? Falvsevlket ete kicakvtes. Heevkes, ekvnnv onvlkv tvvkvpeyepes.

20 Momen *Hesaketvmese* vrakkuecvrane hompetv-rakko yican Klekviket vpvke tates;

21 Monkv matwvt, Felvpe Kalvle *ekvnnv* Persitv *tvlofv* aossan en yicet, Pucasē, Cesvs hecetvn komēs, kicakvtes.

22 Momen Felvpet vlaket, Antolun em onayvtes; momen hvvm Antolu Felvpen tepaket Cesvs em onayakvtes.

23 Momen Cesvs em vyoposkaket, Hvse-vkerkv vlvkes, este E'chuswv vrakkuehoevranat, makvtes.

24 Mehenwvn, mehenwvn ce kievkis, Teleko nerkv ekvnnv oh lvtiket lekweko vtekat emunkis, entvlkuset liket os: momis lekwen omat, em ette sulken hayes.

25 Estimvt en hesaketv vnokecat sumecievres; momis estimvt en hesaketv en homece yvmv ekvnnv *huerat*, hesaketv yuksv-sekat roren vcayeecepvres.

26 Este vm vtotken omat, ve vevkvvyekvs: momen estvmvn likvyat, mvn vm vtotkv likvres: momen este vm vtotken omat, mvn Cv'rkēt vrakkueevres.

27 Hiyomat vm puyvfekev fekherek's, momen naken makar haks? Cv'rkē, heyv hvse-vkerkv enkvpvken ev hesayeevs; momis heyv vrahkvn heyv hvse-vkerkvn vlavkyet os.

28 Cv'rkē, ce hoeefkvn vrakkueevs. Momof opunvk en hake hvlwe atatet vlakvtes, Vrakkueevvtet omet, hvtvm vrakkueecares, *maket*.

29 Momekv mv este vnav svpakle pohakat, Tenetikes, makakvtes: vpvltaket, Eneelvt em punayet os, makakvtes.

30 Cesvs em vyoposket makvtes, Heyv opunvk en hake ve vrahkvn vlaket omekos, momis cee 'rahkv taken *omēs*.

31 Hiyomat heyv ekvnnv ohfvecet os: hiyomat heyv ekvnnv em mekko ossihoevres.

32 Momen ekvnnv enkvpvken ev kvwvphoyen omat, *este* omvkvvn a e oh hvlvtares.

33 Heyv makat elkv estomen elvranat kerkuecat okvtes.

34 Estet em vyoposkakak, Klist hesake emunkvt os, vlahkv aossen *makat* polieyvtet os, momen estomēn, Este E'chuswv kvwvpkvrant os, maketske haks? Heyv este Echuswvt estimvt o haks? *kicakvtes*.

35 Hvtē vhofunusekon hvyayvke ece 'pakvket os. Yvkvpvks, hvyayvke ocatskof, yomucket ec oh vlakvke-karen; yomucke ofv yvkapat estvmvn ayat kerrekot omēkv.

36 Hvyayvke ocatskof, hvyayvke ofvn vkvsvmepvks, hvyayvke en hopuetake toyatskvret, momof Cesvs kicakvtes. Heyv nanvken Cesvs opunahyet, enkvpaket em ehkakovtes.

37 Momis nakeskērv sulke moman ehomv momēcet omis, oh vkvsvmvkekates :

38 Esivs ovalv nak makvte esohfvckvren, Pucasē, estimvt nake kerkueccyat vkvsamvt haks? momen estimvn Pucase e'ne *en nekekv* estimvn hecihocvt haks? *make* opunayat.

39 Momekv oh vkvsvmvkeko tayvtes,

40 E turwv hecvkekon hayet, e feke en wvnwvheces, monkon omat, e turwv es hecet, e feke es kerret, fulotecen, em wicecvkvyē tayan, Esivs hvtvm *opunayet*, makvtet omēkv.

41 Esivs heyv nanvke makat, en rakken hecet, opunv-yecofvt okvtes.

42 Mome estomis evpayvlke rvkrakat sulket oh vkvsvmakvtes, momis Falvsevlke omecicen kerkuecvkekatēs, senekaken sossihocvkekaren.

43 Este vkvsvmkvre *mimvn* Hesaketvmese vkvsvmvre 'semuntvlen vnokecvket omakekv.

44 Cesvs huehket makvtes, Estimvt vc oh vkvsamat, *vnen* vc oh vkvsamet omekos, momis a'c vtotvten oh *vkvsamet* omes.

45 Momen estimvt cv hecat a'c vtotvten hecet os.

46 Vnet hvyayvke ekvnvn vlkvvyet os, estimvt vc oh vkvsamat yomuckofv fekhonnekaren.

47 Momen este vm opunkvv pohet, vkvsvmekat ohfvc-

cecvkot os; ekvnnv ohfvececvranit vlakit omvкот, momis ekvnnv hesayecvranit *vlakit omekv*.

48 Estimvt, vm opunvkv cseкот, ve vhepakcn omat, hvmket ohfvececat ocet os; opunvkv opunayvyvtet, mvt ohfvececvres, nettv espoken.

49 Vntvlket opunayet okvkos, momis Erke a'c vtotvtet, emet vhakv v'mvtet os, naken makvranvyat, momet naken opunvyvranvyat.

50 Momen em vhakv hesaketv yvksv-seкот omen keris: momekv naket o estomen opunayvyis, Erke cv kievte etvpomen opunayvyet os.

SETENTVCKE 13.

MOMEN ohhoyvkv hompetv-rakko oreko munken, heyv ekvnnv osiye, Erke oh vyepvranat cn hvsc-vkerkv vlaken Cesvs kerret, cnake ckvnnv fullaten vnokcevtet, eyuksv roren vnokecvtes.

2 Momen hompetv hoyahnof, puyvfekv holwakat Cutse Eskalevt, Simv e'ppucen wiyyvren e feken en pihken,

3 Cesvs Erket nanvke omvlkvn e'nke ofvn wiken kerret, momet Hesaketvmesen aenkvpkvvtet ot, Hesaketvmesen oh ayepvranat *kerret*,

4 Hompvte ahuyiret, kapv etvn kayvtes, momet turof-cshsvteckvn cahwet, es e wvnakvtes.

5 Mohmof uewvn pvlkvnv a vcahnof, cn kerrepvlke c'len em okkosetvn momet turofeshsvteckv es e wvnakatet es en hvsvtcetvn vlicevtes.

6 Momof Simv Petvn cm vlakvtes: momen Petvt, Pucasē, cv'le vm okkosetske haks? kievtes.

7 Cesvs em vyoposket kievtes, Nake momecvyat hiyomat kerretskekos, momis heyv cryupvn kerretskvres.

8 Cv'le estofis okkohsetskekos, Petvt kievtes. Cesvs

em vyopósket, Ec okkosvkon omat, ece 'rahkv ve vpv-yetskekos, *kievies*.

9 Pucasē, cv'le tvlkekon, momis cv'nken, cv'kvu, Simv Petvt kievtes.

10 Este vklopet on omat, e'le tvlket okkosvre em vhoskes, momen hvmkvt hvsvtket omes; momen ce hvsvthvkvkes, momis omvlkek's, Cesvs kievtes.

11 Estimvt wiyyvranat kerrekv, Omvlkv ce hvsvthvkvket ot omekos, maket okvtes.

12 Momekv ele em okkosahkof, en kapv cahwet, hvtvm lihket, Naken cem momecvkvyat kerratske haks? kievtes.

13 Mvhayv momet Pucase cv kicatskes, momen tetayen okatskes, *mv* toyikv.

14 Monkv vnet, Pucase *tat*, momet mvhayv toyvyat, ce'le *cem* okkosvkin omat, centakeu ce'le ete'm okkosvranatsket os.

15 Vhayetvn ce'mvkvyet omekv, cem momecvkvyat etvpoinen momecatskvren.

16 Mehenwvn, mehenwvn ce kievkis, Vtotkv e pucasen 'sen rakkekot os, momen vtothoyat vtostat 'sen rakkekot os.

17 Heyv nanvke kerratsken omat, cen hervket os, momecatsken omat.

18 Omvlkatskan ec opunvyecvkit okvkos. Estimvn enhopoyepvyte *tat* kerris, momis Cokat esohfvckvren, Mv ve vpvke tvklike hompat ve vnrvpn e'leceskv kvwapvtes.

19 Momen hvte hoyvneko munken cem onayvkis, eshoyahnof, vnet mv toyvyat vkvsvmatskvren.

20 Mehenwvn, mehenwvn ce kievkis, Estimvt vtotvyan evpayen omat, vnen cv yvpvyet os; momen estimvt *vnen* cv yvpayen omat, ve vtotvten evpvyet os.

21 Cesvs heyv mahkof, puyvfekcv ofvn fekherekot,

kerkuecet makvtes, Mehenwvn, mehenwvn ce kicvkis, hvnkatskat cv wiyyvranatskes.

22 Momen en kerrepvlket estimvn opunvyecet okat en kerkvkekot, etc hecavtes.

23 Momen en kerrepvlke hvmke, Cesvs vnokecat, Cesv e hokpen vccavtes.

24 Momekv Simv Petvt, estimvn opunvyecet okat em 'pohvren enken es em vhopayvtes.

25 Momof Cesvs e hokpen vccaket, Pucasē, estimvt o haks? kicvtes.

26 Hompetvn esvklihcvyof, estimvn e'mvyat, mvt mv tes, Cesvs vyoposket *makvtes*. Momen esvklihcof, Cutvse Eskalevt, Simv e'ppucen emvtes.

27 Momen pahpof, puyvfekcv holwakat eceyvtes, momen, Mv momecvranetskat, lvpken momecv, Cesvs kicvtes.

28 Momen ohhompetv vfulotakat, nvpvt kerrekates, estoman heyv em punayet okat.

29 Cutvse sukevn ocet ok, *Naks* hompetv-rakko pu yacan nesvs, Cesvs kicet okes, monkat naken eestemerrakan emvren *okes*, komakat svset omekv.

30 Momen hompetv en heckan vpakusen ossvtes. Momen nere tates.

31 Momekv osiyof, Mucv este E'chuswv vrakket os, momen Hesaketvmeset eme ofvn vrakket os, Cesvs makvtes.

32 Eme ofvn Hesaketvmeset vrakken omat, Hesaketv-meseu vrakkuecvres eme ofvn, momet lvpkusen vrakkuecvres.

33 Hopuetakucē, hvte hofunusekon eee 'pakvkit omis. Cv hopoyatskvres, momen, Estvn ayvyat vwatskeko taves, Cusvlke kicvyvnke etvpomen hiyomat ce kicvkvyet os.

34 Vhakov mucvsen ce'mvkis, Ete 'nokecatskvren; ece nokecvkvvyte etvpomen, centakeu ete 'nokecatskvren.

35 Vnočekv ete'm ocatsken omat, heyvn *este* omvlkv
es kerrvkvres, vn kerrepvlke toyatsket omat.

36 Pucasē, estvmvn ayetska? Simv Petvt kicvtes.
Estvmvn ayvyat hiyomat vc vcvkayetskeko taves, momis
eryupvn vc vcvkayetskvres, Cesvt em vyoposket *kicvtes*.

37 Pucasē, estoman hiyomat ece 'cvkayvko taye haks?
Vn hesaketv ece 'rahkv wvkecares, Petvt kicvtes.

38 Cen hesaketv vc vrahkv wvkecetskv haks? Mehen-
wvn, mehenwvn ce kicis, Tottolose hakeko munken vtut-
cenv vc vrahkv ehelvksecetskvres, Cesvt em vyoposket
kicvtes.

SETENTVCKE 14.

Cæ feke cen naorvkates; Hesaketvmese oh vkvsamats-
kes; vneu vc oh vkvsvmvkes.

2 Cv'rke hute ofv liketv sulket os; monkatan omat,
cem onvyvkvyvnt os. Liketvn cem etetakuecvranvkit
ayis.

3 Momen ayit, liketvn cem etetakuecvkin omat, hv'tvm
'rvlakit, ce yvpvyvkares: vnet estvmvn likvyat, cemeu
myn vpokatskvren.

4 Momen estvmvn ayvyat kerratskes, momet vyetv ker-
ratskes.

5 Pucasē, estvmvn ayetskat kerrēkos, momat estomet
vyetv kerreye taye haks? Tamvset kicvtes.

6 Vnet vyetv toyit, mehenwv toyit, hesaketv toyis; este
estomet Erke oh vtekot omes, *vnen* cv tehoyvne token
omat.

7 Cv kerratskvten omat, Cv'rkeu kerratskvnt os; momen
mucv ayat kerratskes, momet hecatskvtes, Cesvs kicvtes.

8 Pucasē, Erken pu hecievs, momen pum etetayvres,
Felvpēt kicvtes.

9 Cesvs kicvtes, Felvpē, hofune mahen ece 'pakvkit
omvyat, hvte cv kerretskeko munke haks? estimvt cv

hecat Erken hecvtes; moman estomen, Erken pu hecievs, maketske haks?

10 Vnet Erke vpikin, Erket vc vpikat vkvsvmetskeko haks? Opunvkv es ce tem punayvyat, vntvlket ce tem punayet omvkos, momis Erke vc vpikat, mvt vtotketv momccet os.

11 Vnet Erke vpikin, Erket vc vpikat vm vkvsvmvkes: monkat vtotketv mahusat svrahkvñ vm vkvsvmvkes.

12 Mehenwvñ, mehenwvñ ce kicvkis, Estimvt vc oh vkvsamat, vtotketv momecvyat emeu momecvres, momet vtotketv heyv 'sen rakrvken momecvres, Cv'rken oh ayepikv.

13 Momen naket o estomen cv hocefkv ofvñ vpohatskat, mvñ momécares, 'Eppucc ofvñ Erket vrvkkvren.

14 Naken cv hocefkv ofvñ vpohatsken omat, momecares.

15 Vc vnokecatsket on omat, vm vhakv taken vcaycvkes.

16 Momen Erken cmekusvpares, momen Emahlvpatv etv, ece 'pakvke emunkv taranen ce'mvkvres.

17 Puyvfekev mehenwat, ekvñv hlvteko tayat, hecekot omct, kerrekot omckv: momis centake kerratsket os, ece 'pvkvket omet, ece 'pikvket ñmvret ok.

18 Ce mahlvpvtkekon ce wihkvkos; cem vlvkvkares.

19 Hvtetusat ekvñv svñvcomvñ cv hecekares, momis centaket cv hecatsket os; hcsakvyet omikv, centakeu hesahokatskvres.

20 Mv nettv omof, vnet Cv'rke vpikin, centaket vc vpikatsken, vnet ece 'pikvkvyet omat kerratskvres.

21 Vm vhakv oce, vcayecat, mvt vc vnokecat tes: momen mv vc vnokecat, Cv'rket vnokecen, vnet vnokecet, em-e heckuecares.

22 Pucasē, estomēñ pum e heckuecat, ekvñvñ *em e*

heckuecbranetskeko haks? Cutvse, Eskalevt tokot, kievtes.

23 Cesvs em vyoposket kievtes, Este vc vnokecet on omat, vm opunvkv vcayecvres, momen Cv'rket vnokecen, oh vthoyet, pum vpoketv en hayeyvres.

24 Mv vc vnokecekat, vn uak maketv vcayecekot os; inomen opunvkv pohatskat cvnake tokos, momis Erke vc vtotvte enaket omes.

25 Heyv nanvke es ce 'tem dunayvkvyat, hvte ece 'pakvkvye munkat okvyet os.

26 Momis Emahlvpatv, Puyvfekev Vcakat, Erket cv hoccfkv ofv vtotvranat, nanvke omvlkv ce mvhayet, nanvke ce kievkvvyte omvlkv ece 'kerricepuecvkrës.

27 Herkvñ cem wikkis; vn herkvñ ce'mvkis; ekvnv estemat omëkon ce'mvkit omis. Ce feke cen naorvkates, momet cem penkahlvkates.

28 Ayepit, cem vlvkvkares, ce kievkvvyat pohatskis. Vc vnokecatsket on omat, ecc 'fackvke taves, Erken oh ayis, makikv; Cv'rke vne 'svn rakket omekv.

29 Momen hiyomat cem onayvkit ohmis, hvte eshoyv-neko munken, eshoyahnof vkvsvmatskvren.

30 Heyv eryupv sulke ce tem punayvkvkares, heyv ekvnv em mekkot vlvkvranet, vc ofv naken ocekot omekv.

31 Momis Erke vnokecvye tat ekvnvt kerrvren, Erke vhakv v'mvte vcvkvye mahusan momecvyet os. Asvpvklvs, yvmvn enkvpahket, vpeyvkeres.

SETENTVCKE 15.

VNET pvrko-em-vpe mehenwv toyin, Cv'rket vfastvt omes.

2 Elvce vc ofv ocat ettekat vtekat vkuetyet omes; momet elvce ettat vtekat hysvtecet omes, ohvtvlaken cttvren.

3 Opunvkv es ce 'tem punayvkvyvte eteropotten hiyomat ce hvsvthvkvket omes.

4 Vc ofvn fekhonnvkes, vneu ec ofv take *fekhonnin*. Elvce em vpen vlvce emunket omekot, entvlkat, etteko tayat etvpomen cemeu vc ofvn fekhonnatskekon omat, *ettatskeko taves*.

5 Vnet pvrko-em-vpe toyin, cemet elvce *toyatskes*. Estimvt vc ofv fekhonnet on, vneu emc ofv *fekhonnvyet* on omat, matvwvt cm ette sulken hayct omes; vnet ece 'pvkvkat naken estomatskeko tayet omekv.

6 Estimvt vc ofvn fekhonnet omekon omat, lvce omecet wihoken, yuknet omes; momen estet vteloget, totkvn tvkpvltaken, nokret os.

7 Vc ofvn fekhonnatsken, vm opunkvvt ec ofv taken fekhonnet on omat, naken maket, vpohatskis, mvt cem momvkvres.

8 Emette sulken ettakatskaten, heyv ofvn Cv'rke vraknehocet omes; momatskofvt vn kerrepvlke toyatskvres.

9 Cv'rke vc vnokecvte etvpomen, vneu ecc 'nokecvkvvtes; vm vnokeckv ofvn fekhonnvkes.

10 Vm vhakvn vcayecatsken omat, vm vnokeckv ofvn fekhonnatskvres: Cv'rke em vhakv vcayecvyvte, em vnokeckv ofv fekhonnvyat etvpomen.

11 Heyv nanvke es ce 'tem punayvkvyat, vm afvcketvt ec ofv taken fekhonnen, cem afvcketv taket esfvckvren okvyis.

12 Ece 'nokcecvkvvte etvpomen, cemeu etenokecatskvret, heyvt vm vhakvt omes.

13 *Este* en hessvlke vrahkv en hesaketv wvkecat, vnokeckv heyv es en rakkat nvpvt ocekot omcs.

14 Nanvke ce kievkvyan momecatsket on omat, vn hessvlke toyatskes.

15 Mucv vtekat vtotkvlen ce kievkvkos: vtotkv e

pucase nake estomat kerrekot omekv; momis *vn* hes-svlken ce kievkvyet ohmis: nanvke Cv'rke *opunayen* pohvytve omvlkv cen kerkuecvkvyvtet omckv.

16 Centat v'nhopoyatsckates, momis vnet ce'nhopoyv-kit, wiketv ce hayvkinvts, vpelhyet, emette sulken cttakatskaten, cem ette take oce emunken, nake estomis cv hocckv ofvn Cv'rke cm 'pohatskat ce'mvkvren.

17 Heyv nanvke ce kievkvyet omes, ctenokecatskvren.

18 Ekvnt cen homecvken omat, cen *homecvkeko* mun-
ket, vne taten *vn* homecvtet omen kerratscks.

19 Ekvnv enake toyatsken omat, ekvnv enaken vno-
kece taycs, momis ekvnv aenkvpvken ce'nhopoyvkvyat
omccicen, monkv ekvnt cen homecet omes.

20 Opunkv es ce tem punayvkvye, Vtotkv c pucase
es en rakkekot omes, makvyvken ce hohsvkates. Vc
assccakvten omat, cemeu ece'ssecvkvres; vm opunkv
vcayecakvten omat, cem opunkv takeu vcayecvkvres.

21 Momis heyv nanvke omvlkv cen momecvkvres,
cv hocckv vrahkv, mv a'c vtotvten kerrvkekatet
ok.

22 Vlahkit, ete'm punayvkvkaten omat, holwvyeckv
ocvkekvnt omes; momis hiyomat holwvyeckv esohrvnk
ocvkekos.

23 Estimvt *vnen* vn homecet on omat, Cv'rken en ho-
mccet omes.

24 Vnet vpvkakit, vtotketv este-hunvnwv ctv momecv-
sekaten momecvkaten omat, holwvyeckv ocvkekvnt os;
momis hiyomat Cv'rke eshokkoleyan, hokkolvn hecv-
kvttet ot, pun homecvkvtes.

25 Momis *heyvt momēt* os, opunkv, Nake omecicc
sekon vn homccakvtes, em vhkv take ofv *make* es hocce
ocat esohfvckvren.

26 Momis Emahlvpatv, mv Erke aenkvpvkei a cen

'totvranvkvyat, Puyvfekev mehenwat, mv Erke aenkv-pakat vlakof, vc ohkerkuecvres:

27 Momen cemeu ohkerkuecatskvres, enhvteceskv vteke vc vpakatskvttet okv,

SETENTVCKE 16.

Ce'LENTAPPUEHOCVKEKAREN heyv nanvke es ce 'tem punayvket ohmis.

2 Senekake take a 'sec ossicvkvres, momes, hvse-vkerkv vlvkvres, mv ce 'lecvkat vtekat, Hesaketvmese em vtotketvn momecet omis, komvres.

3 Heyv nanvke cem momecvkvres, Erke, momen vneu kerrvte sekot omakek.

4 Momis heyv nanvke cem onahyvkis, mv hvse-vkerkv vlakof, cem onayvkvyvte vkerricatskvren. Momis enhvteceskv heyv nanvken ce kicvkvmovts, ece 'pakvkikv.

5 Momis hiyomat mv a'c vtotvten oh ayis, momen hvmkatskis, Estvmvn ayetska? cv kicatskekoa.

6 Momis heyv nanvke ce kihcvkikv, feknokketvt ce feken cen fvcfakvk's.

7 Mome estomis, mehenwvn cem onayvkis: vyepvyate min es cem vmmomvkes; ayvkon omat, Mahlvpatv cem vlahkvkekot okv; momis ayepin omat, a cen 'totvkares.

8 Momen emet vlakof, naorketv, fvcctv, momet ohfvcceckv ekvnnv ohkerricvres.

9 Naorketv *ohkerricvres*, vc oh vkvsvmvkekokv.

10 Fvcctv *ohkerricvres*, Cv'rken oh ayepin, cv hecatskekaret okv.

11 Ohfvcceckv *ohkerricvres*, heyv ekvnnv em mekkot ohfvcceckv.

12 Nanvke ce kievranvkvyat sulken ocrye munket omis, hiyomat kvwvpatskeko tayes.

13 Mome estomis, Puyvfekev mehenwat, emet vlakof,

mehenwv omvlkv 'seceykvres; entvlket opunayckaret okv; momis naken pohat, mvn opunayvres: momet nanvke vlvkvrnan ce heciykvres.

14 Emet ve vrakkuecvres; cvnake aossat en hecken, mvn ce heciykvret okv.

15 Nanvke Erke ocat omvlkv cvnaket's; momet okv, Cvnake aossan chset, ce heciykvres, makit okvyis.

16 Hvtetusat cv hecatskekares; momen hvtvm hvtetusat cv hecatskvres, Erken oh ayepikv.

17 Hvtetusat cv hecatskekares: momen hvtvm hvtetusat cv hecatskvres; momen Erken oh ayepikv, heyv inakat, naken pu kicet oke haks? en kerrepvlke *vpulwvt* ete kicakvtes.

18 Momekv heyv, Hvtetusc, makat, naken *maket* oke haks? Naken maket okat kerrēkos, makakvtes.

19 Momen em 'pohctv eyacvket on Cesvs kerret, kicakvtes, Hvtetusat cv hecatskekares; momen hvtvm hvtetusat cv hecatskvres, makvyan, etempohatske haks?

20 Mehenwvn, mehenwvn ce kicvkis, Wahoket, hvkihokatskvres, momis ekvnv afvckvres: momen ce feke *cen* nokhokkvres, momis ce feke *cen* nokhokkvte afvcktv hakvres.

21 Hokte hopuewv heckuecvranat en nokket em vlakof, feknokket omes, en hvse-vkerkv vlakekv: momis hopuewv en hekat vpaken, nokke ehoses, estet ekvnvn hecan es vfackekv.

22 Momen centake momet okv ce feknokhokvkes, hiyomat; momis hvtvm ce hecvkares, momen ce feke take afvckvres, momen cem afvcktv este cstomet ce 'konvlihvkekos.

23 Momen mv nettv omof naken vm 'pohatskekares. Mehenwvn, mehenwvn ce kicvkis, Nake estomen cv hoccfkv ofvn Erke em 'pohatsken omat, ce'mvkvres.

24 Naken cv hocefkv ofv vpohatskekon hiyomat oret os: vpohvks, momen cen heckkvkres, cem afvcketv take esfvckvren.

25 Heyv nanvke opvkv-svhopakv es ce tempunayv-kit olikis; momis oketvt vlvkres, svnvcomv opunkv-svhopakv es ce 'tempunayvkvkot, momis Erke kērkusen ce hecievranvkvat.

26 Mv nettv omof cv hocefkv ofvn vpohatskvres: momen, Erken cem emeksvpvkares, ce kievkit okvkos:

27 Erke eme mahusat tis ece 'nokecvket ok, vc vnokecet, Hesaketvmesen aenkvpvket vtvyvte tat kvksvmatskv-tet okv.

28 Erken aenkvpahkit, yvmv ekvnvn vlvkvyet os: momet hvtvm.ekvnv wihkit, Erken oh ayis.

29 *Momen*, Hecvs, hiyomat kērkusen opunayet, opunkv-svhopakv tokon opunayetskes.

30 Hiyomat nanvke omvlkv kerretske tat, momen este estomet cem 'pohekar tayot omen mucv mehenwvn kerres; Hesaketvmese aenkvpvketskvtēn heyvn es kvksamēs, en kerrepvket kicakvtes.

31 Cesvs em vyoposket, *kicvtes*, Hiyomat kvksamatska?

32 Hecvkes, este enake vlken *oh ayet*, vwahvranatskat hvse-vkerkv vlakes, momes, hiyomat vlvkes, momet vntvlken cv wīkātskvres: montomis vntvlkek's, Erket vc vpvket okv.

33 Heyv nanvke ce 'tempunayvkvvyat, vne ofvn herkv ocatskvren okvyet os. Ekvvnv estemerkv ocatskvres; momis ce mahlvptkvket omekvs; ekvnv ohfvnkvyvtet os.

SETENTVCKE 17.

HEYV opunkvvn Cesvs opunahyof, e turwvn hvlwen kvvwahpet, makvtes, *Cv'rkē*, hvse-vkerkv vlvkes: Ce'p-pucen vrakkuecvs, Ce'ppuceu ece 'rakkuecvren:

2 Nvcomen emetskvttet on omat, hesakctv yuksv-sekon emē tetaycn enavpeswv omvlkv ohfvnken yekcetvn emetskvte etvpomen.

3 Momen, Hesaketvmese mehenwv hvmkusetskan ce kerrci, momet Cesvs Klist mv vtotetskvten *kerrat*, heyvt hesakctv yuksv-sekat tes.

4 Ekvvn ce oh vrakkuecvvtet omes; vtotketv momecv-ranvye v'metskvte poyis.

5 Momen, Aeha *Cv'rkē*, hiyomat ceme mahusan 'sve vrakkuecvs, ekvnv scko emunke rakkctv cce 'pake ocv-yvten.

6 Este ekvnv asosse v'metskvte ce hoccfkv en kerkuecakvyvtes: cenake tates, momen mvn v'metskvtes; *momen* cem opunvkv v'ayecvkvttet omes.

7 Hiyomat nanvke omvlkv naket o estomis v'metskvte a ce'nvkvkvttet on kerrvkvttet omes.

8 Opunvkv v'metskvte c'makvyvtet omekv: momen cenakuecvkvttet omct, a ce'nvkvpakvyvtet omen mehenwv kerrct, a'e vtotetskvttet omat vkvsvmvkvttet omes.

9 Em emekusvpakis; ekvnv em emekusvpkvkos, momis v'metskvten; cenaket omakekv.

10 Momen cvnake omvlkv cenaket's, momen cenake cvnaket's; momen emctake ofv vc vrakket omes.

11 Momen hiyomat vnvcomvn ekvnv arvkos, momis heyvt ekvnv fulles, momen a ce oh atis. *Cv'rkē* v'aketskat, ce hoccfkv eteropotten mv v'mvketskvte vevye-cvks, pume omēt hvmkusvren.

12 Ekvvn ofv vpvkakvyof, ce hoccfkv ofv v'ayecvkv-yvtes: mv v'mvketskvte v'ayecvkvvyvtes, momen hvmkis suukikos, suukctv c'ppuce tvlket, Cokat esohfvkvren.

13 Momen hiyomat a ce oh atis: momet heyv nanvke ckvvn opunayis, emctake ofv vm afvketvn esfvcken ocvkvren.

14 Cem opunvkv e'nakvyvtes: momen ekvnt en ho-mecvktcs, ekvnt enanvke tokok, vnet ekvnt enake toyvkat etvpomen.

15 Ekvnt esossicetskvren emekusapit omvkos, momis holwakan enkvpyecicetskvren.

16 Ekvnt cnake tokot omakes, vne ekvnt cnake toyvkat etvpomen.

17 Cem mehenwv cteropotten vcaevken hvyvs: cem opunvkv mehenwv tes.

18 Cemet ekvnt a'c vtotetskvte etvpomen, vneu ekvnt vtotvkvyet os.

19 Momen cmetake vrahkvnt vcaeken e hayvyet os, mehenwv eteropotten emeu vcaevke hakvren.

20 Momet heyv tvlken em emekusapit omvkos, momis em opunvkv cteropotte ve oh vkvsvmvkvrnateu;

21 Entake omvkvnt hvmkusvren; cemet, Cv'rkē, ve vpiketsken, vne ece 'pikvyat etvpomen, cntakeu ep'ofvnt hvmkusvren: a'c vtotetskvten ekvnt vkvsvmvren.

22 Momen rakkettv v'metskvte e'nakvyvtes, hvnikuseyat etvpomet hvmkusvren;

23 Vpikakin, ve vpiketsken, hvmkuse ctenivpoke hakvkvren, momen a'c vtotetskvte tat, momet ve vnoke-cetskvte etvpomen vnokecvketskvttet oinat ekvnt ker-rvren.

24 Cv'rkē, mv v'nvketskvte estvmvnt likvyat ve vpakvren komis, rakkettv v'metskvte hecvkepvren; ekvnt hakko munken ve vnokeccetskvttet omekv.

25 Cv'rke faccetskat, ekvnt ce kerrekates, momis ce kerrvyvtes, momen heyvt a'c vtotetskvte tat kerrvkvttet oines.

26 Momen ce hocckvnt en kerkuecvkvvtes, momet kerkuecares, mv vnokeckv es ve vnokeccetskvttet vpikaken, vnet vpikakaren.

SETENTVCKE 18.

HEYV opunvkvn Cesvs opunahyof, en kerrepvlke vpaket ayet, Kctlvn hveucen tikvtes; mvn cvpofucet ocet on, eme en kerrepvlke esyont esceyvtes.

2 Momen Cutvse mv wiyyat mv cvpofuce kerre tates, Cesvs en kerrepvlken vpaket mvn ctokvlke mahet omv-tet okv.

3 Momen Cutvse, *suletawv* etokvlke hvmken, momet este-en-wiketvn, plest enhomvhhotvt, momet Falvsevlket en heckuecof, kulken, eto-kulecvkvten, momet setepokv ocvken, 'res orvtes.

4 Cesvs, nanvke eme oh vlvkvrnat omvlkvn kerret, oh ayet, Estimvn hopoyatska? kicakvtes.

5 Em vyoposket, Cesvs, Nasvlvlkē, *kicakvtes*. Vnet *mv* toyis, Cesvs kicakvtes. Momen Cutvseu, Cesvs wiyyat vpvkakēt hucvtes.

6 Momen, Vnet *mv* toyis, kicakat vpakusen, vcekelleh-cet, ckynvn tvkpvlatkvtes.

7 Momen hvvm em 'pohakat, Estimvn hopoyatske haks? *kicvtes*. Momen, Ccsvs, Nasvlvlkē, *makakvtes*.

8 Cesvs em vyoposket, Vnet *mv* toyvyat cem onahyv-kis; momekv cv hopoyatsken omat, heyvt vpcyepckvs, *makvtes*:

9 Mv v'metskvte hvnkis vn sunkekos, make eme opunayāt esohfvekvren.

10 Momof Simv Petvt, eslavkv-cvpkon ocet ot, a esvtes, momet plest enhomahtv hvlwat em vtotkv hvmken e hveko vkypervnen taevtes. Vtotkv e hocckv Malkvs tates.

11 Cem eslavkv-cvpkon e luten vpikvs: sesketv Cv'rke v'mvte es eskvranvko haks? Cesvs Petvn kievtes.

12 Momof kvpetvnc, *suletawvlke* ctokvlke hvmket, momen Cusvlke este-en-wiketv esyomat, Cesvs esahket, wvnyakvtes,

13 Momet Auvse taten 'soh vpeyvtes, Kiefvse en mahet omckv, *Kievsset* mv ohrolopen plest enhomahtv hlvat omen.

14 Momen, Kiefvset, Este-hunvnwv hvmket este en ele tayet onie omecet, Cusvlken 'semvhayat omvtes.

15 Momen Simv Petvt Cesvs vevkarvtes; momen en kerrepv etvt. Mv enkerrepv plest enhomahtv hlvat kerre tates, momen Cesvs vpaket plest euhomahtv hlvat en cuko-herv eceyvtes.

16 Momis Petvt fettvn vhaueu vhuervtes, momen mv enkerrepv hvmkat plest enhomahtv hlvat kerrat, ossvtes, momet hokte *mvnette* vhanke vhecican em punahyet, Petvn a ceyivtes.

17 Momof mv hokte mvnette vhaue vhecicatet, Cmeu heyv hunvnwv en kerrepvlke *hvmkat* toyetskcko haks? Petvn kicvtes. *Mv* toyvks, makvtes.

18 Momen vtotkvike momen este-en-wiketv, kvsvppet okv, torawvn eteect, vsrvpklvtes, tvrraket: momen Petv mvn vpaket tarret, hucrvtes.

19 Momof plest enhomahtv hlvat Cesvs, em mvhakvn, momet en kerrepvlken em vpohvtes.

20 Cesvs em vyoposket, Ekvvn kerkusen em punayvyvtes; senckake ofvn, momet cuko-vcakat ofvn, mv Cusvlke estofis nvkaftan, mvhayvye munkvts; momet chkuse naken makvyvte sckos.

21 Estoman vm 'pohetske haks? vm vpohicakvten em 'pohvs, naken kicakvyvte; hecvts, nake makvyvte kerrakes, *kicvtes*.

22 Momen hiyome opunahyof, este-en-wiketv vnakv svpaklat hvmket enke-tvpeksen Cesvs es nafkvtes, Plest enhomahtv hlvat momen em vyoposketske haks? maket.

23 Cesvs em vyoposket, Holwvken opunayin omat, hol-

wakan akerkueevs: momis heren omat, estoman ev nafketske haks? *kicvtes*.

24 Momen Anvset *Cesvs* wvuvken Kiefvse plest enhomahtv hvlwan ohtotet omvtes.

25 Momen Simv Petvt tarret, huervtes. Monkv Cemen en kerrepvlke *hvmkat* toyetskeko haks? *kicakvtes*. Momen chelakseet, *Mv* toyvks, *makvtes*.

26 Plest enhomahtv hvlwat em vtotkvke *hvmket*, e hvcko Petv en tacvte en naket omet, Vpvketsken cvpofuce ofv ce hecvkv *haks? kicvtes*.

27 Monkv Petv hvtvm ehelakseevtes; momen moman vpakusen tottoloset *hkvtes*.

28 Momof Kiefvse enkvpvken *Cesvs* fvccekv-cukon 'soh vpeyvtes; momen hvten tates; momen emetake fvccekv-cuko esceyekates, svholwvhokekot, momis ohhoyvkv *kompetv* hompvkepvret.

29 Momekv Pilvtet osiyet, oh vyakvtes, momet, Vnrvpueckv estomen heyv este-hunvuvv vuvpe es yicatske *haks? makvtes*.

30 Vhkv-kacv tokon omat, ye cen huericēkvnt os, em vyoposket *kicakvtes*.

31 Centake chset, cem vhkv take vevkvyen ohfvecevks, Pilvtet *kicakvtes*. Momekv, Este eleceyvve vhkv tok's, Cusvlket *kicakvtes*:

32 *Cesvs* em opunkv, elkv estomēn elvranat kerkuecet makat, esohfvekvren.

33 Momof Pilvtet fvccekv-cukon hvtvm ceyet, *Cesvs* enhuehket, Cusvlke em Mekko toyetska? *kicvtes*

34 Heyv nake ceme mahusat maket oketske *haks?* monkat etimvt ve opunvycet cem onahoye *haks?* *Cesvs* 3m vyoposket *kicvtes*.

35 Pilvte vyoposket, Cusvlke toyvya? Cem etvlwv,

momen plest en homvhlhotvt ye ce huericaket os; naken estometska? kievtes.

36 Cesvs vyoposket, Vm ohmekketv ekvnv enake tokot omes. Vm ohmekketv ekvnv enaket on omat, vm vtotkvke tepoyakēs, Cusvlket cv 'sekaren; momis hiyomat vm ohmekketv yvmv vtē tokot omes, kievtes.

37 Momekv mekko toyetska? Pilvtet momof kievtes. Cesvs vyoposket, Mekko toyvyat, maketskes; heyv 'svrahkvn cv heckvtet omes, momet heyv omecicen ekvnv vlvkvvyvtet omes, mehenwv akerkuecaret. Mehenwv enake vtekat vm opunvkv en hake vpohicet omes, makvtes.

38 Naket mehenwvt o haks? Pilvtet kievtes. Momet heyv mahkof, hvtvm osiyet, Cusvlken oh ayet, Naket em mvtte tat eshecvkos, kicakvtes.

39 Momis es cem vpeyetvn ocatsket os, ohhoyvkv omof hvmken cem enrecopvkaren. Momekv Cusvlke em Mekkon cem enrecopvkaren komatske haks? *kievtes.*

40 Momof omvlkv hvtvm huehkaket, Heyv hunvnwv token, momis Pvlapvsē, makakvtes. Momen Pvlapvse svpenkvlecv omvtes.

SETENTVCKE 19.

MOMEKV momof Pilvtet, Cesvs ehset, tepkvtes.

2 Momen suletawvlket, eto-fvske kvpotokvn hotanet ekvn em oh licakvtes, momet kapv okholatten vceca-kvtes.

3 Momet, Cusvlke em Mekko toyetskate! maket, e'nken es nvfkakvtes.

4 Momekv, Pilvte hvtvm aosiyet, Hecvks, a's cem ossv-kis, nake em mvtte hvmkuis eshecvkat kerratskvren, kicakvtes.

5 Momof Cesvs, eto-fvske kvpotokvn es kvtopoyet,

momet kapv okholatten accet, aossytes. Momen *Pilvtet* Este-hunvnwvn hecvks, kicakvtes.

6 Monk v plest enhomvhhotvt, momen este-en-wiketv hecakof, huehkaket, Etohweklepkn svrvhvs, etohweklepkn svrvhvs, makakvtes. Pilvtet, Centaket chset, etohweklepkn svrvhvs; vne em mvtten eshecvkot omekv, kicakvtes.

7 Cusvlket em vyoposkaketa, Vhakv ocēs, momen pum vhakv vcvkvyen ele tayet omes, Hesaketvmese E'ppuce e hayet omekv, *makakvtes*.

8 Momekv Pilvtet, mv opunvkn pohof, svheremahen penkalvtes:

9 Momet, hvvm fvceckv-cukon cehyet, Estvmvn atetska? Cesvn kicvtes. Momis Cesvs em vyoposkekates.

10 Momekv Pilvtet, Vm punayetskeko haks? Etohweklepkn 'sece 'rvhetv yekcetv ocit, ce'nrecopetv yekcetv ocvyat, kerretskeko haks? kicvtes.

11 Cesvs vyoposket, Vc vnrvpe yekcetv ocetskeko taves, hvlwe vten ce'mhoyekon omat; monkv ce homv cv huericat svhere mahen naorket os, *makvtes*.

12 Momen mv vteken, Pilvtet enrecopetvn ohvtvlaken komvtes: momis Cusvlke huehkaket, Heyv hunvnwvn enrecopetsken omat, Sesv en hesse toyetskekos; estimvt mekkon e hayat Sesv vnrvpet opunayet omekv, *makakvtes*.

13 Momekv mv opunvkn pohof, Cesvs es ossytes, momet fvceckv ohliketvn oh likvtes, Cvto-pvtihocvte kihocan, momis Hepluvlke em punvkv Kvparvt's.

14 Momen ohhoyvknv etetakueckvt omen, hvse-vkerkv esepakat mahe tates. Momen Pilvtet, Cem Mekkon hecvks! Cusvlken kicakvtes.

15 Momis huehkaket, Esvyepvs, esvyepvs, etohweklepkn svrvhvs, etohweklepkn svrvhvs. makakvtes. Pilvtet,

Cem Mekkon etohweklepkvn svrahvrani haks? kicakvtes. Plest enhomvvhottvt vyoposket, Mekko ocēkos, Sesvt *mv* token omat, *makakvtes*.

16 Momof em wikkvtes, monkv, etohweklepkvn svrahkveren. Momen Cesvs ehset, 'svpeyvtes.

17 Momen osiyet, em etohweklepkvn karonet, Estekvfune kicetvn oh ayvtes, Hepluvlke em punvkv Kalkorvt's:

18 Mvn etohweklepkvn svrvhakvtes, momet etv hokkoletpaken, hvmkevlket etempalvsen, momen Cesvs en nvrkvpvn.

19 Momen Pilvtet eshocefat hoccihcet, etohweklepkvn svlicvtes. Momen hoccet, CESVS NASVLVLKE, CUSVLKE EM MEKKO, *maket* omvtes.

20 Momekv heyv eshocefat Cusvlke sulket hecakovtes, Cesvs etohweklepkv svrahohat tvlofv em vwoluset omekv; momen Hepluvlke, Klekvlke, Lomvlke esyomat em punvkv hoccet omvtes.

21 Momof Cusvlke, plest enhomvvhottvt, Cusvlke em Mekko makekon, momis, Cusvlke em Mekko toyis, makvtes, *maken* coyvs, Pilvten kicakovtes.

22 Pilvte vyoposket, Nake hoccicvyat hoccicit ohmis, *makvtes*.

23 Momof suletawvlket, Cesvs etohweklepkv svrvhahkof, em accvken cvwaket, tekvpvke osten hayakovtes, suletawv esvrahkvn tekvpvke hvmkevlken: momet kapvn *cvwakvtes*; momen kapv etehorkv sekot, onvpv hvmkv yeshv-tapket tarket omvtes.

24 Momekv, Selahlecēkot, momis estimvt omvre esker-rvkeres, ete kicakovtes; Vm accvke etekvpicet, vn kapv estit omvre eskerrakvnkes, Cokv makat sohfvckveren. Moimekv heyv nanvke *mahusan* suletawvlket momecakovtes.

25 Momen Cesvs e'cke, momen e'cke etecakkat, Mele

Tleofvse e *hiwv*, momen Mele Maktelv esyomat *Cesvs* em etohweklepkv tempen svpaklvtes.

26 Momekv *Cesvs*, e'cke momen enkerrepv *Cesvs* vno-kecat v hueren hecof, *Hoktē*, ce'chuswv hecvs! e'cken kicvtes.

27 Momof enkerrepvn, Ce'cken hecvs! kicvtes. Momen mv hvse-vkerkv vteken mv enkerrepvt evpayet, e *huten likvren* sayvtes.

28 Heyv eryupvn, *Cesvs*, nanvke omvlkv hiyomat esyukpokat kerrekv, Cv wvnhkes, makvtes, Cokat esfvc-kvren.

29 Momekv uetukse vcvnkv fvcket es likvtes; momen uepvtvn uetuksen fvcehcet, momet hesvpen oh licet, e cukwv em vcelicalvtes.

30 Momekv *Cesvs*, uetukse en hecikof, Esyukpokes, makvtes: momet e'kvn potoyicet, puyvfekvvn wikvtes.

31 Cusvlket monkv, tetakueckvt omen, ena pvsatkat etohweklepkvn oh vtvtake munkekaren, (mv fekvpkv nettv nettv rakkēt omekv,) ele kvcehken, *ena* vkuehoyvren Pilvten em 'pohakvtes.

32 Momof suletawvlke yihcet, enhvteceskv *vtarkan* elen en kvcehyet, hvmkateu vpake etohweklepkv svrahkat *ele* en kvceyakvtes.

33 Momis *Cesvs* en yicen, entis elepvtet on hecakof, elen en kvceyvkekates.

34 Momis suletawv hvmket cufunfvskē envcen 'sen sekeyvtes, momen moman vpaken uewv catv esyomet a fihnvtes.

35 Momen mv hecvte ohkerkueces, momen em ohkerkueckv mehenwe tes; momen mehenwvvn opunayat kerret omes, vkvksamatskvren.

36 E fune hvmkusis kvcekekares, Cokv makat, esohfvc-kvren, heyv nanvken momechoyvtet okv.

37 Momén, Mv sekeyakan hecvkvres, maket, hvttm etvt coket omes.

38 Heyv 'renyupvn, Cose Alemetvlket, Cesvs enkerrepvt omen, momis ehken, Cusvlke em penkalat omeccien, Cesvs e'na vkueyvret Pilvten em 'pohvtes; momen Pilvtet *em* vkvsamvtes. Momekv vlahket, Cesvs e'nan 'sayvtes.

39 Momen Nekotenivseu, (mv enhvteceskv nere Cesvs em vlakvtet,) smvnnv, alo tohkvike vtarkv cukpe hvmkat mahen 'svlakvtes.

40 Momekv Cesvs e'nan esaket, hvnnwelv tvrken, esfv-mecickv vpvken es vpvllvyakvtes, Cusvlke en herickv vcvkvyen.

41 Momen etohweklepkv svrahkan cvpofuce tates, momen cvpofuce ofvn sepvkv mucvse este wvkechoyte sekot ocvtes.

42 Momekv mvn Cesvs wvkecakvtes, Cusvlke *e* etetakueckv *nettvt* em ocet on, momen sepvkv vwolusct omekv.

SETENTVCKE 20.

NETTVOARUÖZ nettv enhvteceskv, hvten, yomuckuse emunken, Mele Maktelv sepvkv vlaket, cvto sepvkv vkueyihocen hecvtes.

2 Monkv letket, Simv Petvn, momet enkerrepv etv, Cesvs vnokecan em vlaket, Pucasen sepvkv aossicet vkueyihoces, momet estvmvn wvkechoyat kerrēkos, kicakvtes.

3 Momekv Petvt enkerrepv hvmkeu tepaket wolket, sepvkv vlahokvtes.

4 Momof hokkolvt etepvket tokorken, enkerrepv hvmkat, Petv letkat emuntalet, en homvn sepvkv 'rorvtes.

5 Momet, ohcunehket, hvnnwelv tvrke accvke tvk kaken hecvtes, momis ceyekates.

6 Momof Simv Petvt vevkayet, vlakvtes, momet sepvkvn cehyet, hvnvwelv tvrke accvke tvk kaken hecvtes.

7 Momet, enockuce ekv vpvllakvte hvnvwelv tvrke accvke vpakekot, momis tulpuket entvlket etin kaken hecvtes.

8 Momekv momof mv enkerrepv hvmtat, mv tate sepvkv 'rorat, ecehyet, hecvtes, momet vkvsamvtes.

9 Cokv, Pvsatkan a en kvwvpkvrant os, makat hvte kerrvkekoku.

10 Momof enkerrepvlket hvttm e hute taken vhoqvtes.

11 Momis Melet hvkihket, sepvkv fettvn v huervtes; momet hvkihkof, ohcunehket, sepvkv ofvn *vfvnnakvtes*,

12 Momet encelvlke hokkolet, hvtk accvket, Cesvs e'na wakkvten kaken, hvmtat ekv likvtén liken, hvmtatet ele kakkvten liken hecvtes.

13 Momeu, Hoktē, Estomen hvkihketska? kicaken, Cv Pucasen vkueyihocen, estvmvu wvkechoyaten kerrvkat omecices, kicakvtes.

14 Momen hiyomen opunahyof, fulotkat, Cesvs hueren hecvtes, momis Cesvs tat kerrekates.

15 Hoktē, estomeu hvkihketska? Estimvn hopoyetska? Cesvs kicen; emet, Cvpofoce vfastv tes, komet, Pucasē, cemet etimvn 'sayetskvten omat, estvmvn wvkecetskat, vm ouayetsken, vkueyares, kicvtes.

16 Cesvs, Melē, kicen, a oh fulotiket, Laponi, kicvtes, mvt Mvhayv maketvt's.

17 Cv celahyetskvs, hvte Cv'rke kvwvpkvkot emunkkv; momis vm etecakketvlken oh vyvs, momet Cv'rken, Ce'rke take, momet vn Hesaketvmesen, cen Hesaketvmese take kvwvpkvyau, em onvyvks.

18 Mele Maktelv vlaket, Pucasen hecvyis, momeu heyv nanvken es cv tempunayis, en kerrepvlken kicakvtes.

19 Momen mv nettv etvwvn, nettvcakuce *nett*v enhv-

teceskvt omen, yafkof, enkerrepvlke, Cusvlke em penkv-lvket, vhanke vkhothoken, nvkaften, Cesvs vlakvtes, momet, nvrkvpvn hueret, Herkvt cem ocvkekvs, kicakvtes.

20 Momet, hiyomen punahyof, enken, e'nvcen tepaket hecvkuecvtes. Momckv enkerrepvlket, Pucasen hecakan, afvckakvtes.

21 Moniof hvtvm, Herkvt cem ocvkekvs: Cv'rke vc vtotvte etvpomen ece 'totvkis, Cesvs kicakvtes.

22 Momet heyv mahkof, oh hesaket, Puyvfeckv Vcakat cen heckvkekvs, kicakvtes.

23 Estimv en naorketv es em wikatskat, es em wikaket omes, momet estimv en *naorketv* vfehhonnicatskat, vfehhonnaket omes.

24 Momis Tamvse, Tetemvse kihocat, pale hokkolohkat hvmkatet vpvkvkekon, Cesvs vlaket omvtes.

25 Momckv enkerrepvlke vpvltaket, Pucasen heceyvns, kicakvtes. Momis, E'nken vcopv svrahkvten hecit, vcopv svrahkvten cv'nkewesakvn vpikvkon omat, momet e'nvcen cv'nken vpikvkon omat, vkvsahmivos, Tamvset kicakvtes.

26 Momen nettv cenvpake renyupvn hvtvm enkerrepvlket ofvn vpoken, Tamvseu vpvkakvtes: Cesvs vlaket, vhaue vkhothokepen, nvrkvpvn hueret, Herkvt cem ocvkekvs, makvtes.

27 Momet Tamvsen, Ce'nkewesakvn rvtosecet, cv'nken hecvkvs: momet, ce'nken rvtosecet, cv'nvcen vpikvs: momet vkvsvmkv ocekot hmyiretskvs, momis vkvsvmet, kievtes.

28 Momen Tamvse em vyoposket, Cv Pucase, momet vn Hesaketvmesē, kievtes.

29 Tamvsē, cv hecetskekv, vkvsahmetskes: hecvkekis, vkvsvmakvte en herakes, Cesvs kievtes.

30 Momen mehenwvn, nakeskerkv etv sulke, heyv nak-

cokv ofv hoccvkekat, Cesvs momecakvtes, en kerrepvlke en renakv ehomvn.

31 Momis, Cesvs, Klist tot, Hesaketvmese E'ppuce tat vkvsvmatskvren, momet vkvsamet, e hoccfkv eteropotten hesaketv ocatskvren, heyv nanvke coket os.

SETENTVCKE 21.

HEYV nanvke renynpv, Cesvs hvtvm enkerrepvlken em e heckuecvtes, vkhvse Tipelevs *hoccfkan*: momet hiyomēn em e hecknecvtes.

2 Simv Petvt, Tamvse Tetemvse hoccfkat, Neranevl, Kalvle *ekvuv*, Kenv *tvlofv* aossat, Sepete *e'ppuce take*, momen en kerrepvlke etv hokkole etohkvkvtes.

3 Momen Simv Petvt, Rvropokvn ayis, kicaken, Pumeu ece 'cvkvpēyēs, kicakvtes. Asosiyet, lvpken perro-cukon resceyvtes; momet mv neren naken esvkekates.

4 Momen hvvytikof, Cesvs lvpvtken huervtes: momis enkerrepvlke Cesvs tat kerrvkekates.

5 Momof, Hopuetakē, hompetvn ocatske haks? kicaken, Monkos, em vyoposket kicakvtes.

6 Momen, Perro-cuko em vkvpervn hoyv vk wkvks, momet eshecatskvres, kicakvtes. Momekv vk wvakvtes, momet momof, rvro sulke mahat omecicen, asossiceko tayvtes.

7 Momekv enkerrepv Cesvs vnokecat, Pucase tes, Petvn kicvtes. Momen Petvt Pucaset omaten pohof, (enatvlket omekv,) rvro-poyv en kapvn vciet, e wvnahket, vkhvsen e vk wkvtes.

8 Momis enkerrepvlke vpvlwvt, perro-cuko cotken vtehet, es yicvtes; (lvpvtke en hopvyekot, kupetv cukpe hokkolvteke *en hopvyet* omekv,) hoyv rvron es vk sopatecakovtes.

9 Momet lvpvtken es yicat vpaknsen, totkv-torawvn hecakovtes, rvrot oh ocen, momen tvklike.

10 Rvro hvte poyatskat es vvvkes, Cesvs kicakovtes.

11 *Momen* Simv Petvt ahyet, hoyv rvro rakrvke fvcken, lvpvtken 'res vcayvtes, cnkpe hvmken pale cahkepen tut-cenohkaken : mómen, en sulke momis, hoyv vhopvnke-kates.

12 Ahwet, hompvks, Cesvs kicakovtes. Momen enker-repvlke hvmkis, Esti toyetska? kice em 'pohetvn eyacv-kekates, Pucaset on kerrakekv.

13 Momof Cesvs vlaket, tvkliken ehset, e'makovtes, rvro matvpomen.

14 Momen Cesvs pvsatkat a en kvwvpkvte renyupv enkerrepvlke em e heckuecat, heyvt 'svtutcenat tes.

15 Momekv hompahkof, Simv, Convse e'*ppucē*, Heyv 'sen hoyvnen vc vnokecetske haks? Cesvs Simv Petvn kicen, Petvt, Henka, Pucasē, ece 'nokecvyat kerretskes, kicvtes. Vn yvpelikucen hompvknevcs, Cesvs kicvtes.

16 Hvtvm svhokkolvn, Simv, Convse e'*ppucē*, vc vno-kecetske haks? kicen, Henka, Pucasē, ece 'nokecvyat kerretskes, kicvtes. Vn yvpelikvn hompvkuecvcs, *Cesvs* kicvtes.

17 Svtutcenvn, Simv, Convse e'*ppucē*, vc vnokecetske haks? kicen, Petvt, Vc vnokecetske haks? svtutcenvn kicekv, e feke-en nokket, Pucasē, nak omvlkvn kerrets-kes; ece 'nokecvyat kerrusetskes, kicvtes. Cesvs kievtes, Vn yvpelikvn hompvkuecvcs.

18 Mehenwvn, mehenwvn ce kicis, Ce mvnnettusof, e wvnaket, estvmvn kometskat yvkapetskvtes; momis ece 'cule hakof, ce'nken rvtosecetsken, *este* etvt ce wvnayvres, momet estvmvn kometskekat *sece* 'yvres.

19 Elkv eštomēn Hesaketvmese 'svrakkuecvranat oket,

heyvñ makvtes. Momen hiyomen opunahyof, Ve vevkv-
yvs, kievtes.

20 Momof Petvt afolotkat, mv enkerrepv Cesvs vnokecat,
mv, hompakof, Cesvs c hokpen vecaket, Pucasē, mv ce
wiyyat, estit o haks? makvte, vevkayen heevtes,

21 Monkv Petvt mvñ hecct, Pucasē, momen heyv este-
hunvnwv naken *estomvr* haks? Cesvn kievtes.

22 Fekhone munken vlvkaret komin omat, mvt cem
estoma? cemet ve vevkvyvs, Cesvs kievtes.

23 Momekv heyv opunkv, Mv enkerrepv elekares,
makat, etecakkvte em ctenrvwn pohkvtes. Momis
Cesvs, Elekares, makekot, momis, Fekhone munken
vlvkaret komin omat, mvt cem estoma? makvtes.

24 Heyvt mv enkerrepv tes, heyv nanvken kerkuecct,
heyv nanvken hoccicat; momen em ohkerkueckv mehen-
wet on kerrēs.

25 Momen nanvke etv sulket ocakes, Cesvs momecakov-
tet, momat, momecakovte vtekat cohoyen omat, nakcokv
cohoyat ekvñv tis facke hoyvne taves, komis. Emen.

VPASTELVLKE EM FULLETV.

SETENTVCKE 1.

REAFELVS toyetskat, enhomv cokv hayvyvtet os, Cesvs vlicehce nake momecvte, momet estemvhayvte omvlkv ohfvccvn,

2 Nettv Puyvfekcv Vcakat eteropotten vpastelvlke enhopoyvtet, vhaky e'hmet, kvwvpkvte eroren :

3 Estemerike enyupv, wenaket, eskerkv kerkakuse sulke etehoyvnen em e heckuecaket, nettv pale osten hecaken, Hesaketvmese em ohmekketv ohfvccv nanvke ocakan opunvyecvtes

4 Vpvken etenvkaftof, Celuslvmen enkvpvkekot, momis Erke temfacevten mehakvkvren kievtes, Mvn vnet *cem onayvkin* pohatskvтет os, *makvtes*.

5 Mehenwvn Canc uewvn es paptiset omvtes : momis centake tat, nettv sulke hoyvnekon, Puyvfekcv Vcakan es paptiskatskvres, kievtes.

6 Monkv etohkvlikof, Pucasē, mucv hiyomat ohmekketv Eslevl ohfulecicetskv r haks? maket em 'pohakvtes.

7 Momen, Estofvn monkat oketv Erke eme en yekce ofv vtehat kerratskvre cenake take tokot os ;

8 Momis Puyvfekcv Vcakat ec oh vlvhkvke min yekcetv cen heckvkvres ; momet centaket Celuslvmen Cutev omvlkvyn, momet Semelevn, momet ekvny hopvye mahat vteken vc ohkerkuecvlike toyatskvres, kicakvtes.

9 Momen heyv nanvken opunahyof, hecaken, vkv-wvpkvtcs; momet vholocet ehset, en renakvn 'sem vrvnv-yakvtcs.

10 Momen ayepen, hvlwe-fvccvn hericet vhecakof, hecvs, hunvntake hokkolct, em accvke hvthvket, etempen seho-kvtcs;

11 Momet, Kalvle hunvntake toyatskat, estoman hvlwen vhecaket svpaklatske haks? Heyv Cesvs, hvlwen a esho-yat, hvlwe receye hecatskat, matvpomet ivlvkvres, maka-kvtcs.

12 Momof ekvnhvlwe Olefv kicetvn enkvpaket, Celus-lvmen oh fulccvtes, mv Celuslvme em vwole fekvpkvnett *nett* hvmke vyetv tes.

13 Momet mvn ye 'secehyof, ohonvvp nvthofvn ohce-mecvtes; mvn Petv, Cems, Cane, Vntolu, Felvpe, Tamvse, Paralome, Maro, Cems Alfevs e'ppuce, Simv Selotes, Cutvse Cems e'tecakkvte esyomat fckhonnakvtcs.

14 Heyv omvkvtket hoktvken, momet Melc, Cesvs e'cken, momet Cesvs etecakkakan esyomvket mekusvpkv momet enkusvpvctv ofvn em vkerrickv hvinkusen vpeye mahvtcs.

15 Momen mv nett *nett* omof, (etohkvikat e hocefhokv cukpe hvmken pale hokkolvtcket omen,) Petv enkerre-pvlke en nvrkvvpv ahuyiret, makvtcs,

16 Hunvntake tecakkeyvte toyatskat, Hcccat, Puyvfekv Vcakat Tewe e cukwv eteropotte Cutvse, Cesvs esakat em fvyatv hakvte, homv opunvyece kerkuecvtet sohfvckvranet omvtes.

17 Es epu 'honkvtket omet, heyv vtotketv epu 'pvken en hecket omvtet okv.

18 Momet, heyv hunvnwv holwvyeckv es en feketvn evpofvn es nesvtes, momet hakcelopotket lvtiken, nvrkv-pvt etetvkociken, e fekce omvkvtket esossvtes.

19 Momen Celuslvme vpokat omvkvtket en kerkvke tates;

momat inv evpofv eme em punvkv tat Eseltemv kicaket omes, mvt, Catv evpofv, maketvt omes.

20 En liketvt tvlvhassekvs, momen mvn este estomet lihates; momen, Em wicketv *este* ctvt esekvs, maket, Sans cokv ofvn hoccet omëkv.

21 Monkv Cesvs pu homv eceye aosse arof, Cane paptisvte vlicehce aye nettv Cesvs a pum eshoyvte rorat vteken,

22 Heyv hunvntake epu 'pake emunkv tatet hvmket, em wicketvn hayet, epu 'paket Ccsvs racnkvwvpketv akerrv hakvranet os.

23 Momen hokkolen, Cose, Pasepvs kicetvn, mv hoccfkv mahhe Cvstvs taten, Merivs tepaken aseloyakvtes.

24, 25 Momet, Pucasë, *este* omvlkv c feke ohkerrv toyetskat, heyv vtotketv momet vpastelvlke em wicketv, Cutvse, liketv enaken ayepvret, naoriket a lvtkvttet, heyv hokkolat estomat en heckvren enhopoyetskvte tat kerkueers, maket emekusvpakvtes.

26 Momen eskerretvn hayaken, eskerretv Merivsen oh latkvtes; momen vpastelvlke pale hvmkontvlakan es vhonkatkvtes.

SETENTVCKE 2.

MOMEN Pentekast nettv mahusat orof, omvlkvtt em vkerickv hvnikusen ctotkvtket vpokvtes.

2 Momen vyvkhvmkusen hvlwe vtet hotvle yekce, pvfne en hake omët mv cuko vpokat omvlkvvn fvceevtes.

3 Momen tulasvv cteyakyvpe totkv omët heckaket, setetayen oh vpokvtes.

4 Momen omvlkvtt Puyvfekev Vcakat fvcfaket, Puyvfekcvt opunaye tayan e'makat vevkvyn tulasvv ctv es opunvyetvn vliceevakvtes.

5 Momen Cusvlke hunvntake mekusapvlke sutv elecvtvltv like tayat asossevlket Celuslvmen vpoke tates.

6 Monkv heyv *nake* hvmkvn pohkof, este sulsoket etohkvlkakct, em estomahakvtes, este omvlkvct em punvkvn 'sopunahoyen pohakekv.

7 Momen omvlkvct en kerkvkekct, em estomahakct, etckicakvtes; Hecvkes, heyv opunahoyat omvlkvct Kalvvlket omvkeko haks?

8 Momat estomen pum punvkv, mv ofv pu heckvten, opunahoyen pohct ome haks?

9 Parenvlke, Metvlke, Elemitvlke, momet Mcsopotcnev, Cutev, Kapvtosev, Pantvs, Escv,

10 Flecev, Pamfelev, Ecepse, momet Lepev ekvnv Silene vwolakan vpokat, Lome tvleporvlken, Cusvlke momet vkvsamvlke hahoyvte,

11 Kletvlke momet Elepvlke *toyeyat*, Hesaketvmese em vtotketv estomahakat pum punvkvn es opunahoyen pohcs.

12 Momen omvlkvct, em estomahakct, momet en kerkvkekct, Heyv nak eston ome haks? etekicakvtes.

13 Vpvlwvt nakhayekct, Heyv hunvntake prko-opuswv mucvset fvcfvket ot os, makakvtes.

14 Momis Petvt, pale-hvmkontvlakan vpaket hneret, yekcen opunayvtes, Cutev hunvutake toyatskat, momen Celuslvmc vpokatskat omvlkvct, heyvt cen kerkvkekvs, momet vm opunvkvn vpohicvkes;

15 Heyv hacvkes, komatskat, monkot os, nettv hvsevkerv svttctenusat tok.

16 Momis owalv Coel opunayvte, heyvt mv tes;

17 Momen nettv respokake omof momct ocvres, vm Puyvfekv aossen enavpeswv omvlkvn a oh kvlares; momen ce'ppucc take, ce'chustvlke esyomat owalvkves, momen cen hunvntake mvnettakat nanvke cn heckucho-can hecvkvres, momen cen hunvntake vculakat vpueckvn vpuecvkvres;

18 Momen mv nettv omof vm vtotkvke, momet vm vtotkv hoktvke tis vm Puyvfekev aossen a oh kvlares; momen owalvkvres.

19 Momen hvlwe sutv ofv nake estomahaken, momet kvncepvv ekvnu nanvke eskerkv, catv, totkv momen ekkucen heckuecares.

20 Hvse yomucke haken, hvrcsse catv hakvres, Pucase en nettv rakke, hecke herat vlvkeko emunken.

21 Momen momet ocvres, estinvt o estomet Pucase e hocfkv oh huehkat hcsakvres, Hesaketvmeset maket os.

22 Eslevl hunvntake toyatskat, heyv opunvkv pohvkes; Ceme tis kerratsket omen, Cesvs Nasvlvlke, hunv-wv ece 'pavke Hcsaketvmeset vtotketv yekevke, nak estomahvke, nanvke eskerkv esyomat eskerkuecvten, Hesaketvmeset eme eteropotte cem etenrvwv take momecvte,

23 Mvn, Hesaketvmese hvtteta kerrvte, momet momvres komvte eteropotte wkvten, ehset, enke holvvyecvke es vtahret, elecatskemvts.

24 Mvn Hesaketvmese elkv en nokken enrecohpet, akvwapvtes; mvn es hlvtket omeko tayet omickv.

25 Mv ohfvccv Tewe makvte ocet omekv; Pucase vn renakv ehomv enhomvn hecvye munkv tates; cv nekeyi-hocckaren vm vkvperv likekv;

26 Monkv cv feke 'safvcken, cv tulaswv 'safackvnkes; momen ohvtvlakat cv 'na enhourkv ofvn fekvpvres.

27 Vm puyvfekev prsatkat e hutten wiketsckkot, cenake Vcakat lekwtvvn hecvren etektvnecetsckekaret ok.

28 Hesaketv vjctvn vn kerkvkuecetskvtes; afvcketvn ce turofheckvn es cv fvcecetskvres, maket.

29 Hunvntake etecakkvte toyatskat, cuko-hvmecvke em ckv Tewe etektvnkusen cem opunvyehevkvres, clepet

en, heilhoovtet en, en sepvikvt epu 'paken mucv nettv
ezet omat.

30 Monkv owalvt omet, momet Hesaketvmeset setem-
fveceetv-veakan 'setemfaccat, enavpeswv vevkvyen etetackv
em ette aossen em ohliketv oh likvranat Klist akvwvpyv-
ranen kerrekv;

31 Heyv hutetvwn hecet, Klist akvwvpyketv opunvye-
cet, eme em puyvfekev pvsvtkat e hutu wihokekon, em
enavpeswv likwetv hecekates, maket okvtes.

32 Heyv Cesvs Hesaketvmese akvwvpytet omes, omvl-
kevat akerrvket omen.

33 Monkv Hesaketvmese e'nkyperv hvlweevtet, momet
Eke etemfccc Puyvfekev Vceakat en heekvtet, heyv
hiyoroa hece, pohatskaten oh kalvtes.

34 Tewe hvlwe kvwvpykeko emunkekv, momis emet
avmraket os; Cehofvt ev Pucasen, Vm vkypervn liketske
munku,

35 Cen horve ee heohhuerickv habyvrs, kievtes.

36 Monkv Eslevi en euko homeevlke omvlkv mehen-
ven kerrevkekv, heyv Cesvs vtaratskvte mahusat, Klist
emmet Pucase tepaken Hesaketvmeset hayvtes.

37 Biomen heyv pohakof, e feken en sekehoye ohmen,
Thuvntake ceakkeyvte toyatskat, naken estomvranē
hake? Petv momen vpastelvlke vpylwn kicakvtes.

38 Memof Petv, Cem vkerriekv etievkes, momet
haviromvltakat naorketv ee'akvpykvkvren Cesvs Klist
heefekv ee paptiskvkes, momen Puyvfekev Vceakat
e hemoye layat en heekvkvres.

39 Tufveceetv eeine cenaket en, een hopuetake enaket
momt hopvye vpehakaten omvlkv, estohmomuse Pucase
p m Hesaketvmeset enhuekvranat enaket omepekv,
kicakvtes.

40 Momet ohvvlakat opunkv sulken 'sem vahnat en

kerkuecakvtes, Heyv hourpse yemhakat enkypete, hesahuecvkes, maket.

41 Momof em opunvkv 'safvckke eenakuecpa, paitiskakvtes; momen my tette mahusat estempuyvckke cukperakko tutcentvteket ohvpykakvtes.

42 Momet vpastelvlke em mvhakv, en etohkvll m, tvklike kvkv, mekusvpkv esyomat ofv vpaye mähvtes.

43 Momen feksumketvt estempuyvckke omvkvvn ohvlakvtes; momen vpastelvlket nake estomahvken, momet nanvke eskerkvvn momecakvtes.

44 Momen kvksvmakat omvkvvt etohkvllket, nanvke omvkvvn tvleme *omen* etem ocakvtes;

45 Momet nakocakat nakuce tis wyyaket, *este* omvkvvn en kvpicakvtes, enkusvpkakak vtokat revkvven.

46 Momet nettv omvkvvn em vkerriekv hvnkusen cukovcakan fullet, ehuten tvkliken kalet, e feke em menenvvv momen afvcketv ofv hompakat, vpaye mähvtes,

47 Hesaketvmese vkvsamet, *este* omvkvvt heromke em ocaken. Momen Pacaset nettv omvkvvn hesahokvraar mekusvpkv-cakon ohvpyvtes.

SETENTVOKE 2.

MOMEN mekusvpkv hvse-vkerkv omof, esostvpakat *net* Petv Cane tepakat cuko-vcakat veemhokvtes.

2 Momen *este*-hunvnyv e'cke e nvrke ofv vteke ykvpyte sekon 'sypehoyet, cuko-vcakat en tohopkvhauke Heruse kicetvn nettv lihkomvkvvn er vvkchoyot omvtes, cuko-vcakat esceyan heromkvvn em 'pohpyven.

3 Myt Petv Cane tepakat cuko-vcakaan cukolvkkanen hecof, heromkvvn em 'pohvtes.

4 Momen Petv hericet hecet, Canen tepakat, *net* hecvv, kicvtes.

5 Momen vketecevtes, Nak tis v'mvkvraaes, komel.

6 Momen Petvt, Cvtokunaplane momet cvtokunaphvtke ocvkos; momis nake ocvyat ce'mis; Cesvs Klist Nasv-lvlke e hoccfkv ofvn ahuyiret, ykvvps, kicvtes.

7 Momet enkvperyn en hvlahtet, akvwapvtes; momen moman vpakusen e'le e'letoktuswv esyomat en yekcakvtes.

8 Momen vyvkhvmkusen akvwwvpiket huervtes; momet yvkapet, tasket momet Hesaketvmese vkvsamet, mvn vpahket, cukovcakan eceyvtes.

9 Momen yvkape Hesaketvmese vkvsamat este omvlkvt hecakvtes;

10 Momet mvt cuko-vcakat en tohopkvhauke Herusat heromkv vpohepe vlikvtet omen kerrakvtes; momet mv nake em momat vralkvn tayen em estomahaket, feksumketv es fvefvke tates.

11 Momen mv hunvnwv ykvpekatte en wicehocat Petv Cane tepakan hvlatof, este omvlkvt tayen em estomahaket mv sohvpettv Salomvn enake kicetvn etohkviket oh pefatkvtes.

12 Momis mvn Petv hecat este em vyoposket, Eslevl hunvntake toyatskat, estoman estomahe es cem momvke haks? monkat estoman, pun yekce momet pun heretv tis eteropotte yv este es ykvpeceye omecet, hericet pu hecatske haks?

13 Eplehame, Iseke, Cekvpe esyomat en Hesaketvmese, momet pu'rkvlke eu Hesaketvmese E'ppuce Cesvs vrakkuœvtes; mvn est' em wihket, Pilvte ehomv em che-laksecatskemvts, enrecopetvn ohyekcet omof.

14 Momis centat Mv Vcake momet Fvccat ohlakaet estelevl min ce'mhoykvren vpohatskemvts;

15 Momet hesaketv e Pucasen elecatskemvts; mvn Hesaketvmeset pvsvtvten enkvpvken akvwapvtet os, pumet a en kerrviket omen.

16 Momen eme e hocefkvt, *mv* e hocefkv ohvkvsvmkv eteropotten, heyv hunvnwv, hece kerratskat, yekeen hayet os; momes, eme etehoyvne vkvsvmkv ocat omvlkatskat ce homv take heyv ctemvpoketv csfvckan e'met os.

17 Momen hiyomat, tecakkeyvte toyatskat, kerratskckat omeccen omatskvten kerris, es cem evpayvlken *kerrekot momecakvnke* etvpomën.

18 Momis mv nanvke ehomv etwv em owalvike omvlkv c cukwv eteropotte, Cesvs estenierkvres, Hesaketvmese make kerkucevtet, hiyomen sohfvcevtet os.

19 Monkv cem vkerrickvn eticet rafulecvkes, mahlvptketv oketv Pucase ehomv akvpvket vlaken,

20 Cesvs Klist enhomv es cem crkenvkhoyvten atohten, cen holvvyeckv take vsholvren;

21 Mv *Cesvs* hvlwet escevrancet os, oketv nak omvlkv mvherickv Hesaketvmese em owalvlke vcaakat omvlkv e cukwv eteropotte, ekvnv vliccevtc vteke opunvycevtc eroren.

22 Melenwusen Moses crkvken em punayvtet omekv, Owaln Pucase cen Hesaketvmeset ahuericvres, etceakatskat etwvn, vne omën; mvt naket o vtekat omvlkv ce kicvkat vpohicatskvres, kicet.

23 Momen mohēt ocvres, puyvfekev mv Owelv em vpohicckat vtekat *em* estvlke enkvpvken sumecihocvres.

24 Momēt os, momen owalvlke Samyvl *huerute* vteke, momet renyupv vyccicat, mv opunahoyvte vtekat hiyōmën heyv nettv hvte etwvn onvyakvtet omes.

25 Owalvlke en hopuetake toyatskes, momet Hesaketvmese Eplebame em punayct, Ec ohhonvpse cteropotten tvlwvlke ckvnv oh fullat omvlkv ohmerkvkvres, makat, pu'rvlke setemfvcectv hayvte en hopuetake toyatskes.

26 Centake taten Hesaketvmeset E'ppuce Cesvs akv-wahpet, hnyironvlkatskan, cen naorketv take ce wike-

teropotten, ee ohmerrvkvren atotvtet os, kica-
lytas.

SEFENTVCKE 4.

1. *Teropotten* este em punvyakof, plestvlket, cukovcakat en
krepelenei, *Nasavylke* esyomat oh yievtes,

2. *Teropotten* esyomat, *romes* Cesvs eteropotte prsatkvto
syravpkykylaben eserkenvkakat svrahkv efeknohhoket
omst.

3. *Teropotten* este take oh ohcet, sylvfluocakvtes, *vheci-*
honen aryvyl eni yvflkepekv.

4. *Teropotten* este em opunvkv pohakat sulket vkvsvmakv-
tes *romen* este *lanvynake* em *vhonkvtkv* cukpe-rakko
vhllepat *maka* tates.

5. *Teropotten* *romes* onvtes erempvkse em evpayvlke, este
evlyke, colv-bayvlke,

6. *Teropotten* este em *enhomahkv*, *Kivfs*, *Cane*, *Vleksantv* esyo-
mat, *romen* *plest* *enhomahkv* hlvvat en nakvlke en sulke
romen *fullat* vikat *Celuslmen* nvkaftvtes.

7. *Teropotten* em *enmrvkvprv* ye kahyof, *Yekcetv* esto-
ven, monkat *heevkv* este *eteropotten* heyv *momecet*
omst *hakat* *makat*, em 'pohakvtes.

8. *Teropotten* *Terot*, *Dyvvlekv* *Vcakat* es fvcket, kicakvtes ;
Este em *evpayvlke*, *momet* *Eslevl* em *venlvke* *toyatskat*,

9. *Teropotten* *Yekcetv* en *lopillocat* ohfvcev, *Nake* *omecicen*
omst *omst* *hakat* *makat*, *muev* *nett* ep ohvketehecen
omst,

10. *Teropotten* *Eslevl* este omvikvt, heyv cen
teropotten *omst*, *Cesvs* *Klist* *Nasvlke*, *mv* *vtare* *ele-*
ment, *Nasakvlmaset* *prsatkvten* a en *kvwapvte*, e
teropotten, *Cesvs* *mahusat* *eteropotten* heyv este
omst *omst* *omst* *hakat* *makat*.

11. *Teropotten* *Nake* *toke*, *komatskvttet*, *tohtarvlke* *toyatskat*,
teropotten *omst*, *kvnyv* em *ekv* *hakat*.

12 Momet etv ofv tat vhesaketv sekot os, ha oflv vhesahokvraneyat, satv elevv este vpvke estemhovev, etv sekot omekv.

13 Momen, Petv Cane tepakat en sekvmkeivn no cokv kerrvkekot, momet nakkerrvkekot omen kevares, em estomahakvtes; momet Cesvs vpvkakvtet omaken kerrakvtes.

14 Momis mv este em wicehocat vpv kakot ficev, hocakof, vnrpvnece nake makvkeko tayvta.

15 Momis nvkvftetv wolket, etvn vhojvren makohket, etem punahoyaket,

16 Heyv este naken estomeevkvraneja? nake-eskerkv kerken momcakat Celushvns vpvkat omvkvv en kerraket omekv, momen pumeu, Monkot os, makēkō tayv.

17 Momis ohvtylaken este em etevrvv hvneefeknen yekcen opunvkv es penkvlykneevkeres, svrvcomt vev estomen heyv hocefkv ofv 'sem punayvkekaren, nakekvtes.

18 Momen enhuehkakvtes, momet Cesvs nocektv vev hvvmkv opunayet, monkat invhayet omvkekaren yekectv 'sem punayakvtes.

19 Momis Petv Cane tepakat en vyopastekot, ha vev tvmese en renakv ehomvu renake muneu Hesaketv vev 'semuntvlen eem vphievkeyat ficevt en omak, vev ficeevkes, kicakvtes.

20 Pumet nake pohe horeyete omak, eevvte os vev kot omekv.

21 Monkv ohvtylaken opunvkv es puna ivte vev estemerrvkuece tayat eshevkekot, vng yev omak vev cakvtes, este svrahkvv; mv nake 'nolme oem vev vev este omvkvv Hesaketvmesen vrakkureat et omak.

22 Mv este emwiceekv nake-eskerkv fereat em vev hocat em vevkv ohrolope pale ost a horenet omak.

23 Momen wihokat, em etohkvketvn oh vhojvtes, momet plest cnhomvlihotv, este em vculvke esyomat nake kicakat omvlkvn kerkuuecavtes.

24 Momen mvn pohakof, em vkerrickv hvnkusen en hake Hesaketvmesen vkwvvpakvtes, hvminaket; Pucase, Hesaketvmese, hlvat tis, ekvnv tis, uehvtkv tis, momet nake vtehkakat omvlkvn hayvte *toyetskat*,

25 *Momet*, Tewe cem vtotkv e cukwv eteropotten, Estomen Centilvlket cvpvkhoken, tlvwvvlket nake ehvperkvken vkerricvke haks?

26 Ekvnv mekkvlke asvpvklcn, evpayvlkeu, Pucasen vnrvpct, momet enake Klist vnrvpct etenvkaftvtes: maketskvte *toyetskat*;

27 Mehenwvn Helot, Pantevs Pilvte tepakat, Centilvlke Eslevlvlke vpvkvket Ce'ppuce vcake Cesvs, mv em vfoyetskvte, vnrvpct etenvkaftvtet omekv;

28 Ce'nke momet cem vkerrickvt nake momvres hvttetvwn komakvte momecvkvret *etenvkaftet*.

29 Momen hiyomat, Pucasø, em opunvkv es penkvlec-kvn hecvs, momet ce'nken arvtosecetsken,

30 Cem vtotkvlike cem opunvkv fekhvmketv omvlkvn 'sopunayet, nanvke eskerkv momet nake estomahvken Ce'ppuce vcake Cesvs e hoccfkv eteropotten momecvkvren emvks.

31 Momen mekusvpakat hroyahnof, mv etohvtelokat nekeyvtes; momen omvlkv Puyvfekcv Vcakat es fvcfvket, Hesaketvmese em opunvkv fekhvmketvn es opunahoyvtes.

32 Momen vkvsamvlke sulkat e feke, em puyvfekcv hvnkuse tates, momen este estomet, Nake ocvyat cvnake tes, makekates; momis nanvke omvlkvn tvleme omecakvtes.

33 Momen Pucase Cesvs Klist raenkvvvpketv vpastelvl-

ket yekcetu rakken 'sohkerkuecakovtes; momen heromkv rakket omvlkvn oh ocakovtes.

34 Momen mv vpvket nake enkusvpkat hvnkis sekates; ekvnu cuko tis ocakat estohmomusat wiyyaket, nanvke wihoyat enrahkvn esyicaket,

35 Vpastelvlke ele ehomv yvpoyakekv; momen este vtekat nake enkusvpkat vevkvyen vwahholvtes.

36 Momen Coses, mv vpastelvlke Panepvs hoccfakvte, (mv ohyvtekhoyat, Mahlvpttketu e'ppuce maketvts,) Leftvlke, Siplvs tvlofvket,

37 Ekvnuv ocet, mvn wiyyvtes, momet enrahkvn 'svlaket, vpastelvlke e'le ehomvn yvpoyvtes.

SETENTVCKE 5.

Momis este-hunvnwv hvnket, Anvnivs hoccfket, e hiwv Svfilv etepvket nake ocakat wiyyakovtes;

2 Momet enrahkv akvpvken fekhonnicvtes, (e hiwvu en kerren,) momet akvpvken esvlahket, vpastelvlke e'le tempen yvpoyvtes.

3 Momis Petvt, Anvnivs toyetskat, estomen Setvnet, ekvnuv enrahkv akvpvken fekhonnicet, Puyvfekev Vcakat en laksetskvren ce fekeen fvcece haks? kievtes.

4 Hvte oce munkof, cenake tokvt haks? momen ueshohyof, cen yekce ofv tokvt haks? estomaten heyv naken ce feke ofvn hocacetske haks? este tokon, momis Hesaketvmesen en lakset ometskes.

5 Momen Anvnivs, heyv opunvkvn pohof, tvklvtiket, hesaketvn wkvtes. Momen heyv nanvke pohakat omvlkvn penkvkv rakket oh vlakovtes.

6 Momen hunvntake mvnettakat asvpvkilet, vpvllähyet, momet esvpelhyet er hericakovtes.

7 Momen mome ocvtes, hvse-vkerkv tutcenvtekat hoyahnof, e hiwvt, naken momehocat kerrekot, yeceyvtes.

8 Momen Vm onvyvs, hiyomusen ekvnvn wiyyatskvt haks? Petvt maket em vyoposkvtes. Momen, Momes, momuset *omvnks*, kievtes.

9 Momis Petvt, Naket omeciceu Pucasc em Puyv-fekevn eskerretvn temfveatskvt haks? heevs, ee 'he hericakat e'le vhaugen v *supakles*, momet 'see osskvres, kievtes.

10 Momen moman vpakusen *Petv* e'le ehomvn tvklvtiket, hesaketvn wkvtes. Momen hunvntake mivnettakat escehyet, elepen hecakvtes; momet esossahket, e 'he tempen er hericakvtes.

11 Momen mekusvpkv-cuko omvlkvn, momen neyv nanvke pohakat vtakat penkvkv rakket oh vlakvtes.

12 Momen vpastelvlke c'nke eteropotten nauvke-eskerkv momet nake estomahvke sulken momelhoevtes, este em etenrvwvn; (momen Salomv en solhypettvn omvlkvt em vkerriekv hvnkusen fullvtes.

13 Momen vpvltaket este estomis enhotet e ohvpye-kates; momis estet vrakkucekvtes.

14 Momen vkvsamvlke, hunvntake hoktvken sulsoket ohvtvlaken Pucasen ohvpvkakvtes;)

15 Momat enokhokat tehoyvnkvn esyicet, topv topuce tis oh lumhacqvtes, Petv hoyanat em vpette tis este sasat oh vpettvren.

16 Momen hvtnv tvlofv *Celuslume* afolotakat este asos-set Celuslvmen yicakvtes, enokhokat, momet *este* puyv-fekev holwvhokat es naorkakat esyicet; momen omvlkvn em wicehoevtes.

17 Momof plest enhomahtv hvlwat, momet vpvkakak omvlkvt, (mvt Satusevlke em etohkvketvt omet,) asvpr-kilet, enhomeckv es fvcfahket,

18 E'nken vpastelvlken oh ocet, cuko-yekev tvlemen vtehakvtes.

19 Momis neren Pucase em eneel cuko-yekev vhaiken
hvwheet, esossiheet,

20 Vpehyet, cuko-vcakat ofvn svpaklet, heyv hesaketv
opunkv omvlkv este 'monvyvks, kievtes.

21 Momen pohakof, hvthvyvklusen cuko-vcakan esceh
yet, estemvhayakvtes. Momis plest enhomahtv hlvat
momet vpvkakat yicof, nvkvftetvn, momet Eslevl en
hopuetake em *vculuken* senetviken *kihocat* omvlkv
nvkaftecaket, cuko yekevn ohtotakvtes, mv *vpastelolken*
a'syihoevren.

22 Momis este-em-wiketv er yicakat, cuko-yekev ofvn
eshecvkekot, afuleheet, kerkuccaket,

23 Cuko-yekev vcayece beren vkhotken, momet vheci-
cvlke fettvn vhaue chomvn svpaklen hecet, momis
hvweceyat, ofv estimvn hecökis, makakvtes.

24 Momen plest enhomahtv hlvat, cuko-vcakat en
kvpetyne, plest enhomvvhhotv esyomat heyv nanvken po-
hakof, nake hakvranat en kerkvkekates.

25 Momof este hvmet vlahket, Hceevkes, mv hunvntake
cuko-yekevn vtehatskvne cuko-vcakat ofvn svpaklet, este
emvhayaket os, maket em onvyakvtes.

26 Momen kvpetyne, este-em-wiketv esyomat vpeyet,
sossicakvtes, ohyekeicvkekot, esten em penkvlaket, Cv-
ton es pu nvfkake wites, *komaket*.

27 Momet esyicaket, nvkvftetv ehomvn svpvklecakvtes;
momet plest enhomahtv hlvat em 'pohet,

28 Heyv hoeefkv ofv mvhayetvn yekcen cem vseheye-
kvka? momen heevs, cem mvhakvn Celuslvmen es fvce-
catsket os, momet heyv este e catvn ep oh vlvkuecetvn
komatsket os, kieakvtes.

29 Momof Petv, vpastelvlke *vpulwv* esyomat em vyo-
poskaket, Este em *vpohiceko munket*, Hesaketvmese miu
em vpohievraneyet os;

30 Pu'rkvlke en Hesaketvmeset, Cesvs, eto vtahre, elcatskvten akvwapvtet os.

31 Mvn Hesaketvmeset e'nvkpervn es hvlwecvtes, Evpayv momet Hesayeev *taranen*, vkerrickv-etickv momet holwvyeckv enkvpvketvn Eslevl emvren.

32 Momen heyv nanvke, pumet, Puyvfekev Vcakat tis, Hesaketvmese em vpohicakat emvten, a en kerrvlke toyes, em onvyakvtes.

33 Mvn pohakof, *efeketake* ctetacke *omen*, psvvtetvn *komet* temopunvyecakvtes.

34 Momof nvkvftetv ofvn hvmket, Kemelevl hoccfket, Falscvlket, vhakv-mvhayvt, este omvlkvt vrakkuecaken, ahuyiret, Vpastelvlken sossihcet, estomusen fekhonnicvks, maket, *heyvn* kicakvtes.

35 Eslevl hunvntake toyatskat, e vketccvkes, heyv este hunvntake estomecvaranatskat ;

36 Heyv nettvt yiceko munkof, Rutvs, este *tetaye* e omecen, hunvntake em rhonkvtkv cukpe ostvteket oh vpvkakvtes ; mvn elehocen, em vpohicakvte estomomusat omvlkvt vwahhet, seko bakvtet omekv.

37 Momen heyv hunvnwv renyupvn Cutvse, Kalvlvlket, cstc e hoccfhokv escoloyvte nettv omof ahuyiret, este sulken e vcvkvpeyecievtes ; emen elebohcen, em vpohicakvte estomomusat omvlkvt vwahvtet omekv.

38 Momen hiyomat ce kicvkis, Heyv esten wibkatsken, fullekvs ; heyv mvhakv, momet heyv vtotketv este avtet on omat, sumkvret ok ;

39 Momis Hesaketvmese avtet on omat, sumecicatskeko tetayes ; wikatskekon omat, Hesaketvmese etepoyatsken es ce kerhohyvke wites, kicakvtes.

40 Momen em vkvsvmakvtes ; momet vpastelvlken en-huchkahket, rukafahket, Cesvs e hoccfkv ofv opunvyetvn em vschakvtes ; momet vpeyvre em etektvnecakvtes.

41 Momen nvkvftetvn enkvpahket, Cesvs e hocefkv svrahkvn vlesketv en hahoyvre heretv oricvken komhoyat svrahkvn afvckvket vpeyvtes.

42 Momen nettv vtekat, cuko-ycakat momen cuko vtekat ofvn, Cesvs Klist es emvhayetvn, momen es erkenvketvn wkvkekates.

SETENTVCKE 6.

Mv nettv omof, enkerrepvlke sulke mabe hakof, Klekvlke asosset vnrvpe-opunvyeckvt kvwvpkvtes, Hepluvlken vnrvpet, nettv vtekat *heromkv* vfvstetv ofvn em oyevlken fvccvn em vfvstvkekat svrahkvn.

2 Momof pale hokkolohkakak enkerrepvlke sulkat enhohiket, Hesaketvmese em opunvkvn wikët, ohhompetvn vfvstvranevat momvre here tokot os, kicakvtes.

3 Monkv tecakkeyvte woyatskat, ece 'pakvkat hunvntake kolvpake, here opunvyehocen, Puyvfekcv Vcakat hoporrenkvu es fvcfakan, heyv nakvfvstetvn ohvfvstvkucecyvren enhopoyvkes.

4 Momis pumet mekusvpkvn, momet opunkv vfvstetvn e emeye emunkvres.

5 Momen mv opunkv *este* sulkat omvlkvn afvcecihcen, Stefen, hunvnwv Puyvfekcv Vcakat vkvsvmkvu es fvckan, momet Felvpe, Plokolvs, Nikenv, Timvne, Pamenvs, momet Anteokvlke vkvsvmepuehocvte, Nekolas *hocefken*, enhopoyakvtes.

6 Mvn vpastelvlke ehomvn svpvklehcen, mekusvpahket, e'nken oh wvkecakvtes.

7 Momen Hesaketvmese em opunkv ohvtvlaket ayen, enkerrepvlke em vhonkvtkv Celuslvmen tayen ohvtvlakvtes; momen plestvike sulke mahet vkvsvmkvn em vkvsvmakvtes.

8 Momen Stefen, vkvsvmkv yekcetv tepakat es fvcket,

este em etenrvwvn nanvke eskerkv, momen vtotketv estomahaken momcevtcs.

9 Momof sepekake Lepvtinvlke enake kihocat ohvpykat vnvcomet, momet Silenvlke, Vleksantvlke, esyomat momet Selesev Esev tepakat asossat, asvpykilet, Stefen vnrvpuecakovtes.

10 Momet hoporrenkv Puyvfekev tepvke 'sopunayat vnrvpetv umvkeko tayusvtcs.

11 Momof, Moscs momet Hesaketvmesc vtvkleckvn es opunayen pohes, este-hunvntake makaken emvkerret hec-kuecakovtes.

12 Momet esten, em vculvke, nakcokv-hayvlke esyomakan teyvma'kvtes; momet oh yihcet, hvlahtet, nvkvftetvu esyicakovtes;

13 Momet akerrv laksvlke, Heyv este heyv tvlofv vcatat vhkv tepakat vtvkleckv opunkv 'sopunayat wikeko emunkes:

14 Heyv Cesvs Nasvlvlke heyv tvlofvn sumecihcet, es pum vpeyetv Moses pu'mvte mvrahkuecvrcs, maken pohkv, makaken svpvklecakovtes.

15 Momen nvkvftetv ofv vpokat omvkvvt hericet hecaket, e turofv encel e turofv tis onie omen hecakovtes.

SETENTVCKE 7.

Momof plest enhomahtv hvlwat, Heyv nanvke momet o haks? makvtcs.

2 Momen makvtcs, Hunvutake, tecakkvyvte, ervlke esyomatskat, pohvkes; Hesaketvmesc vrakkat, Eplchame pu'rken, Mesopotemeyn liken, Kelvn er likeko munken, em e heckuecvtes,

3 Momet; Cem etvlofvn osiyet, cen nakvlkeu enkvpykvs, momet ekvnnv cem onvyvranvyan a oh vtes, kicvtcs.

4 Momen Kaltevlke em ekvnnv osiyet, Kelvn er likvtcs;

momen, e'rke elehpof, *Hesaketymeset* yv ekvuv vpokatskan oh cuneckuecvtcs.

5 Momet mvn cotkusen emekot, e 'le oh huericetv tis pucasetv e'mekates; momc estomis, emen momen erhonypse yupv *yicvranat* pucasetv emetv temfacecvtcs, hopuewv oceko *emunken*.

6 Momen *Hesaketymeset* hiyomen em punayvtes, Ec ohhonypse tvleporvlke em ekvuv cuneckvlket omvres, momen sylvfkuehcet, meske cukpe ostat estemerrvkuecykvres.

7 Momen etvlwv en sylvfkvkvratanen ohfvceccares; momen renyupv asosiyet, ymvv ekvuv vm vtotkvkvres, *Hesaketymeset* makvtes.

8 Momet svkvmisiskv setemfvccetv e'mvtes; monkv *Eplehamet*, Iseken en heckuehohcen, nettv escenvpakan svkvmisvtes; momen Iseket, Cekvpen en *heckuehohcen*, Cekvpet cuko-hvmecvlke em ekv pale hokkolohkakan en *heckuehocvtes*.

9 Momen cuko-hvmecvlke em ekv take *em* vleskahpet, Cosef Ecepse escehoyvren wiyyakvtes; momis *Hesaketymeset* vpakvtes,

10 Momet estemerkv omvlkvv aossiheet, hoporrenkv heromkv tepakan Felo Ecepse em mekko ehomv emvtes; momen Eepsen en cuko omvlkvv ohfvnken huericvtes.

11 Momen claukot momet estemerkv rakket Ecepse Kenvu tepakat em ekvuv omvlkvv oh vlakvtes; momen pu'rkvike hompetv esheevkekates.

12 Momis Cekvpe Eepsen teleko ocvcuken pohof, enhvteceskvv pu'rkviken vtotvtes.

13 Momen svhokkolv vpeyan Cosef etecakkvten em e kerkuecvtcs; momen Cosef en nakvlken Felon en keruehocvtes.

14 Momen Cosef vtohtet, e'rke Cekvpe enhuehkvtes,

en nakvlken omvlkvn, puyvfekev pale kolvpakan cahke-pohkaken.

15 Monkv Cekvpe Ecepsen vkhvtpiket, clvtes, cmet momen pu'rkvken.

16 Momen Sekem *ekvvn* 'sohvpehohycn, sepvkv Eplehame Hcmv, Sekem *erke*, eppucetaken en ncsvte *ocat* ofvn wvkechovytes.

17 Momis Hesaketvmesc Eplehame temfaccvte oketvt vwolicof, este Ecepse ofvn sulke hahket, ohvvlaket vye-cicet emunken,

18 Mekko etvt, Cosef kerrekot, akvwvpkvtes.

19 Mvtat pun nakvlken vkerret, pu'rkvken holwvken svfstakvtes, en hopuetakucc hesahokekaren vpvltakat oren.

20 Mv omof Moses heckvtes, momen en heckv heruset omvtes: momen e'rke cuko ofvn vhecihocen hvse tutcenat orvtes.

21 Momen ossihohcof, Felo c'chustet esehpet, e'chusw mahusan omecet mahecvtes.

22 Momen Moscs Ecepsvlke en nakkerretv omvlkv ofvn heren mvhahoyet omvtes, momet momeckv opunkv tepakat ofvn yekce mahet omvtes.

23 Momen ohrolope em pale ostat ore herof, etccakkakat Eslevl en hopuetaken en cukoperickv *kometvt* efeken en ceyvtes.

24 Momen hvmken fveeckon estemerrihocen hecof, emvnievtes, momet mv en nokkihocan em en pvleccet, Ecepsvlken nafkvtes;

25 Momct, Etecakkakvyat Hesaketvmeset cv'nken sossvkuecvranat kerrakēs, komvtes; momis kerrvke-kates.

26 Momen renhvvytken, *etecakkvte* tepoyakof, em e heckuecvtes, momct, eten herkepueckvn komet, Hunvn-

take toyatskat, tccakkvte toyatskes, estoman eten nokki-catske haks? kicakvtes.

27 Momis em vwolicvn en nokkicat etvn vyeciertes, Estimvt ep ohfvnke, momet ep ohfvceev ee hucrivt haks?

28 Pvksvnke Eeepsvlke elecetskvnke omën ev 'leectvn kometske haks? kicet.

29 Momen Moses yv opunvkvt omecicen letkvtes, momet Metevn ekvnvn tleporv tates; mvn eppucetake hok-kolen en heckuehoevtes.

30 Momen ohrolope pale ostat hoyahnof, Sinv ekvnhlwe vnrwvn Pucasc em eneel eto-pokhen totkv feuke ofvn em e heckueevtes.

31 Momen Moses hecof, em estomalivtes, mv nak hecat; momet vketceetvn *kohmet* oh vwolicof, Pucasc em opunkv en haket em vlakvtes,

32 Ce'rkvlke en Hesaketvmese *toyit*, Eplehamc en Hesaketvmese, Iseke en Hesaketvmese, momet Cekvpe en Hesaketvmese toyis, maket. Momof Moses fekeket, vke-tecetv umekates.

33 Momof Pucaset, Ce'le em estelepikvn tefvs; mv oh hueretskat ekvnv vcaket omekv.

34 Eeepsen vm estvlke em estemerkvn hecit, heevyvtes, inomt en lihketvn pohit, sossvkueevranit ahvtvpkit omis. Momen hiyomat vtes, Eeepsen eee 'totares, kievtes.

35 Heyv Moses, eyacvkekvna, Estimvt ohfvnke momet ohfvceev ee hnerivt haks? kihoevte, mv mahusan Hesaketvmeset em eneel eto-pohke ofv em e heckueevte e'nke aetehoyvnen vtotvtes, ohfvnke momet sossiev *taranen*.

36 Heyv estet, ohrolope pale ostat oren Eeepse ekvnv, nehvtkv Cate ofvu, momet vnrwvn nake estomalivken, momet nanvke eserkvn heckuecof, mvn-asossievtes.

37 Heyvt mv Moses, Owaly vne omēn Pucasc cen Hesaketvmesc tccakkatskvte aossen abuerievres, mvn 'mvpohicatskvres, Eslevl en hopuetaken kicakvte tes.

38 Mekusvpkv-cuko vnrwv ocat ofv *hueret*, encl Sinv ekvnhvlwe omypv em punayat, momet pu'rkvlkeu vpakvte, momet opunkvv hesahoke pu'mvranat en heckvtet, heyvt mv tes.

39 Mvn pu'rkvlke, mvpohicetvn komvkekot, vhepvkakvtes; momet e feke ofv Eeepscu hvtvm yohfulcet,

40 Elvn *em punayet*, Hesaketvmesc pun hahicvs, pun vhomahvkvren; heyv Moses, Eeepsc ekvv a 'scpu'ssivnke, estvn estomat kerrēkok, kicakvtes.

41 Momet mv nettv omof wakuccn hayaket, nake psvthoyvranan mv nakvhaken emakvtes, momet e'nke take em vtotketvn es afvekakvtes

42 Momof Hesaketvmescet folotiket, sutv ofv nanvkē sulke *oce tayan* emekusvpkvren wikakvtes, cokv owalvlke *hummaket* coyakvte verkvyn, Eslevl en cuko toyatskat, ohrolope pale ostat oren nake psvthoyvranau, momet nake psvthoyan vnrwvn v'matskvv haks?

43 Momen Molvk em escukohakv, momet cen hesaketvmesc Lemfan en kococumpvu, nakvhake mekusvpvranc hayatskvte, esatskvtes, momen Papelvn rvsimvn sece'yv-kares.

44 Pu'rkvlke vnrwvn eskerkv escukohakvn ocakvtes; Moses em punayat mellvte etvpomen, vhake heevte etvpomen hayvren.

45 Momen pu'rkvlke *Moses* enyupvn fullvtet, Caswe vpvkakket Centilvlke Hesaketvmescet pu'rkvlke ehomvn Tewe en nettv eroren vtokvte nake epucasakvten esceykvtes; mv *escuko hakvn* cnheckaket *esceykvtes*.

46 Tewet Hesaketvmesc ehomvn heromkvn esheevtes

momet Cekvpe en Hesaketvmese liketvn en heckuccetvn komvtes.

47 Mornis Salomvt cukon en hayvtes.

48 Momis mv Hvlwe Mahat cuko este e'nke es hahoyvte likkot omes, o'valv hvmmakat vevkvyen,

49 Hvlwct vm ohliketvt *omet*, ekvntv cv'le vm ohhucrickvt omes: cuko estomen vn hayvrauatske haks? monkat estvn fekapvyat naket o haks?

50 Heyv nanvke omvlkvn cv'nket hahievttet omeko haks? Pucase maket os.

51 Enokwv yekerve, ce feke, momen hvcko ofv svkvmsiskatskvte seko toyatskat, Puyvfekev Vcakat vnrapatske munkvt omes; ce'rkvlke *momecakovte* ctvpomen cemcu *momecatskes*.

52 Owavlke estoman ce'rkvlke asseevkkekat haks? momet Fvccat vlvkvrant homv kerkuccakan prsvtakvtes; mv ceme hiyomat wiyyvlke, momet elcevlke hakatskvttet.

53 Cemct, encevlke wiyyakat vhakv *cen* heckkvttet omis, vcayecatskekat.

54 Momen heyv nanvken pohakof, e feke oren warkvtes, momet e nuten oh etetekkakvtes.

55 Momis emet, Puyvfekev Vcakat es fvckct, hvlwe vntaksvtes, momet, Hesaketvmese en rakken, momen Cesvs Hesaketvmese em vkvpervn hucren hecvtes,

56 Momet, Hecvkes, sutvt hauhahken, Este E'chusv Hv Hesakctvmese em vkvpervn hucren hecis, makvtes.

57 Momof huehketv yekcen huhhakvtes; momct e hvckon cckkottaket, em vkerrickv hvmkusen oh pefatkvtes;

58 Momet tvlofv ossicahket, cvton es vfvllakvtes, momen akerrvltet em accusvke este-hunvnwv mvnette, Sal hoccfke, e'le tempen rvpoyakvtes.

59 Momen Stefan, *Hesakctvmesen* oh huehket, Pucase

Cesvs toyetskat, vm puyvfekevn esvs, maken, cvton es vfvllakvtes.

60 Momen tvk tokkehket, yekcen huehket, Pucase toyetskat, heyv naorketv em en rvhecahketskvs, makvtes. Momet, heyv mahkof, nocepvtes.

SETENTVCKE 8.

MOMEN em clkv Sal vkvsvme tates. Momen mv nettv omof, emekusvpkv-cuko Celuslvme likat *vtehkat* asseckv rakket em ocvtes: momen vpastelvlke tokvkekat omvkv Cutev Semelev tepakat em ekvntvckv hvmkvn vwahvtes.

2 Momen este-hunvntake fvccvket Stefen *hericvranet* sohpeyvtes, momet waketv rakken oh hayakvtes.

3 Momis Sal emekusvpkv-cuko yvmahkuecvtes, cuko vtekat eceyet, hunvntake hoktvkeu esyomakat rasofot-huecet, cuko yekcvn vtehakvtes.

4 Monkv niv vwahakat, opunvkvn erkenaket, hvmkvn vpeyvtes.

5 Momof Felype, Semelev tvlofvn vkhvtpiket, Klist es em erkenvkakvtes.

6 Momen estet pohaket, nanvke cskerkv Felype momeeat hecakof, em vkerrickv hvmkuscn mv nanvke opunayat em vpohicakvtes.

7 Puyvfekev hvsvthvkeko sulken vtehkvt, yekcen huehkaket asossen, palse es enokhokat, ykvvpvkekateu sulken em wicevtet ok.

8 Momen afvcketv rakket mv tvlofvn ocvtes.

9 Momis este-hunvnwv hvmket, Simv hoccfket, enhomvn nake estomahakan mvkerret momecat, Semelevlke estomahes komvken hayakvtet, este rakke e omecet opunayat, likvtes.

10 Mvn omvkvvt, cotkus mahat tot, rakke mahan vteket,

em vpohicakvtes, Heyv hunvnwv Hesaketvmese en yekce rakkat tes, makaket.

11 Momet mvn em vpohicakvtes, hofunen emvker-retv vtotketv eteropotten estomahes komvken hayvkvte omekv.

12 Momis Felvpe nake herake Hesaketvmese cin ohmekketv, momen Cesvs Klist hocefkv ohfvccvn erkenakat vkvsamakof, paptiskakvtes, hunvntake hoktvke esyomvken.

13 Momof Simv emeu vkvsamvtes, momet, paptiskof, Felvpen vpake munkvtes, momet nak estomahvken, momet nanvke eskerkv momccen hecet, em estomahvtes.

14 Momis Semelev Hesaketvmese em opunvkvn cenakuecakvcuken vpastelvlke Celuslme vpokat pohakof, Petvn Canen tepakan ohtotakvtes:

15 Mvt rvkhvtyphohkof, Puyvfekev Vcakat en heckkvren em emekusvpakvtes;

16 Estvmivlkis oh lvtkeko munket omen, Pucase Cesvs hocefkv es paptishoyat tvlkusekv.

17 Momof enken oh wvkhokicahken, Puyvfekev Vcakat en heckakvtes.

18 Momen Simvt, vpastelvlke e'nke est' oh wvkeccakan Puyvfekev Vcakat en heckaken hecof, cvtokunawvn enietvn kievtes,

19 Heyv yekcetv vneu v'mvkes, este estomen cv'nke oh wvkhokievtyat Puyvfekev Vcakat en heckkvren, maket.

20 Momis Petvt okat, Cen cvtokunawv cce 'pakct sumkekvs, Hesaketvmese em estemkvn cvtokunawvn es ncsvke tetayes, kometskek.

21 Heyv nake ofvn nake hvmkuisis, momet nake cotkuisis ocetskekos, ce feket Hesaketvmese ehomvn fvccekot omekv.

22 Monkv heyv cen naorketvn ce feken es nokkievs, momet, ce feke em vkerrickv cen kvpyecice witvren, Hesaketvmesen emekusvps.

23 Kvlakcuwv en home, momet naorketv eswvnakv ofvn hueretskvuken hecikov, kievtes.

24 Momof Simv vyoposket, Centaket Pucasen vm emekusvps, yv nanvke opunvyecatskat hvmkuis ve oh vlvkekaren, kievtes.

25 Momen mv este Pucase em opunvkv kerkuecaket, erkenvkahkofvt, Celuslvmen yoh fulecet, Semelevlke em etvlofucvlke sulken opunvkv-hervn es erkenvkakvtes.

26 Momen Pucase em encel Felvpen em punayvtes, hvmmaket, Ahnervs, momet wahlv fvccvn, mv vyetv Celuslvme vkhtapke Kesv roran vyvs, mvt vnrwvtes.

27 Momen ahuyiret, ayvtes, momen hecvs, hunvwnv, yunvke, Ereopvlket, yeketv rakken ocet, Kantese Ercopvlke hokte mekko em elecvn hueret, mv en nakockv omvl vfastvt, emekusvpranet Celuslvmen vlakvtet,

28 Rafulket, momet en calev ofvn likat, Esivs owalv *hoccicvten* ohonvyvtes.

29 Momof, Heyv calevn vwolicet, ohvpvkvs, Puyvfekvt Felvpen kievtes.

30 Momen Felvpe oh letiket, Esivs owalvn ohonayen pohvtes, momet, Nak ohonayetskat kerretske haks? kievtes.

31 Momen, Estoman ve umie taye haks, hunvwnv hvmkvteket vm fvzatet omekon oinat? makvtes. Momet Felvpe ohcemiket, en likepvren komvtes.

32 Nakockv ofv opunvkv ohonayat, heyv tates, Yvpefikv omēn eleckvn sohvpheoyvtes, momet yvpefikuce en tonv ehomvn cvyayvke omēt e cukwvn hwwecekos.

33 En kvncvpueckv ofvn em ohfvceckv em eshoyvtes,

momen en honvpsetv estimvt kerkuecvre te? en hesaketv eknvn enkvpihocekv.

34 Momen yunvket em vyoposket, Cem 'pohis, estimvn opunvyecet owalv heyv maket *oke haks?* emc etwvn, monkat este hunvnwv etvn *oke haks?* Felvpen kievtes.

35 Momof Felvpe e cukwvn hvwehceet, mv Hoccat etan 'svliceet, Cesvs 'sem erkenakvtes.

36 Momen *em* vyetv vhojof, uewv oeen rorhojvtes; momen yunvket, Hecvs, *heyvmvn* uewv *oces*; cv paptiskvre naket 'svn tacke haks? makvtes.

37 Momen Felvpet, Ce feke 'somvlkvn vkvsametsken omat, mometske taves, kievtes. Momen em vyoposket, Cesvs Klist Hesaketvmese. E'ppucet on vkvsamis, makvtes.

38 Momen calevt huervren kievtes; momen hokkolvt uewvn vk hvtpvhokvtes, Felvpe yunvke tepakat; momen paptisvtes.

39 Momen newv er a enkvpvkahkof, Pucase em Pnyvfekvt Felvpen sayevtes, momen yunvke svnvcomvn hecekates; momet em vyetv afveket ayeptvtes.

40 Momis Felvpe Esotvn hechoyvtes; momet tchoyanat, tvlofv omvlkvn em erkenaket emunket, Seselevn vlakvtes.

SETENTVCKE 9.

MOMIS Sal Pucase en kerrepvlke vnrvpen punkv-espenkvleekvn momen prsvtetv *eyackvn* es hesaket, plest enhomahtv hvlwan oh ayet,

2 Nakeokvn Temaskvs *tvlofv* senekake ocakan ohtotvkvrnan em 'pohvtes, heyv vyetv hunvntake, hoktvkeu eshecaken omat, wvnawvken Celuslvmen svlvkvren.

3 Momet ayat Temaskvn vwolievtes; momen vyvkhvmkusen hvayvket hvlwe vtet vfolotet hvvyvakvtes.

4 Momen ekvuvn oh latkvtes, momet opunvkv, Sal, Sal, estoman ve assecetske haks? kiecn pohvtes.

5 Momet, Puçasc toyetskat, estimv toyetska? makvtes. Momen, Vnc, Cesvs, mv assecetskat toyis; nak fvsken ohrefketv cen yekcet os, Pucaset makvtes.

6 Momen fekeket, momet em estomahet, Pucase toyetskat, naken momecaren kometske haks? kievtcs. Momen Pucaset, Ahuyiret, tvlofvn eceyvcs, momen nak' momecvranetskat *estet* cem onayvres, kievtcs.

7 Momen hunvntake vevkfullat, en hake pohaket omis, esten hecvkeket, punayvkeko haket svpaklvtes.

8 Momen Sal ekvuv *oh wakkvte* ahucrvtes; momen e turvv en haubakkof, este hecekates; momis enken en hlvtahket, Temaskvn svpeyvtes.

9 Momen nettv tuteenat hecekates, momet hompeket, cskekates.

10 Momen enkerrepvlke lvmket, Anvnivs hoccfket, Temaskvn likvtes; momen mvn Pucaset, nakhecihocat ofvn, Anvnivs, kievtcs. Momen, Pucasē, hecvcs vnet *likis*, makvtes.

11 Momen Pucaset, Ahuyiret, tehoyvkv Lvpothc kihocan oh ayet, Tasvlke, Sal hoccfkan, Cutvse en cuko ofvn 'rvpohvs, hecvcs, emckusapekv;

12 Momet nakheckekat ofvn, este-hunvwnv, Anvnivs hoccfket, accyct, hece hakvren e'nken oh wvkecen hehces, *kievtcs*.

13 Momen Anvnivs em vyoposket, Pucasē, heyv hunvwnv ohfvecv nak holwvhoke estvmahen ce mekusapvlke Celuslvme vpokat momecvten *este* sulke etehoyvnen pohvyvns;

14 Momen heyvmvn plect enhomvvhhotv a vten yekcetvncet os, ce hoccfkv oh huehkakat omvlkv wvnawievret,

15 Momis Pucaset, Vyvs, myt svtotketv enhopoyvyvte Centilvlke, mekkvlkeu, momet Eslevl en hopnetake ehomv cv hocefkv 'svrvranat omekv;

16 Nake rakrvke estvmahe cv hocefkv svrahkv este-merkvrnanan hecicaret ok, kievtes.

17 Momen Anvnivs ahyet, cuko 'receyvtes; momet e'nken oh wvkhokicet, Tecakkeyvte Sal toyetskat, Pucase, Cesvs, atetske cem e heckuecvnke, vc vtotes, cen renakv cen heciket, Puyvfekev Vcakat cs fvcketskvrn, kievtes.

18 Momen moman vpakusen nakcelkv omët e turwvn a em pvlatkvtcs, momen momat vpakusen renakv en heciket, ahnyiren paptiskvtcs.

19 Mohmen, hompetv en hecikof, yekce hakvtcs. Momof Sal nettv vnvcomen enkerrepvlke vpakvtcs, Temaskvn.

20 Momet senekake take ofvu, Klist Hesakctvmese E'ppuce tat em crkenakvtcs.

21 Momis pohakat omvlkv em estomahakvtcs, momet, Heyv *este* Celuslvmen heyv hocefkv oh huehkakat sum-huecvnket, momet heyv esvrahkvu, wvnawvken plest enhomvvhottv 'sem vyvret yvmvn vlaket omekat haks? makakvtcs.

22 Momis Sal en yekce em ohvtvlaket emunkvtcs, momet heyvt Klist o herat kerkuecet, Cusvlke Temaskvn vpokakat cvyayvkuecvtes.

23 Momen nettv sulket sohfvcoikof, Cusvlke elecetvn komet setempunahoyvtcs.

24 Momis emehakakat Sal kerre tates. Momen nettv nere tepakvn elecetvn *komet*, tvlofv em vtohopke-rakko, vhauken vhecicakvtcs.

25 Momof neren enkerrepviket ehset, svmpvn vpihket, tvlofv em vtohopke-rakko a's tvk hvtvpecicakvtcs.

26 Momen Sal, Cclulsvmen vlakof, enkerrepvlke vpvketvn komvtes; momen omvlkv em penkvlvket, enkerrepvtomat vkvsvmvkekates.

27 Momis Panepvs evpahyet, vpastelvlke 'sem vlakvtes, momet, ayof, estomen Pucasen hecvte, momen em punayvten, momen fekhvmke heret Teniaskvn Cesvs hoccfkv erkenakvten en kerkucekavtes.

28 Momen Cclulsvnen, esceyet, asossat, vpvke tates.

29 Momet Pucasc Cesvs hoccfkv ofvn fekhvmke heret opunayvtes, momet Klekviken setenrvpakvtes; momis elecetvn komet ctcfullakvtes.

30 Momen tecakkakat kerrahkof, Sesclev 'svk hvtvpelcct, Tasvs *tolofn* ohtotakvtes.

31 Momof Cutev, Kalvle Smelev esyomat hvmkvu mekusapvlket herkvu ocet, yekcvkuehocvtes, momet Pucase em penkvlvk, momet Puyvfekev Vcakat mahlvptketv ofvn vpcyet, ohvtvlakvtes.

32 Momen mome ocvtes, Petv mv ckvnuv hvmccicet aret, mekusapvlke Letv vpokan, mvu vk hvtapvtes.

33 Momen mvn hunvnuv hvmken, Enevs hoccfke, palse es enokket ot, ohrolopc cenvpaken en topv ohwakkvten hecvtes.

34 Momen Pctvt, Enevs toyetskat, Cesvs Klist cvfeknen ce hayes; ahuyiret, cem pvtakvn pvticvs, kiecvtes. Momen vyvkhvmkusen ahuervtes.

35 Momen *este* Letvn momet Selvn vpokat omvlkv hecaket, Pucasen oh fulotecvtes.

36 Momen enkerrepv Taperv hoccfket, mv oh yvteketv Takvs kihocat, Capvn likvtes; heyv hokte vtotketv herakat, momet merkvtotketv momecat es fvcket omvtes.

37 Momen mome ocvtes, niv nettv omof, enokiket, clvtes; momen vklopccahkof, ohonvpv nvthofvn wvkecakvtes.

38 Momen Letv Capv vwolicet omen, enkerrepvlke Petvt mvn likveuken pohaket, hnnvntake hokkolen ohtotakvtes, oh vtetv veewicekaren *en* komaket.

39 Momen Petv ahuyiret, vevkayvtes, momen, erohrof, ohonvvp nvthofvn es oh 'cemecakvtes; momen oyevlke omvlkv't hvkihhoket, vnakvn svpaklvtes, kapv accevke tis Takvs, vpake munkof, lahievten heecakct.

40 Moinis l'etv omvlkvn sossicet, tvk tokkehket, emekusapvtes, momet enan oh fulotket, Taperv toyetskat, ahuervs, kievtes. Momen e turwv arvmrie vtes, momet Petvn hecof, alikvtes.

41 Momen enken a em wiyiyet, akvwapvtes; momet mekusapvlke oyevlke esyoman enhohiket, wenaken hecepucvtes.

42 Momen Capv hvmkvn kerkvtes; momen sulket Pucasen oh vkvsvmakvtes.

43 Momen mome oevtes, nettv sulken Capvn, Simv nakhvrpc-eateevn en fekhonnepvtes.

SETENTVCKE 10

ESTE hvmket, Kvnelevs hocefket, sentulev, metohkvketv Etlvlke kihocat *en kvpetvnvlke* hvmkat,

2 *Hunvuv* fvecet, momet en euko 'somvlkv't Hesaketvmese em penkvlvket, heromkv sulken estemet, momet estofis Hesaketvmese emekusapat, Sesvlevn likvtes.

3 Nettv hvse-vkerkv esostvpakvtekat nake heckekat ofvn Hesaketvmese em eneelvlke hvmket, Kvnelevs toyetskat, kieet, a en ceyen heekusen heevtes.

4 Momet mvn hecof, penkvle tates, momet, Pucase toyetskat, nakct o haks? kievtes. Momen, Cem mekvsvpkv, momet cen heromkv Hesaketvmese ehomv esvkerickvn kvwapkvket os;

5 Momen hiyomat hunvntake Capvn vtotvs, momet Simv, Petv kihocan, enhuehkv;

6 Simv hvmke, este nakhvrpe cateevn, en cuko nehvtkv afopke ocan, fekhonnes; mvt nake estomvranetskat cem onvyvres, kievtes.

7 Momen eneel Kvnelevs em punayvte enkvpahkof, en cuko vfastvlke hokkolen, momen suletawv emc vfvstake emunkv tate hvnken, emekusapvt omen, enhohiket,

8 Heyo nauvke omvlkv en kerkucahket, Capvn vtotakvtes.

9 Momen rempvkse vpeyet, momet tvlofv vwolicakof, hvse-vkerkv sepakat mabe orof, Petvt emekusvpranet cuko-onvpvn ohcemkvtes.

10 Momet elawuse haket, hompetvn komvtes, momis etetakuēcakof, nocekon vpueckv omet oh latkvtes;

11 Momen hvlwat enrvnken, nakvtelkv hvnket, vceetvhake rakke omēt, kvnvwv ostat es hvlvtket, ekvvn a oh hvtapken hecvtes.

12 Mv ofv ele-ōstakat ekvvn oh fullat mvrahrkv omvlkv, momet punvttv, momet nak hvllccusat, fuswv hvlwe fullateu vtehket omvtes.

13 Momen opunvkv en haket em vlakvtes, Petv toyetskat, ahuyiret, pvsahet, hompvs.

14 Momis, Monkos, Pucase, nake veakekat, momet hvsvtkekat hompvvte sekot omekv, Petvt kievtes.

15 Momen svhokkolv opunvkv en haket em vlakvtes, Nake Hesaketvmese hvsvteevte, mvn veakeko kiheetskvs.

16 Heyv svtuteenv momvtes; momen mv nakvtelkv hvtnv sutvn vkvwvpkvtes.

17 Momen Petvt heyv nak heekekat hecise nak esto-man omat en kerkeko mahof, hecvs, hunvntake Kvnelevs a ohtotakat Simv e buten vpohahket, vhauken vsv-paklvtes;

18 Momet huehket, Simv, Petv kihocat, mvn fekhonnen omat vpohakvtes.

19 Momen Petv nak hecihogan oh vkerricof, Hecvs, hunvntake tutcenet ce hopoyakes;

20 Monkv ahuyiret, ahvtvpkvs, momet vevkvys, Naken vn kerkekos, komekot; vnet vtotakit omikv, Puyvfekv kicvtes.

21 Momof Petv hvtvpiket, mv hunvntake Kvnelevs a ohtotakat er em orvtes, momet, Hecvkes, vnet mv hopoyatskat toyis; naket omecicen yicatske haks? kicvtes.

22 Momen, Kvnelevs sentulev, hunvnwv fvece, momet Hesaketvmese em penkvle, momet Cusvlke tvlwvvlke omvlkv este fvece oinecvke *likafen*, Hesaketvmeset encel vcakan atoten, en cukon ce'nhuehket, opunkv cem pohvreu 'mvcahnvks, makakvtes.

23 Momof a 'sceyihcet fekhonnicakvtes. Momen rempvksen Petvt vpaket ayvtes, momen etecakkvte Capvlke vnvcomet vhorkvsakvtes.

24 Moinen rempvksen Sesvlevn seceyvtes. Momen Kvnelevs en nakvlken, momet en hessvlke em vnokeckakat nvkvftecahket, e'mehakvtes.

25 Momen Petv yeceyof, Kvnelevs tenrapet, e'le tempen tvk lvtiket, vrakkuecvtes.

26 Momis Petvt, Ahuervs, vneu este toyis, kicet, ahuericvtes.

27 Momen em punayet, ecehyof, nvkaftat sulken hecvtes.

28 Momet, Hunvnwv Cusvlket on omat tvleporv ohvpvkvre, monkat oh vyvre vhakv tokot omen kerratskes; momis Hesaketvmeset este estomen vcakeko, monkat hvsvtkeko kicvranvkon vn kerkucevks.

29 Monkv *ec oh* atit omis, seokepkvn hayvktot, v'nhueh-hokat vpakusen; monkv cem 'pohis, Nake svrahkvn v'nhuehkatskv haks? kicvtes.

30 Momen Kvnelevs, Nettv ostof e elvwecen, hvse-vkerkv hiyomat orvnkes, momet hvse-vkerkv sostvpakof vn enko ofvn mekusapvyvnks; momen hecvs, hunynwv em accvke hvayvhoket cv homvn huervnks;

31 Momet, Kvnelevs toyetskat, cem mekusvpkv pohkes, momet cen heromkv Hesaketvmeset vkerricet os.

32 Monk Capvn vtotet, Simv, em vhocefkv Petvt omen, enhuehkv, Simv nakhvrpe-catecv nehvtkv vfopke likat en cukon fekhonnet omes; mvt vlakof, cem punayvres, makvtes.

33 Monkv moman vpakusen ee ohtotvyvnkes, momen vlaketskat heren ometskes. Monkv hiyomat Hesaketvmese nak cem onayat omvlkv pohetvn cen komet, Hesaketvmese ehonivn onvlkeyat vpokes, makvtes.

34 Momof Petvt, e cukwvn hvwehect, Mchenwvn Hesaketvmese este etemetuecckot omat hecis;

35 Momis tvlwv vtekat ofv estinvt em penkalet, fvccetv vlotkat, cmen afvceicet os, makvtes.

36 Opunvkv Hesaketvmese Ccsvs Klist eteropotte herkv opunvkv-hervn erkenaket Eslevl en hopuctake ohtotakvte, (mvt omvlkv e Pucase tes;)

37 Mv opunvkv kerratskes, mv paptiskv Cane erkenakvte enyupvn Kalvlen vlicevte, Cntev omvlkv hvnkv kerknehocvten;

38 Momat Ccsvs Nasvlvken Hesaketvmeset Puyvfekev Vcakan, momen yekcetvn es vfeyvtet omes; mvt nak herakan momcet arvtes, momet puyvfekev holwakat sylvfkuecat omvlkv eni wiceevtet os; Hesaketvmese vpakvtet ok.

39 Momen Cusvlke em ekynvn momet Celuslvmen nanvke omvlkv momceevte pumet a en kerrvlke toyes; momen mvn, eto vtahret, elecakvtes.

40 Mvn Hesaketvmeset nettv svtutcenof akvwapvtes, momet heekv-heren,

41 Este-omvlkv tokon, momis akerrvlke Hesaketvmese enhomv enhopoyvten en heekueevtes, pumct, pvsatkvtc aenkvvpken akvwwpvkte renyupvn ete'n hompe ete'm eskeyvtet, mv akerrvlke toyen.

42 Momct, este em erkenvkakct, Hesaketvmeset hesahokat momct pvsvtkat Ohfvecccv taranen ohnellvtet omen, ohkerkueccyvren, pu kicvtet os.

43 Mvn owalvlke omvlkv t a en' kerkuecaket os, e hocefkv eteropotten estimvt o estomet oh vkvsamen oinat, naorketv enkvvpketv en heekvranct os, makaket.

44 Momen Petv heyv opunvkv opunaye emunkof, Puyvfekev Veakat opunkv pohakat omvlkv oh latkvtes.

45 Momen Centilvlkeu estemkv Puyvfekev Veakat aohkvkat omeccien vkvsamvlke svkvsvmsiskvlke, Petv vevkawvte en sulke estomomusat em estomahakvtes.

46 Estempunvkv *mvrahrvkv* es opunahoyct, Hesaketvmesen vrakkueccaken pohakekv.

47 Momof Petvt *em* vyoposket, Heyv pume etvpomuse Puyvfekev Veakat en heekakat paptiskvkekare, estimvt ucwv sentveke tetaye haks? *makvtes*.

48 Momct Puease e hocefkv ofvn paptiskvkvren kicvtes. Momen nettv vnveomusekon fekhonnvren e'nkusvpakvtes.

SETENTVCKE 11.

MOMEN vpastelvlke, momct etceakkvte Cutevn vpokat Centilvlke Hesaketvmese em opunkv en heekveuken pohakvtes.

2 Momen Petv Celuslvmen vlahkof, svkvmsiskvket vnrvpakvtes,

3 Hunvntake svkvmsisvkhoyekan oh ayet, ete'n hompetskvks, makaket.

4 Momis Petvt vliceet, etetayusen en kerkueevtes, hvmmaket,

5 Capv tvlofvn emekusapvyvns, momet noekv-seko vpneekv ome nake heekekan heevyvnks, nakvtehkv vecetv hake rakke omet kvnvwv osten hvlwen a's hvtapkan, momen vne mahnsan vm vlakvnks.

6 Momen mvn herieet hecet, oh vkerrievyvnks, momet ele-ostvlke ekvnv oh fullat, momen puuvttvn, momen nak hvllecusat, momen fuswv hvlwe fullaten heevyvnks.

7 Momen opunkv en haket, Petv toyetskat, ahuyiret. pvsahet hompvs, cv kien polivyvnks.

8 Momis, Monkos, Pucase, nake veakekat, monkat hysvtkekat cv cukwv eecyvte sekot omekv, makvyvnks.

9 Momis opunkv en hake hvlwe vtet hvtvm vni vyo-poskvns, Nake Hesaketvmese hysvtcevtvn veakekon kihetskvs.

10 Momen heyv nake svtuteenv monivnkes, momen hvtvm omvlkv sutvn a's vkwvapkvns.

11 Momen heevkes, moman vpakusen este-hunvntake tutcenet enko likvyan vsvpvklvt hakvnks, Seslev awe a ve ohtothoyen.

12 Momen Puyvfekev Vcakat, Mvn vevkvys, naken een kerkeko omekot, cv kievnkes. Momen heyv etecak-kvte epakat ve vpvkaken, hunvnwv en enko esceyeyvnks.

13 Momen estomen en enko ofv encl hueren, momet, Hunvntaken Capvn vtotetsken, Simv, Petv hoccfkan, enhuehkvkekvs;

14 Mvt opunkv ceme momen een cuko omvlkv es hesahokatske tayat cem onvyvres, kien heevtet pun kerkueevnkes.

15 Momen opnnvyetv vlicevyof, Puyvfekev Vcakat, enhvteceskv ep oh latkvte omēt, oh lvtkakvnks.

16 Momof Pucase em opunkv vkerrievyvnks, opuna-

yvte, Mehenwv Cane newvn es paptisvtet os, momis cemet Puyvfekev Veakan es paptiskatskvres.

17 Momekv Hesaketvmese, Pucase Cesvs Klist oh vksvsmeyvte pu'mvte etvpomen estemkv emakof, nako toyit, vne Hesaketvmese vnrpvye tayvt liaks?

18 Heyv nanvken pohakof, cvyayvkakvtes, momet Hesaketvmesen vksvsmiakvtes, Momekv Centilvlkeu vker-rickv-etickv hesaketv oren Hesaketvmese emakvenks, makaket.

19 Momof Stufen ohfveev asseckv hakat svrahkvn vwa-bakvtet Fenese, Siplvs, Anteak esyoman vteken vpeyvtes, Cusvlke tvlkusen opunvkvn es erkenvkaket.

20 Momen vprlvvt Siplvlke, momet Silensvlke hunvntaket omvtes; mvt Anteak yicof, Klekviken em punayet, Pucase Cesvn es erkenvkakvtes.

21 Momen Pucase e'nket vpaken, sulke mahet vksamet, Pucasen oh fulcevtes.

22 Momof heyv nanvke opunvyeckv mekusvpkv-cuko Celuslme vpokat e hvckot pohakvtes, momen Panepvs Anteak vteken vyvren vtotakvtes.

23 Mvt vlahket, Hesaketvmese en heromkvn hehcof afveke tates; momet omvlkvu cfeke fekhvmken Pucasen es hvlvtkvren mveahnakvtes.

24 Este-hunvnwv heret omepkv, momet Puyvfekev Veakat vksvsmkvu es fveket omvtes; momen este sulke mahet Pucasen ohvpvkakvtes.

25 Momof Panepvs enkvpahket, Sal hopoyvranet Tasvn ayvtes.

26 Momet eshehcof, Anteak svlakvtes. Momen mome oevtes, ohrolope hvnken mekusvpkv-cuko vpaket etohnvkaftet este sulke mahen mvhayakvtes. Momen enkerrepvlke Anteak ofvn enhvteceskv Klistvlke kiho-vtes.

27 Momen my nettv omof, owalvlke Celuslvmnen vwet Antcak yicvtes.

28 Momen hvmket, Akepv hocckct, ahuyiret, Puyv-fekevn es kerkneevtes, Elauko rakkct ekvnv omvl' hvmecievtes, *maket*; myt Klavevs Sese en nettv omof oevtes.

29 Momof enkerrepvlke omvlkv, nake ocakat vevkvyn, etecakkat Catev vpokan emvnickvn vtotetvn komakvtes.

30 Momet myn momecakvtes, momet Panepvs Sal tepakat e'nke ofvn mekusvpkv-cuko em fvyatvlken es ohtotakvtes.

SETENTVCKE 12.

MOMEN my oketv omof, Helot mekko mekusapvlke vpylvvn estemerrykuecetvn e'nken arvtoseevtes.

2 Momet Cems, Cane etecakkan, eslavkv-cvpkon es eleevtes.

3 Momet, Cusviken afveecien hocckv, Petvu esetvn komvtes. Momof tvklike pakkcko en nettv tates.

4 Momen ehsof, cuko-yekevn vpikvtes, momet suletawvlke oste eslike osten es en wkvtes, veyceevkvren, ohhoyvkv hoyanof este 'sem vlvketvn komet.

5 Monkv Petv cuko-yekev vpihoke munkvtes; momis mekusvpkv-cuko wikekot Hesaketvmesen em cinekusvpakvtes.

6 Momen Helot svlvketv metetakvransof, my nere Petv cvto-tetvkkakv hokkolen es wvnvken suletawvlke hokkole etenrvwvn noevtes; momen vheecivlke vbauke ehomyv cuko-yekevn vheecakvtes.

7 Momen heevs, Pucase em eneel a oh vlahken, hvyayvket cuko-yekev ofvn hvyvyakvtes, momen Petv enveen en nakkct, ahnerievtes, Lvpken ahuervs, kieet. Momof cvto tetvkkakvt e'nken en yorkvtes.

8 Momen eneel, Se wvnaket, cem estelepikvn solwvvn-

yvs, kievtes. Momen momeevtes. Momet, Cen kapvn e oh kahyet, ve verkvyvs, kievtes.

9 Momen osiyet, verkayvtes, momet eneel nak momecat mehenwv tat kerrekates, momis, Nak hecckekan hecis, komvtes.

10 Vketeckv enhvteeckv momet svhokkolan tehoyvnhohyof, ervto vhauke tvlofv ayan vlahokvtes, nvt emet a en hvwiken, woliket, tehoyvnkv hvmken ropothoyvtes, momen moman vpaken eneel enkvpakvtes.

11 Momen Petv er hoporrenof, Hiyomat mehenwvn, Pucaset em eneel atolitet, Helot e'ne, momet Cusvlke nak en nene hecakvte omvlkv a ve ossieet ou kerris, makvtes.

12 Momet *mv nake* oh vkerrihcof, Cane, Mak hoccfkat, e'cke Mele en eukon vlakvtes, sulke tohvteloke mekusvpake *vpokan*.

13 Momen Petv vhauke svkhotkvvn vnafkof, hokte mvnnettet, Lote hoccfket, pohvranet vlakvtes.

14 Momet Petv em punkvvn keriyof, afackat omecieen, vhauke hvweeckates, momis letiket eechyet, Petvt vhauke ehomv lueran onayvtes.

15 Momen, Ce haco-hakes, kicakvtes. Momis, Momet o heret os, make munkvtes. Momof, *Petv* em eneel tes, kicakvtes.

16 Momis Petv vnafke mmunkvtes; momen *vhauke* hvweheet, hecakof, em estomahakvtes.

17 Momis evyaykvren enken 'sem vhopvyahket, estomen Pucase euko-yekev aossiean em onvyakvtes. Momet, Heyv nanvke Cems, momen etecakkateu 'ren kerkuecvks, makvtes. Momet enkvpahket etvn ayvtes.

18 Momen hvvatkat vpaken Petv estvn estomat ohfveev snletawvlke em eteyvmketv eotckekates.

19 Momen Helot hopoyet, esheecckof, vhecieviken ohvke-

tece *pyat*, pvsythoyvren makvtes. Momen *Petri* Cutev enkvpahket, Sesvleru vk hvtpiket, *mun* fekhonnvtes.

20 Momen Helot Tilvlke Sitvnlke tepakat enhomece mahvtes. Momis em vkerrickv hvnkusen en yicvtes, momet mekko en noekv cuko vheciev Plastvs en hesse taken hayahket, herkvu vpohakvtes, em ekvnuv mekko em *ekvnuv* 'mvnicet ok.

21 Momen Helot, nettan mellet, mekko em accvken accet, cin ohliketv uhi liket, opunkvv evpkon em wvke-cakvtes.

22 Momen, Hesaketvmese take hvnke em opunkv en hake *tes*, este hunvnuv enake toks, estet *makuket* yekcen huchkakvtes.

23 Momen vyvkhvnmkusen Pucase cin eneel *enokketvu* vlievtes, kvsvmvk Hesaketvmesen emekokv, momen, cuntvt pvpaken, hesaketv wikvtes.

24 Momis Hesaketvmese em opunkv ohvtlaket ayc mahvtes.

25 Momen Panepvs Sal tepakat nak em vfvstetv solhv-cecakhof, Cane, Mak hoccfkan, evpayahket, Celuslvmen enkvpahket fulhokvtes.

SETENTVCKE 13.

MOMEN Anteak mekusvkv-cuko ohvtelikat ovalvlke mvhayvlke esyomat fullvtes, Panepvs momet Semov Niev kihocat, momet Lusevs Silenvlke, momet Menev, Helot tetlak vpake munke mahvtet, Sal esyomaket.

2 Pucase em vtotket, celvwecakof, Puyvfekev Veakat, Panepvs Sal tepakan a vu selioyvs, mv vtotketv enhuehkvat svrahkvu, makvtes.

3 Momen celvwecaket, mekusvpahket, momet enken oh lumhacahkof, vtotakvtes.

4 Monkv Puyvfekev Veakat vtoten, Selusevu vhoqvtes ;

momet mvn enkvpakat, perron ohteliket, *ote* Siplvs *hocefen* vhojvtes.

5 Momen Salvms *tvlofvn* kakof, Cusvlke en senckake take ofvn Hesaketvmese em opunvkvn erkenvkakvtes. Momet Cane *en* nakvfastvn ocakvtes.

6 Momen oten hvmeeliheet, Pefvn roriheof, este-mvker-rv, ovalv laksv, Cusvlke Paccsvs hocefken, eshecakvtes;

7 Mvt ckvvv semervpayv, Svcevs Palvs, hunvvnvv hoporenvn vpvke tates; mvt Hesaketvmese em opunvkvn pohetvn komet, Panepvs Sal tepakan enihuehkvtes.

8 Momis este-mvkerrv Elemvs, (mvt hocefkvt ok, ohyv-tekhoyat,) vnrvpakvtes, vkvsvmkvn sevpayvn sentvcketvvn komet.

9 Momof Sal, (Pal *kihocat*,) Puyvfekev Vcakat es fvecket, heren heevtes,

10 Momet, Aeha vkerretv omvl momet naorketv omvl es fvecketskat, puyvfekev holwakat e'ppnee, momet fvccetv omvl vnrapv toyetskat, Pucase em vyetv fvccat fvyeci-cetskat wikvranetskeko laks? kievtes.

11 Momen hiyomat hecvs, Pucase e'nket ec oh *wakkes*, momen ce turhecekot, hvse hecetskekon oketvt ocvres. Momen vyvkhvmkusen hoperet momet yomucket oh latkvtes; momen enken en hvlatet es vre sasvren hopo-yet arvtes.

12 Momof sevpayv nake momchocan hecof, Pucase em mvhakv em estomahet, vkvsamvtes.

13 Momen Pal, momet vpvkakak Pefvs esenkvpahket, Pamfelev *ekvvv* Pvkv *tvlofvn* rorievtes. Momen Canet enkvpahket Celuslvmen yoh fulkvtes.

14 Momis Pvkv enkvvpkakhkof, Pisetev *ekvvv* Anteak yievtes, momet fckvpkv nettv onof senekaken seechyet, vpokvtes.

15 Momen vhakv ovalvlkeu ohonvyetv hoyahnof, sene-

kake semerpayvlket ohtotakvtes, Hunvntake tecakkeyvte toyatskat, opunvkv es este mveahmetv ocatsken omat, makvkes, maket.

16 Momof Pal ahuyiret, enken svhopayet, Eslevlke hunvntake toyatskat, momet Hesaketvmese em penkvla-katskat, vpolievkes, makvtes.

17 Heyv Eslevlke en Hesaketvmese pu'rkvlke enhopoyet, momet tvleporvlke omet Ecepsen vpokof, hvlhwecet, enke hvlwen es asossievtes.

18 Momet ohrolope pale ostat oren vurwv ofvn semvpeyetv 'sem enkvsvmekates.

19 Momen Kenvn em ekvuvv etvlwv kolvpaken sumhuehof, em ekvuvv estimvt omvre eskerretv eteropotten em etekvpicakvtes.

20 Momen renypv ohfveeeevlken emakvtes, ohrolope enkke oste pale cahkepe oren, Samyvl owalv eroren.

21 Momen eryupv mekkon komakvtes; momen Hesaketvmeset Sal Kes e'ppucen emakvtes, hunvuvv Pence-men em vliketv aossen, ohrolope pale oste orën.

22 Momen mvn vkueyihcof, Tewen mekkon a en huerievtes, momet mvn opunvyecet kerkuecvtes, Tewe, Cvse e'ppucen esheevvtes, hunvuvv ev feke vevkvyn, mvt nanvke komvyat omvlkv momecvres; maket.

23 Heyv hunvuvv en honvpse aossen Hesaketvmeset setemfvecetv vevkvyn, Hesayeevn, Cesvs, Eslevl a en huerievtes;

24 Canet efeke-etickv paptiskv Eslevl em este omvlkv, vlvkeko munken, 'sem erkenahkof.

25 Momen Canet, em vyetv solfveecof, Estit ot os, ev komatske haks? Vne *mv* toyvks, momis heevkes, hvmket ev yupv vlakes, mv em estelepikv enrecopetv heretv orvkat, makvtes.

26 Hunvntake tecakkeyvtē, Eplehame en honvpse en

hopuetake toyatskat, momet estümt Hesaketvmese em penkvlet eee 'pakvkat, cemen heyv vhesaketv opunkv *Hesaketvmeset* a een 'totet os.

27 Celuslvme vpokat semevpaylken emen *kerrvkekot*, owalvlke em opunvkv fekvpkv nettv omvlkv ohonahoyat tis kerrvkekokv, *emen* ohfveecakat, *mv opunvkv* sohfvceekvtes.

28 Momen naket omecice ele tayat ohkerknecat esheevkekot omis, elehoevren Pylvten em 'pohakvtes.

29 Momen emen opunvvee coloyvte omvl sohfvceeahkof, eto a tvk hvtpceiheet, sepvkv ofvn wvkeekvtes.

30 Momis Hesaketvmeset pvsatkvten aenkvpvken akvwapvtes;

31 Momen Kalvle enkvpake Celuslvme atvte vpvkakat nettv sulken heekvtes, mvt este chomv a en kerrvket omen.

32 Momen opunkv herakat een kerkneevkeyet os, *heylv ot os*; nake erkvke setemfacerte,

33 Matan Hesaketvmese pume en hopuetake toyeyat, es pum ohfveees, Cesvs akvwapvtet omat; Sams cokv setentvcke svhokkolat ofvn, Cv'ppnee toyetskes, mnev-nettn ee heekneheis, make cokat vevkvyen.

34 Momen Cesvs svnveomvn lekwtvn ohfulkvranekon pvsatkvte aenkvpvken akvwapat ohfveevn hvmmakvtes; Tewe em merretv mehenwakan ee'mares.

35 Momen *Sams setentvcke* etv ofvn, Cenake Veakat lekwtvn heevre em etektvneeetskekares, maket os.

36 Tewe vpvke hesahokat, Hesaketvmese komat vevkvyen vfstelipof, noet, erkvke taten v wvkeehohyen lekwtvn heevtet omekv.

37 Momis mv Hesaketvmese akvwapat lekwtvn heekates.

38 Monkv hunvntake, teeakkeyvte toyatskat, *heylv* een

kerkvkekva, heyv hunvnwv eteropotten naorketv enkvpvketv cem erkenvkhoyvkes;

39 Momen mv eteropotten, ohkvksanat vtekat, nanvke Moses em vhakv vevkvye enkvpvket ce fvecvkeko tayvte omvl enkvpvket fvccet hueres.

40 Monkv vketecvkes, nake owalvlke opunvyecakvte *hummakat* ec oh vlvkekaren;

41 Hecvkes, nakhayvkekvlke toyatskat, momet cem estomahvken, estemerkvkes, cen nettv omof vtotketvn vtotkis, estet cen kerkuecis, vkvsvmvranskekan.

42 Momen Cusvlke senekake sosiyof, Centilvlket, fekvpkv *nettv* hvmke orof, heyv opunvkv em erkenvkhoyvren enkusvpakvtes.

43 Momen tohnykafvte vwahhof, Cusvlke sulket, momen enkerrepvlke hahoyvte Pal Panepvs tepakan vevkypevyles; momen mvt em punvyaket, Hesaketvmese en heromkv ofv emomeccicakvren emvcahnakvtes.

44 Momen fekvpkv *nettv* hvmket orof, tvlofv *vpokat* omvlkvranuset Hesaketvmese em opunvkv pohvranet nykafvtes.

45 Momis Cusvlket este sulsokan hecakof, vleskvpkvn es fvefakvtes, momet nake Pal opunayan varvpet opunvyakvtes, em vnrvpuecaket, momet tvhikaket.

46 Momof Pal Panepvs tepakat fekhvmkvke haket, Hesaketvmese em opunvkv estonkon ceme taten es *cem* punahoyvranvtes; momis etvn vkueyet, hesaketv yuksvseko cen heckvkvre heretv oricatskekat c ohfveccatskekv, hecvkes, Centilvlken ohvpeyes.

47 Centilvlke en hvyayvket ot, ekvnyuksv em vhesaketv toyetskvren a ce huerievvyttet os, Pucaset *maket* pu mvhayvtet omekv, kicakvtes.

48 Momen Centilvlke heyv pohakof, afvckvket, Pucase em opunvkv vrakkuecakovtes, momen en sulke estomo-

muset hesaketv yuksv-seko em melhoyvte tat vkvsvma-
kvtes.

49 Momen Pucase em opunvkv mv ekvnv omvlkv
hvmkvv kerkuehoertes.

50 Momis Cusvlket, hoktvke fveevke momet vrakkue-
hocat, momet *este* momvrherake tvlofv vtehkan teyvma-
kvtes, momet Pal Panepvs tepakat asseetvn vliceeket,
em ekvnv wollhuecakvtes.

51 Momis e 'le em essun vfekahyet, Ikonevn rorho-
yvtes.

52 Momen enkerrepvlke afveketv, momet Puyvfekev
Veakan es fvefakvtes.

SETENTVCKE 14.

MOMEN momie oertes, Ikonevn hokkolvt etepvket Cu-
svlke en senekaken cukolakvtes, momen opunvyakat,
Cusvlke Klekviken sulke mahen vkvsvmepucecakvtes.

2 Momis Cusvlke vkvsvmvkekat Centilviken teyvma-
kvtes, momet ein vkerriekv tecakkakat vnrvpen en haya-
kvtes.

3 Monkv hofunen fekhvmkvket Pucase ofvn opunaho-
yet, fekhonnakvtes, *momen Pucaset* en heromkv opunvkv
a en kerkueertes, momet nanvke eskerkv, momet nake
estomahvken eme e'nke take es momceevkvren e'mvtes.

4 Momis tvlofv este sulkat tekvpakvtes, momen Cusvlken
vpvkakat sasen, vprlvvt vpastelvlken vpvkakvtes.

5 Momen Centilvlke, Cusvlke, em veulvke esyomat
evton es vfvllaket vlesketv vpvken celayetvn es vnrv-
pakof,

6 Kerrahket, Likeonev em etvlofv, Lestv Type tepakan,
momet mv ekvnv vfolotan oh tokorkvtes :

7 Momet mvn opunvkv-herv es erkenvakvtes.

8 Momen hunvnwv hvnket, ele yekcvkekot, mv e'cke e

nvrke ofv vteke yvkvpckot em emunkvt, yvkvpvte sekot, Lestvn likvtes.

9 Mvt Pal opunayat pohvtes, *momen* emet hericet hecat, em wkvre vkvsvmkv ocet on hecat,

10 Opunvkv yekeen 'sopunayet, Lvpotket ee'len oh huervs, *kicvtes*. Momen tasiket, yvkapvtes.

11 Momen estet Pal nak momccan hecakof, em opunvkv en haken kvwvpaket, Likeonvlke em punvkvn es opunayet, Hesaketvmeset este-hunvntake omvket a pun hvtp-hokes, makakvtes.

12 Momen Panepvs Cupetvn kicaket, Pal, opunaye mahat tok, Mvkulevn kicakvtes.

13 Momen Cupetv en *cuko-vcakat* tvlofv elomv likat, mv em plest wkvvn momet etoesse eskvtvlkvvn en tohopkvhauken svlaket, este sulket vpvkaken, es emckusvpkvvn *wakvn* pvsrtetvn komvtes.

14 Mvn vpastelvlke Panepvs Pal tepakat pohakof, em accvken setakvtes, momet este vlkan tokorket, huchikaket,

15 Hunvntakē, estoman heyv naurke momccatske haks? Pumeu este hunvntake, vkerrickv ocatskat etvpomen occyet os, momet heyv nake ehvperkakan enkvpaket, Hesaketvnesse sutv, ekvnv, nehvtkv, momet nake vtehkakat omvl hayvten ohfulecatskvren cem erkenakvkes;

16 Mvt oketv eshoynvnte ofv etvlwvvlke vtekat en vpeyetv mahusat ofv ykvvpkvvre em etektvnecc tates.

17 Momen estomis, nak herakat momccet, momet hvlwvten oske pu'met, momet meske naklokee *pu'met*, momet pu feke hompetv afvketv tis es *pum* fvficet, eme a en kerrv seko wikekates, makakvtes.

18 Momen heyv opunvkvn makake *estomis*, este nak pvsate es vrakkneevkvrnat vfekhonnicetv en yekevke tates.

19 Momis Cusvlket Antcak Ikonev tepaken a vwet

yievtes, momet este em vkvsmepuecen, Pal, cvton es vfvllahkof, tvlofvn ossicakvtes, Elepes, komaket.

20 Momis, enkerrepvlke em vfolotet svpaklen, ahuyiret, tvlofvn eccyvtes; momen reimpvksen enkvpahket, Pane-pvs tepaket Tvpem vhoiyvtes.

21 Momen mv etlvwv opunkv-herv em erkenvkahkof, momet sulken emvhayahkof, hvtvm Lestv, Ikonev, Anteak esyoman yoh fulhokvtes,

22 Enkerrepvlke em vkerriekvn en yekevknecaket, vkvsmkv ofvn vpeye mahvren emveahnet, momet, Este-merkvl sulke eteropotten Hesaketvmese em etvlofv esce-yvraneyet os, *kicaket*.

23 Momen mekusvpkv-enko ofv omvlkvn erkenvkvken emwiketv lahicahkof, momet celvwceet emekusvpahkof, Pucasen em wikakvtes, mvn oh vkvsmakekv.

24 Momen Pisetev eteropothohyof, Pamfelevn vlahokvtes.

25 Momen Pvkvl tvlofvn opunkv erkenvkahkof, Atelevn vk hvtvphokvtes;

26 Momen perron vtchket, Anteak esvhoyvtes, mv tvlofvn vtotketv sohveecakat vrahkvn Hesaketvmese en heromkvn em wihokvtes.

27 Momen vlahohket, mekusapvlken etohvtelohyof, Hesaketvmese nake em momecat omvl, momet vkvsmkv vhauke Centilvlke en hwecvte tis omvl en kerkuccakvtes.

28 Momen mvn enkerrepvlken vpaket hofinen kakvtes.

SETENTVCKE 15.

MOMEN hunvntaket, Cutev vwet, etecakkakan emvhaya-ket, Moses em vhakv vevkvyen ce svkvmsishoyekon omat, ce hesakvkeko taves, *kicakvtes*.

2 Momof Pal Panepvs tepakat opunvyeckv, momen opunkv 'setenrvpetv sulken es est' vnrvpakof, Pal, Pane-

pvs, vpr:lvv vpvkakak esyomat, Celuslvmen vpchyet, vpastelvlke mekusvpkv-enko vfastvlke esyoman ehomvn heyv vpohkvn em wykeevkvren vkerriekv hayakvtes.

3 Momet mekusvpkv-cuko *vtehkvlke* en heromkv eteropotten Fenes Semelev tepakan teropoteevtes, Centilvlke fuloteevten kerkuceet, momet etceakkakat omvlkv tayen afvekvkueevtes.

4 Momet Celuslvmen yiheof, meknsapvlke, emekusvpkv-cuko vfastvlke vpastelvlke esyomat evpayakvtes, momen Hesaketvmese eme eteropotten nake momeevte omvlkv kerknecakvtes.

5 Momis Falvsevlke em etohkvketv vkvsvmakat vprlvvt asvpaklet, Svkvmsiset, Moses em vhakvn veayeekv emv-hayvke tetayet omes, kicakvtes.

6 Momen vpastelvlke mekusvpkv-cuko vfastvlke esyomat heyv nake oh vketeevkvret etohvtelokvtes.

7 Momen tenrvpetv sulket hoyahnof, Petvt ahuyiret. Hunvntake etecakkeyvte toyatskat, hofuuen Hesaketvmese pu'nhopohyet, Centilvlke ev cukwv aossen opunvkvherv em opunkv pohaket, vkvsvmkvren *komvtel on*, kerratskes, makvtes.

8 Momen Hesaketvmese *este* cfeke take en kerrat Puyvfekev Veakat pu'mvte etvpomen c'maket eskerkueevtes;

9 Momet eme pume esyomat pu temeticekot omet, vkvsvmkv eteropotten e fcken en lvsvthievtes.

10 Monkv hiyomat estomen, nokwv-ohwakkv pu'rvklke momet pume tis karonēko tayvten enkerrepvlke oh wykeet, Hesaketvmese eskerratske haks?

11 Momis Cesvs Klist Pucase en heromkv eteropotten *hesahokvranat* etvpomen pu hesahokvranat vkvsamēs.

12 Momof este sulsokat omvl' evyayvhoiket, Panepys Pal tepakan em vpoheakvtes, nanvke eskerkv momet

nake estomahvke Hesaketvmese eme etchoyvne Centilvlke em momcevten kerkuecakof.

13 Momen evyayvhohkof, Cems em vyoposket, Hunvntake tecakkeyrte toyatskat, vm vpohievks;

14 Enhvteeskvn Hesaketvmeset e hocefkv vrahkvn Centilvlke asosse esten evpyvrane oh ayvten Semevt kerkuehees.

15 Momen ovalvlke em opunkvv heyvn tentvkhaket os;

16 Heyv enyupvn rylvkars, momet Tewe em escukohakv latkvte hvvm hayet, yvmahkvkvte hvvm en hayares, momet ahuericars;

17 Este vhoskat Pucasen hopoykvren, momet Centilvlke es ev hocefhoyvte vtekateu, Pucaset, heyv nanvke omvlkv momecat maket os, *make* cokat vevkvyen.

18 Ekvnv em vliceekv vteke Hesaketvmese em vtotketv omvlkv en kerkvket omes.

19 Monkv *heyvt* vm vkerrickvt's, Centilvlke enkvpvke Hesaketvmese oh fulotecat naorihecyats, komis;

20 Momis, nake-vhake svholvkvte, hoktarkvn, nake e catv pvlvtkeko psatkat, momet catv e en hvlvtkvren kicet en hocciet, ohtotvkeres.

21 Moses, hofunvlke tate, tvlofv omvlkvv enc es erkenakat ocet omekv, fekvpkv nettv omv en senekake ofv ohonahoyet omekv, makvtes.

22 Momof vpastelvlke, mekusvpkv-cuko vfastvlke, momet mekusvpkv-cuko somvlkv eme acnkvpvke hunvntake enhopoken, Cutvs Pasepvs hocekan, Silvs tepakan, etecakkakat semevpayvken, Pal Panepvs tepakan vevkv-hoyvren, Antcak ohtotakat here 'sem momakvtes.

23 Momen en hoccieet mvn es vtotakvtes, hiyōmōn; Vpastelvlke, mekusvpkv-cuko vfastvlke etecakkakat esyomat Centilvlke etecakkakat Antcak, Selev, Selesov esyomat vpokan vsckaket os;

24 Este a pu'nkvpvket vpeyet opunvkv es ee naoricakvten poheyvtet os, cem vkerriekv naoricet, Svkvmsiset, vhlakv vcayecvks, maket, mv vhlakv mome emeyvteskon;

25 Momekv vkerriekv hvnkusen etohnvkasteyof, hunvntake enhopoke, Pal Panepvs tepake, pum vnokeekakat, vpvke ee ohtoteyat here es pum momvks,

26 Hunvntake Pucase Cesvs Klist e hocckv esvrahkv en hesaketv penkvke ofv e sehoyvten *ec ohtotēs*.

27 Monk Cutvs Silvs tepakan vtotēs, mv nake etvwn e eukwn es cem onvykvres.

28 Nakhonne heyv nanvke momvraie tvlkusat es en rakke here es pum momen, Puyvfekev Veakateu here es em momvks.

29 Vpeswv nake vlake einetv, eatv, nake e eatv pylvkeko pysatkat, momet hoktarkv e en livlatatskvres, mvn e en hylvtatsken omat, heren fullatskvres. *Ecc sekēs*.

30 Monk vtothohyof, Anteak yicvtes, momet este sulsokat etohvteloyahkof, cokv a c'makvtes.

31 Momen ohonayahkof, semahlvptkvket es afveakvtes.

32 Momen Cutvs Silvs tepakat, emeu owalvlket omepekv, etecakkakat opunkv sulken 'semvcahnaket, yekevkuccakvtes.

33 Momen *mvn* estomusen fekhonnahkof, etecakkakan enkvpahket vpastelvlke oh vhoyetv herkv ofv en etektvkvtes.

34 Mome estomis Silvs mata fekhonnetv here es em momvtes.

35 Pal Panepvs tepakateu Antcak ofv fekhonnakvtes, mvhayet, momet Pucase em opunkvv erhenvkakket, etv sulket vpvkaken.

36 Momen nettv hoyanet vyccicof, Etecakkeyat tvlofv

vtekat vpokan Puease ein opunvkvn em erkenakeyvtet ren hecet, estomakat *er hecvkeres*, Pal Panepvsen kievtos.

37 Momen Panepvs Cane Mak hoccfkan evpyotvn em vkerrickvn hayvtos.

38 Moinis Pal, Evpyyetv herekos, komvtos, Pamfelev *tolofvn* enkvvpkahlket, vpaket vtotketvn vevkvyekaket ok.

39 Momen etenrvpetv yokce inahet omekv, ete'nkvpakvtos; monkv Panepvs, Mak evpayet, perron vtehiket, Siplvs esayvtos.

40 Moinis Pal, Silvs evpahyet enkvvpakvtos, etecakkakat Hesaketvmese en heromkvn em wikaken.

41 Momen Selev Selesev tepakan eteropottvtos, mekusvpkv-cukon yekevkuceet.

SETENTVCKE 16.

MOMOF Type Lestv tepakan ein vlakvtos; momen heevs, enkerrepv hvnket mvn likvtos, Temorevs hoccfket, Cusvlke hokte vkvsamv c'chuswvt; moinis c'rke Klekvlke *tates*.

2 Momen etecakkakat Lestv Ikonev tepake vpokat e hoccfkv here opunvyecaket omvtos.

3 Mvn Pal, Ve vevkvyekvs, komvtos, momet Cusvlke mv fullakat svrahkvn ehset svkvmsisvtos; c'rke Klekvlket ou omvlkv kerrvket omekv.

4 Momen tvlofv vikan ropothoyofv, vpastelvlke momet mekusvpkv-cuko vfastvlke Celuslyme vpoke vhakv hayvkvten veayeevkvren em wikakvtos.

5 Monkv mekusvpkv-cuko vkvsynkv ofvn yekevke hahken, nettv omvl em vlonkvtkv ohvtvlakvtos.

6 Momen Flecev momet Kelesev ekvnvn etehoyvn-hohyof, momen Esev ofv opunkvv erkenvketv Puyvfekov Veakat ein vschaken.

7 Mesevn rorhohyof, Pirenevn vpeyetvn komvtes, momis Puyvfekev em etektvnecvkekates.

8 Momen Mesev hoyvnhohyof, Tlovs vk hvtyphokvtes.

9 Momen neren Pal nak heckekan hecvtes; estehunvnwv Masetonevket hueret, em 'pohepet, Masetonevn a oh cehyet, pum vnics, maken.

10 Momen nake heckekan heheof, lvpken Masetonev esceyetvn koinēmvs, Mvn opunkv-herv em erkenvkeyvren Pucase pu'nhuehkvcek's, komēt.

11 Monkv perron enrecohpet, Tlovs 'senkvpaket Semoresevn vyetv fveevn vpeyet, yicēmvs, momet rempvkse Neapoles roricemvs.

12 Momet mvn senkvpaliket, Masetonev ekvvn, Felepi tvlofv, ekvvn vnkv etvlofv rakke mahat, momet kalvnet omen, yicet, mv tvlofv nettv vuvcomusekon fekhonnēmvs.

13 Momen fekvpkv-nettv omof, tvlofv sosiyet, hvceevfopken vpeyēmvs, emekusvpkv ocvnton, momet tvk vpoliket, hoktve yican em punayēmvs.

14 Momen hokte hvmet, Letev hoccfket, nak okholatte wiyyvt, Rivtilv tvlofv aosset, Hesaketvmese emekusapvt, *pu* pohemvs; e fcke Pucaset en hvweceen, Pal nak maken vfastemvs.

15 Momen eme, momet en cuko-vtehkvleu paptiskahkof, pum 'pobepet, Pucase em vtotkv fvces, cv kohmatsken oinat, vn cukon escehyet, fekhonnvkes, *pu* kicemvs. Momet ep ohyekicemvs.

16 Momen mome ocemvs, emekusvpkvn vpeycyof, hoktuce hvmet, puyvfekev holwvken ocet, em owaletv eteropotten e pucasvken sulken em ohvtvlayvtet, pu'nrapemvs.

17 Mvt Pal esyomeyan *pu* 'cvkvyemvs, momet huehket, Heyv hunvntake Hesaketvmese hvlwe mahat em vtotkvket, vhesaketv vyetv pun kerknecat omakes, makemvs.

18 Momen nettv sulken heyvn momeccmvts. Momis Pal, feknokket, oh fulotiket, Cesvs Klist e hocefkv ofvn, mv *hokten* aossvs, ce kicis, puyvfekcyn kicemvts. Momen mv hvse-vkerkv ctvwnv aossemvts.

19 Momen e pucasvlket em ohvtvlkvranvte em enhonrkv sumkpen hecakof, Pal Silvs tepakat cvwahket, nakwikv ocan esemevpayvlken es en yicemvts.

20 Momet ohfvececvlken 'sen yicemvts, Heyv este-hnnvntake, Cusvlke tat, tayen pum etvlofvn naoricakes,

21 Momet, Lomvlke toyeyat, scmvpveytv, *mv omat* e enakueceye tayat, monkat vfastcye tayat pum etektvnekot oman, mvhayaket os, makaket.

22 Momen este sulsokat vnrvpuecet asvpaklvtes; momen ohfvcececvlket, em accvke *en* rokroyahkof, tephokvren makakemvts.

23 Momen tepketv sulken oh lumbicahkof, cuko-yekcyn vtehakvtes, cuko-yekcv vhecicv vcayecvren yekcen opunvkv em wiket.

24 Mvt, opunvkv mome en hecikof, cuko-yekcv ofv inahlian vtehet, eton e 'len 'scm vyekcvkuecvtes.

25 Momen nere en nvrkvpv omof, Pal Silvs tepakat eincknsvpaket, Hesaketvmesen vyvhikakvtes; momen svlvfklvke pohakvtes.

26 Momen vyvkhvmkusen ckvnv-nekeyv rakke mahet ocvtes, mv momat cuko-yekcv en likv nekeyvtes, momen vyvkhvmkusen vhauke omvlkv hanhaken, eswvnakv omvlkv enrecoprakvtes.

27 Momen cuko-yekcv vhecicv nocepvte vhonecet, cuko-yekcv vhauke hanhaken hehcet, em eslafkv-cvpkon a esvtes, momet, Svlfklvke pcfatkepes, komet, e elecvravtes.

28 Momis Pal, yekcen huehket, E en nokkihccetskva, omvlkv vpokëkv, kicvtes.

29 Momof kulken vpohvtes, momet letket ecehyet, Pal Silvs tepakat ehomvn fekeket er tvk latkvtes;

30 Momet, awollhuehet, Pucasvlkē, naken estomvyat cv hesakvr haks? kicē,

31 Pucase Ccsvs Klist oh vkvsvmvs, momen ce hesakvres, cen cuko-*vtehkvlkeu*, kicakvtes.

32 Momet emet on, cuko vtehkakatcu omvlkvu Pucase em opunvkvu em punvyakvtes.

33 Momen cahwet, uere en hvsc-vkerkv mata omof rukafhoyan em okkosvtes, momen moman vpakusen eme, en *cuko-vtehkvlkeu* omvlkvu paptiskakvtes.

34 Momen en cukon a secchyof, hompetvn ehomvu 'sem ohcet, afvckvtes, Hesakctvmesen oh vkvsamet, en cuko 'somvlkv.

35 Momen hvvytikof ohfvececvlket sacvlken ohtotakvtes, Mv hunvntake enrecopvkes, kicet.

36 Momen enko-yekv vheciev heyv maketv Pal 'monayvtes, Ohfvececvlket ce'nrecopkvren atotakes; monkv hiyomat wolket, herkv ofvu vhojvks, *kicet*.

37 Momis Pal em punayet, *Ep* ohfvecekon hecken pu rukafakvnkes, Lomvlke toyeyan, momet cuko-yekvn epu 'tehakvnks; momen hiyomat ehken 'sepu'ssicvkvran haks? monkos, mchenwvn; momis emet ahwet pu wolhuecvkeks, makvtes.

38 Momen sacvlke heyv opunvkv ohfvececvlken em onvyakvtes; momen Lomvlke tacuken pohakof, penkv-lakvtes.

39 Momen yicet, enkusvpaket, awollhuehet, tvlofv wolkvren en komakvtes.

40 Momen cuko-yekv woliket, Letev en *cukon* er cuko lakvtes, momet ctecakkakat hecahkof, emahlvpytahket. enkvpykakvtes.

SETENTVCKE 17.

MOMEN Amfepoles Apolonev tepaken eteropothohyof, Reselonikvn, Cusvlke en senekake likan, rorhoyvtes.

2 Momen Pal, momvte vevkvyen, *est'* em ecehyet, fekvpkv nettv tuteenen Cokat aossen em punayakvtes;

3 Klist estemeriyet, hvtnv pvsatkvtē enkvrvket kvwvpkvranet omvten em enramet, en kerkuecet, momet, Heyv Cesvs, nv cem erkenakvkvyat, Klist tes, kicet.

4 Momen *Klist oh* vkvsvmahket, Pal Silvs tepakan ohvpvkakat sasvtes, momet Klekvlke fvccakat sulke mahet, momet hoktvrke enhomvhhotv vhonkvtkv cotkekot.

5 Monis Cusvlke vkvsvnvkekat, vleskvpkv es nekeyet, hunvntake holwvyeevke, en svrvkletv kvnevrvke mahan, este sulken etohvteloyahket, evpayaket tvlofv omvlkvnevteyvmaqvtes, momet Cesvne en cukon oh pefatket, esten a 'sem ossickvn komakvtes.

6 Momen esheevkekof, Cesvne momen etecakkakat vpvlvvn tvlofv semevpayvlken es oh vpeyvtes, huelhket, Heyv *este*, ekvnn rvkpvlakvtet, yvmvu yicet os, makakvtes.

7 Mv Cesvne evpayat, momen heyv omvlkvrt Sesv em vhakv vnrvpet fullet os, Mekko etvt oces, Cesvt, makaket.

8 Momet esten naoricakvtes, tvlofv semevpayvlken, heyv nanvke pohakofv.

9 Momen Cesvne, vpvltaken temfvccetvn es hvlttepuecakhket, vpeyecicakvtes.

10 Momen etecakkakat lvpken Pal Silvs tepakat neren Pelev *tolofvn* ohtotakvtes; nv rorhohyof, Cusvlke en senekaken cukolakvtes.

11 Heyv *estet* Resvlonikvlke esenhervke tates, heyv nanvke momet ot omat *eskerraket*, nettv omvlkvnev Cokan oh vketecaket, em vkerrickv vkvsvmakuset opunvkv cenakuecacekv.

12 Monkv sulket vkvsvmakvtes, Klekvkke hoktvke vrak-
kuchoce sasat, momet hunvntake vhonekvtkv cotkeket.

13 Momis Cusvlke Resvlonikvn vpokat Hesaketvmese
em opunvkvñ Pelevñ Pal erkenakvcuken kerrakofv, mvñ
rorihcet, este cteyvmakvtes.

14 Momen moman vpakusen etecakkakat Pal uchvtkvñ
vyvranc omen vtotakvtes; momis Silvs Temorevs tepakat
matan fekhonnakvtes.

15 Momen Pal cypayakat Arens roricvtes, momet Silvs
Temorevs tepakat lvpke mahen em vlaliokvren Pal kicah-
kofvñ, enkvvpkakvtes.

16 Mõmen Pal Arens tvlofvñ mchaket likof, em pnyv-
fekcv ofvñ en nckeyvtes, tvlofv nakvhiakvke es fveket on
hecof.

17 Monkv senckake ofvñ Cusvlken etenrvpuecvtes, mo-
met este fvccakaten, momet nakwkv ofvñ tis yicakat nettv
onvkvkvñ etenrvpuecvtes.

18 Momof Epckulevlke Stoekvlke esyomat, felasvfvkvet
omet, vnrvpuecakvtes. Momen, Heyv nanvkokv naken
makvranc haks? makakat sasvtes; momen vpvlvvt, Hesa-
ketvmese kerkvkeket kerkuecv tacuk's; makakvtes, Ccsvg
momen akvwpkctvñ em erkenakekv.

19 Momen csahket, Elcapvkvñ csvpeyvtes, Heyv mv-
hkv mucvse opuñvyecetskat nake *tal* kerreye taye haks?
makaket.

20 Nanvke estomahvken pu hvcko es em vlaketskekv;
monkv heyv nanvke naken okat kerretvñ pu yaces.

21 (Mv Arcsvvlke, momet tvleporvvlke mv vpokat onvkv-
kvñ nake mucvse onvyetv monkat pohctv tvlkusen em
okctv es yvmahkuecaket omakckv.)

22 Momof Pal Eleapvkvñ en nvrkvvpvñ hueret, Aren-
svlkë, nanvke vtekat ofvñ *nanvke* emekusvpkvñ vherema-
hecatsket on hecis, makvtes.

23 Etchoyanit nanvke emekusapatskan hecvyof, altv hvinket vhoccet, HESAKETVMESE KERKEKO ENA KE, *maket* vcoken hecvyvnks. Monkv kerrcko emekusapatskat, mvn cen kerknecvkis.

24 Hesaketvmese, ekvvv momet nanvke vtehkat omvlkv hayvte, hvlwc momet ekvvv c Pucaset on, emeknsvpkv-cuko onke es hakvten vpiket likekot os.

25 Momet nake cnksvpke omen este c'nken 'sen emekusvphoyet omekot os omvlkv en wenaketvn *emet*, momet hesaketvn *emet*, nanvke omvlkv eniaket omekv.

26 Momet etvlwv omvlkv ekvvv hvmkv oh vpokvren catv hvmkusen es hayvtet omes, momet oketv homv melhoyvten, momet cin vpoketv cin vfolotke em mel-lvtes;

27 Pucasen hopoyvkvren, mvvaket hopoyet, cshecake witen omat; omvlkeyis pnm vhopvycecekot ont omis.

28 Mv ofvn hesahoket, nekchoyet, wenaketvn ocët omekv, Puncu mv vhonvpse toyëkv, cen yvhiketv hayvlke makakvte etvpomen.

29 Monkv pmet Hesaketvmese en honvpse toyëkv, Hesaketvmese evtokunaplanen monkat evtokunaphvken, monkat cvton este vtotketv, momet este em vkerriekv eteropotten kvlvfhoyvte omet omes, komvranëkot os.

30 Momen heyv oketv nakkerretv scät Hsaketvmese oh mesettvtes, monis hiyomat este omvlkv estvmit o estomis em vkerriekv etievkvren kicet os;

31 Mv hunvhwv *Cesus* wiketv hayat eteropotte ekvvv fvccetv etehoyvnen ohfvcccvranat nettvn mellvtet ok, este omvlkv 'sen kerknecat pvsatkvte aenkvpvken akv-wapvtet omekv.

32 Momen pvsatkvte aenkvwvpketv pohakof, nakhayv-kekat sasen; vpvlwvt, Heyv nake ohfvccv hvvm cem vpohiceyvres, kicakvtes.

33 Monkv Pal vpakvte enkvpakvtes.

34 Mome estomis este vpvlwrt vyokeaket, vkvsvmakvtes, Tionesevs Eleapkvvlke, hokte Temele hoeefket, *este* vpvlwv esyomat mv vpvkvke *tates*.

SETENTVCKE 18.

HEYV nanvke hoyanof, Pal Arens enkvpahket, Kolenrvn ayvtes.

2 Momet Cusvlke hvnke, Akwelv hoeefke, Pantvs ofv heekvte, hvtnse Etlve vten, e hiwv Pleselv topaken esheet, em vlakvtes, (Klaters Cusvlke omvlkv Lome enkvpvkvkvren kievtet okv.)

3 Momen, mv em vtotketv escukohakv hayvlket omen, emē *em* vtotketv matat omekv, vpvkelhpet vtotkvtes.

4 Momen fekvpkv-nettv omvl senekake ofvn, Cusvlke momet Klekviken vkvsvinepuccetvn komet, etempunayakvtes.

5 Momen Silvs Temorevs tepakat Masetonev enkvpahket, vlahokat, Pal em puyvfekev eni vwetenket, Cesvs *mv* Klist *tes*, maket, Cusvlken en kerkueevtes.

6 Momen vnrvpaket, Hesaketvmese tvklecakof, em accvken fekeyet, Ce catv take ceme ce'kvu oh oockvs; vne *cv* hvsvtkes; muev Centilvlken oh vyares, kieakvtes.

7 Momen mvn enkvpahket, *hununuv* hvnke, Cvstvs hoeefke, Hesaketvmese emekusapv, en eukon cccyvtes, en euko senekake tewolieuset omen.

8 Momen Klesprvs, senekake semevpayv hvlwe mahat, en euko 'soimvlkv Pucasen oh vkvsvmakvtes; momen Kvlenrvlken sulket pohaket, vkvsvmaket, paptiskakvtes.

9 Momof Pucaset neren nake heekekat ofvn Pal em punayvtes, Ce penkahlates, momis opunvyvs, momet cvvyvahketskvs;

10 Vnet eee 'pakikv, momen este estomet ce tohlatket,

cen nokkihcekos; heyv tvlofvn este sulken ocikv, kivytes.

11 Momen vpvkaket, Hesaketvmese em opunkv emv-hayet, ohrolope hvnken hvse epaken likvtes.

12 Momen Kaleo Ekiv *ekvvn* mekko vyoposkv huc-rof, Cusvlke vkerriekv hvnknsen Pal oh pefatket, ohfveceekv ohliketv resorievtes;

13 Heyv este vhakv vnrvpe Hesaketvmese emekusvkvren esten em vlopvkuecet os, makakvtes.

14 Momen Pal hvte e cukwvn hvwevranof, Kaleot, Cusvlke toyatskat, naket fvecekot, monkat holwvyeckvt on omat, cem vpohiekvvyat hoporrenkv vpvket ont os;

15 Momis vpohetv opunkv, momet hocefhokv, momet cem vhakv take ohfvecv on omat, cem et oh hecvkes; vntat *nake* momakat ohfvececv toyvranvket omekv, Cusviken kievtes.

16 Momen *Kaleot* ohfveceekv-ohliketv enkvpvkeu vtohkvtes.

17 Momof Klekvke onvkvvt, Sasrenes, senekake semev-payvn esahket, ohfveceekv ohliketv ehomvn tepkavtes. Momen Kaleo heyv nanvken stoskomekates.

18 Momen ohvtvlakat nettv sulken Pal mvn fekhoniyof, esetemfvccetvn ocet omekv, Senklevn ekvesse tonepvtet omet, tecakkakat vsehket, Akwelv Pleselv tepakat vcvkv-hoyen, perron pihket, Selev fvcevn esayvtes.

19 Momen Efesvn yihcet, *Pal* mvn wikavtes, momis emet senekaken ecehyet, *Cokan* Cusviken em ohhvvyivtes.

20 Momen ohvtvlaken vpaket fekhonnvren komakof, em kvsvmekates;

21 Momis, Estome estonis heyv hompetv-rakko Celuslve oevranat vfvstvranyet os; momis Hesaketvmeset

komen omat, ra ec oh fulkvkares, kicet vsekakvtes. Momet, perron pihket, Efesvn senkvpakvtes.

22 Momet Sesvlevn yvcahket, erosiyet, emekusvpkv-cukon ervsekahkof, Anteak vk hvtapvktes.

23 Momen oketv hofunen *mun* yvmahkuchcof, cnkv-pahket, cnkerrepvlke omvlkv yekevkuccet, Kelescv *ekvuv*, Fleccv ekvuv tepakat etehoyane poyvtes.

24 Momen Cusvlke hvmet, Vpalvs hoccfket, Vleksantlevn hecvtet, hunvnwv punkv-cvpkueckv vkvsvmet, *momt* nakcokv-rakko ofv yekce mahet, Efesvn vlakvtes.

25 Heyv hunvnwv Pucase em vyetv ofv emvhaloyet omvtes, momen puyvfekev ofv yekcet okv, vketcce heret Pucase en nanvken opunayet, este mvhayvtes, Cane en paptiskv tvlkusen kerret.

26 Momen senekake ofvn fekhvmet opuuvyety vlice-cvtes. Momen Pleselv Akwelv tepakat pohakof, evpyahket, Hcsaketvmese em vyetv senheren em ohkerkucakvtes.

27 Momen Ekivn ceyetvu komof, etecakkakat enkerrepvlken evpaykvren nakcokvu ohtotakvtes; mvt vlahkofv, heromkv eteropotte vkvsvmakvte tayen emvnicvtes.

28 Este ehomvn, Cokat etèropotten, Ccsvg mv Klist tot omat, heckv heren kerrvkuecet, Cusvlke tayen vkvsvmpuecekv.

SETENTVCKE 19.

MOMEN mome ocvtes, Vpalvs Kvlenrvn likof, Pal, ekvuv cefahlakan etehoyahnet, Efesvn rorvtes, momet enkerrepvlke vnvcomen hecof,

2 Vksahmatskvte vtekat Puyvfekev Vceakat cen heckvkv haks? kicvtes. Momen, Puyvfekev Vceakat oce tat tis pohëks, kicakvtes.

3 Monkv naken es ec oh paptiskvkv haks? kicvtes. Momen, Cane em paptiskvn omeyvtes, kicakvtes.

4 Momof Pal, Mehenwvn Cane vkerrickv etickv paptiskvn es paptisvtes, esten em onayat yupv vlvkvrnan oh vkvsvmvkvren, mvt Cesvs Klist tok, kiektes.

5 Momen heyvñ pohakof, Pucase Cesvs e hocefkv ofvn paptiskakvtes.

6 Momen Pal e'ñke oh wvkhokihcof, Puyvfekev Vcakat oh vlahken, tulaswv *mvravrvkvñ* es opunahoyet, owalakvtes.

7 Momen hunvntake omvkat palen hokkolohkakak mahc tates.

8 Momen senekaken ecehyet, hvse tutcenen fckhvmket opunayvtes, est' vnrapet nanvke Hesaketvmese em oh-mckketv ohfvcev ocakan vkvsvmepuecctvñ komet.

9 Momis vpvlwvt, *efeket* wvnwahren, vkvsvmvkekot, momis mv vyetv ohfvcev este sulkat ehoinvñ holwvken 'sopunahohyof, *Pal* enkvpakvtes, momet cnkerrepvlke etekvpievtes, Tilanvs en cokv-mvhakv ofvn nettv omvkvñ est' vnrapet.

10 Momen hevyt ohrolope hokkolen mome munkvt omvtes. momat Cusvlke Klekvke Escv *ekunv* vpokakat omvkvñ Pucase Cesvs em opunvkvñ pohakvtes.

11 Momen Pal e'ñke eteropotten Hesaketvmeset.eskerkv estomahaken momcevtes.

12 Momat *Pal* e'ña enkvpvken enockv tis, monkat homvsohpackv tis enokhokat es en yihocvtes, momen enokketv enkvpvkaken, puyvfekev holwvhokat esossvtes.

13 Momof Cusvlke etefullvlke eksasisvlke puyvfekev holwvke ocakan Pucase Cesvs e hocefkvñ 'svhoccfet, Cesvs Pal erkenakat vcvkvyen es cc hlvthicēs, kiekvtes.

14 Momen Cusvlke, Scfv hocefket, plestvlke enhomahtv e'ppucctake kolvpaket heyvñ momcakvtes.

15 Momen puyvfekev holwakat vyoposket, Cesvs kerrit, Pal kerris, momis centake, esti toyatska? makvtes.

16 Momen hunvnwv, mv puyvfekev holwvke vpikat oh tasiket, emuntahlet, ohfvniken, enatvlkvkvranset, vnvttvket mv euko em pefatkvtes.

17 Momen heyvn Cusvlke Klekvken. Efesvn vpokakat omvlkvtt kerrakvtes, momen omvlkvu penkvkvtt oh'vlanden, Pucase Cesvs e hoccfkvu vrakkuchocvtes.

18 Momen vkvsvmakat sulket yiheet, e ohkerkuecet. nak momceakvten ohonvyakvtes.

19 Vtotketv estomahakan momceakvtet, nakeokvu esyicet, *este* omvlkv chomvu nekricakvtes; momen enrahkv vhonkvthoyat, evtokunaphvtke cukpe-rakko pale cahkevtes.

20 Hiyomën Hesaketvmese em opuuvkv yekce heret vkueket rvticvtes.

21 Heyv nanvke eshoyahnof Pal, Masetonev Ekiv tepakan tehoyahnet, Celuslvmen oh vyetvu komet, em vkerickvu hayvtes, Mvu likvyvtet, Lomen heevranvyet omes, maket.

22 Monkv nak em vfvstakvte hokkolen, Temorevs Elastvs tepaken vtotvtes, *momis* emet Esevu vhofunusen fek-honnvtes.

23 Momen mv omof mv vyetv ohfvcev teyvniketv cutke tokot ocvtes. Hiyonton *omvtes*.

24 Hunvnwv, Temetlevs hoccfket, evtokunaphvtke nak es hayvt *omet*, Tianv vhakvkusen evtokunaphvtken es hayet, nake seenhopkv cotkekon hayvken 'sen heekuecvtes;

25 Mvt heyv nakhayvlke momet mv omv vtotkvken etohvtelohyof, hvmmakvtes; Hunvntake toyatskat, heyv pun vtotketv etehoyvnen pun nakoekv oceyet on kerratsket os.

26 Momen Efesvs tvlkekon, momis Esev omvlkvrausen, heyv Pal, Nake estenke es hakat hesaketvmese tokvkekot

os, maket, este sulken em vlopvkuecet folothuecen hecet, pohatsket os;

27 Monkv heyv pum vtotketv *pum* enhvperke taye penkvikat tvlkekot os, momis Tianv hesaketvmese hokte rakkat en euko tis enhvperkuehocen, en rakke tis sumecihoce tayet os; mvn Esev *este* omvlkv, momen *este* ymvn ekvvnv vpokat *omvlkv* emekusvpaket ont omaten.

28 Momen *heyvn* pohahkof, cvpvkktvn es fvcfakvtes, momet huchkakot, Efesvlke en Tianv rakkot *os*, makakvtes.

29 Momen tvlofv omvlkv teyvmketvn es fackvtes, momen Masetonevlke, Pal aye arat en horkasvlke, Kivs Elestakvs tepakan cvwahkof, vkerrickv hvinkusen pefatiket, rëvtvn *esceyotes*.

30 Momen Pal mv este em eceyevn komof, enkerrepvlket em etektvneevkekates.

31 Momen en hessvlke Esev semevpayvlke vpvltaket eceyet e yvmahkuecekaren en komvket ohtotakvtes.

32 Monkv vpvlvvt nak hvinken *es huehken*, vpvlvvt mvralkvn huchkakvtes, nvkastat eteyvmkepekv, momen sulke mahat naken en nvkastet omat kerrvkekates.

33 Momen Vleksantvn este sulkan aossicakvtes, Cusvlket homvu vyecicaken. Momen Vleksantv, enken *es* vhopayet, seokepkv este en hayetv cyace tates.

34 Momis Cusvlket on kerrakof, omvlkv, em opunkv hvinkusen, hvse-vkerkv hokkolvteken huchkakot, Efesvlke en Tianv rakkot *os*, makakvtes.

35 Momof tvlofv en cokv-hayv este cvyayvkuehcof, kievtes, Efesvs hunvntake toyatskat, Tianv hesaketvmese hokte momet hokte vhake Cupetv a en lvtkvte *likan* Efesvlke etvlwv vrakkuecv tat, este estomet kerrekot like haks?

36 Monkv heyv nanvke vnrpe opunvyehoceko tivet

omekv, cvyayvket ot nake helvpke momecvranatskeket os.

37 Heyv hunvntake, mekusvpkv-cuko en horkopvlke tokot, momet cen hesaketvmese bokteu vtvkleevlke tokv-kekan esyicatskekv.

38 Monkv Temetlevs, momen nakhayvlke vpvkakak nake es est' vnrvpkv estomvken ocvket on omat, tekueketvt ocet os, momen este em wiketv sehoket os, *mv ehomvn etemfvccvkepeks*.

39 Momen nanvke etv ohfvccvn vpohatsken omat, vhlakv vcvkve nvkvftetv ofvn cem fvccvkves.

40 Nake omecicat sekon, heyv nvkvftetv ohfvccvn ohkerkuecvraneyat sekot omen, heyv mucv nettv tek-ymketv omecicen vpohkv es' pun bahoye tayat penkvket omekv.

41 Momen momën opunahyof, nvkastat vwahecvtes.

SETENTVCKE 20.

MOMEN tekyvmketv fekhoniyof, Pal enkerrepvlken enhuehket, momet vsehket, Masetonevn ayvranet enkvpakvtes.

2 Momet mv ekvnvn hvmecece pohyet, vcahnety sulken e'mahkof, Klesen vlakvtes;

3 Momet *mvn* hvse tutcenen fekbomnvtes. Momet, perron pilket, Selevn esayvranof, Cusvlket *vnrvpet* emehakaket omen, yohfulket, Masetonevn eteropottetvn komvtes.

4 Momen Sopotv Pelevlket, momen Elastvs Sekvntvs tepakat, Resvlonikvlket, momen Kivs Tvpvlket, momen Temorevs, momen Tekekvs Tlofimvs tepakat, Esevlket, Esev vteken vhorkaskemvts.

5 Heyvt homvn vpeyaket, Tlovn pu mehakakemvts.

6 Momen tvklike pakkeko nettv *kolvpaket* hoyahnof,

perron vtehiket, Felepin enkvpahket, nettv svcahkepan Tlovs *tuloſvn vpokvten* vlahohken, mvn nettv kolvpaken fekhonnēmivts.

7 Momen nettvcakuce *nettv* enhvteceskvn tvklike kvkicvkvrane enkerrepvlke nvkaften, Pal, rempvksen enkvpvketvn emetetakekv, em erkenakemvts, momet opunkv emomecicen nere nvrkvpv oremvts.

8 Momet onvpv nvthofv etohvtelokat kulket tayemvts.

9 Momen vhaukuce ofvn hunvnwv mvnette hvmet, Yutekvs hocetket, nockv sufket ohlvtiken, nocepet ohlikemvts; momen Pal hofunen erkenakekv, nockvt ohfvniken, ohtilhe svtutcenen ra tvk lvtiket, elēpen ra eshoyemvts.

10 Momen Pal ahvtvpiket, oh latkemvts, momet otaket, E naorihcatskvs, en hesaketv vpīkekv, makemvts.

11 Monkv hvtvm yohcemiket, tvklike kvlkahyet, homipet, hofunen, hvyatke vteken, opunahyof, enkvpake-mvts.

12 Momen hunvnwv mvnettāt hesaken esyicet, tayan mahlvptkakemvts.

13 Momen homvn perro-cukon oh vpehyet, vtehiket, Asvs *tuloſvn* vpeyēmivts, mvn Pal a oh piketvn komēt, emet yvkāpet vyvranet, mōmēn eskerkuecvūkekv.

14 Momen Asvn ye pu 'pahkofv, a ohpīhket, Metelenen resoricēmivts.

15 Momet mvn enkvpaket, rempvksen Kivs vnakvn resoricēmivts, momet rempvksen, Semvn resorihcēt, Tlokelevn fekhonnēmivts, momet rempvksen Miletvn resoricēmivts.

16 Pal, Efesvs *fekhonnēkot* hoyvnetvn komeivts, Esev ofv oketvn yvmahketvn eyacekokv, mome tayan omat, Pentekast nettvn Celuslvmen vretvn eyacet en helvpket omekv.

17 Momet Efesvn vtohtet, mekusvpkv-cuko vfastvlken Miletvs *tvlofvn* ra enhuchkenivts.

18 Momen en yiheof, makat, Nettv enhvteceskv Esev eecyvvyte vtekat estomën oketv vtekat ece 'pakvkvyte kerratskes,

19 Momet Cusvlke v'mehakakat omecieen vnrvpkv ve oh vlakvte, momet turopuswv sulken, momet ekvnev-pucekv omvlkv ehopakit, Pucasen em vtotkit,

20 Momet nak cen lopievke tayat ohranvkt, omvlkv cen kerkuecvkit, momet estvlemicit, cukon tohtvkit, ee mvhayvkit,

21 Cusvlke momen Klekvken Hesaketvmese ohfveev efeke-etiekv, momet Pucase Cesvs Klist ohfveev vkv-svnkv cen ohkerkuecvkin, *kerratskes*.

22 Momen hiyomat hecvkes, *vn* yvfekev ofv es cv hlvtket Celuslvmen ayis, mimv nake estomvket ve oh ltkvranat kerrvkt:

23 Monnis eswvnkv momet feknokketv v'mehakakat Puyvfekev Vcakat tvlofv lihkomvlkv akerkuecat *kerris*.

24 Monnis heyv nanvke estomakis stoskomvkos, momet, Vn hesaketv v'ncakes, konvkt os, vm vyetv momen vtotketv Pucase Cesvs a vm wkvte, Hesaketvmese en heromkv em opunvkv-herv ohkerkuecvyan afvketv vpvken respoyve tayen omat.

25 Monkv hiyomat hecvkes, cemetake omvlkv, ece 'pvke arve Hesaketvmese em ohmekketv es cem erkonakvkvyte, svnveomvn cv turofv helcatskeko tat, *kerris*.

26 Monkv mucv-nettvn, *este* omvlkv e catv enkvvken cv hvsvtket on, a cen kerkuecvkis.

27 Hesaketvmese *nake* komat vtekat cen kerkuecetv take vfolotkvkatet omekv.

28 Monkv e vketeevks, momet etohvtelokat omvlkv, Puyvfekev Vcakat ohvfastvlke ce hayvkvten, Hesaketv-

mese em emekusvpkv-cuko e catv mahusat es nesvte, hompvkneectvn *vketecevkes*.

29 Heyvn kerrikv, *ce'nkvpahkvkvy*e renynpvn yvlhv *este* ohyekvket es cem eecyvkvres, etohvtelokat tis wikkvket.

30 Cemetake mahusat asosse tis este hunvntake akv-wapket, nanvke fvceekon opunahoyvres, kerrepvlke e oh vweecievkvret.

31 Monkv e vketecet, vkerrievkvtevs, ohrolope tutcenat, netta nereu fekhonnvket, cv turopuswv oce, huyiromvlkv emveahnvyvten.

32 Monkv hiyomat, etecakkvte toyatskat, Hesakctv-mese, momet en herkv opunvkv, mv ce ohvtvlaye taye, momet mv hvsvthvke hkvte omvlkv vpvkepatskvren ce'invke taye yekcetv ocan ce wikkvks.

33 Este estome en cvtoknnaphvtke, en cvtoknnaplane tis, em acevke tis em vleskvpyvte sekos.

34 Momen heyv enke *vne* v'nknsvpkakak *em vtotkakak*, ve vpvkakaten em vtotkakaten eeme tis kerratskes.

35 Nanvke omvlkv en kerkneevkvvyvtes, estomen niv omēn vtotket, yekvkekan mvnievranatskat, momet Pucase Ccvs em opunvkv, *Est'* emetvt enhecketvn senheres, makvten vkerriekak, *kicakvtes*.

36 Momen heyv nanvken mahkof, tokkehket, omvlkv vpaket meknsapemvts.

37 Momen omvlkv tayen hvkihhoeket, Pal e nokwvn oh pvlakat, vfvnkakemvts,

38 Synveomv cv turofv heheatskekos, *make* opunvkv opunayat omvlkv semntvlen e feke en nokhokieen. Momen perro-enko vteken vpvkakemvts.

SETENTVCKE 21.

MOMEN mome ocemvts, enkvpahket, perron vtehikeyof, fvcevn svpeyet, Koos resoricēmvt, momen rempvkse

Lotes resorihcet, mvin enkvakeyat, Petelvn resoricēmvt.

2 Momen perro-cuko Ecnesev ayen eshehcet, ohtchiket, svpeyēmvt.

3 Momet Siplvs eshehceyof, vkvskvvnv wihket, Selevn svpeyēmvt, momet Tilvn esvcaēmvt, mvin perro-cuko nake vtebkvten asossicvranekv.

4 Momet enkerrepvlken eshehcet, nettvkolvpaken fckhonnēmvt, mvt Puyvfekv eteropotte Celuslme oh ayekaren Pal kicaken.

5 Momen mv nettv taken esohfvcchceyof, enkvahket, pum vpeyetvn vpeyemvt, monien emetake omvlkv, ehitate, hopuctake epu 'pvkake emunken, tvlofv sossemvt: momet vfopken tokkehket, emekusapēmvt.

6 Momen etesekahkeyof, perro-cukon pu 'tehiken, c huten yohfulcemvt.

7 Momen Tilv esaweyvten espoycyof, Tolemis esyicēmvt, momet etecakkakan vsehket, nettv hvnken fekhonnēmvt.

8 Momen remprksc Pal. vpvkakeyat *Tolemis* enkvahket, Seselevn resoricēmvt; momet kolvpakate hvnkat, erkenkv Felvpe, en cukon escehyet, mvin vpaket fekhonnēmvt.

9 Momen mv hunvnwv etvwvt echustvlke oste, hoktvke mvinnettve, owalvlken ocemvt.

10 Momen nettv sulken vpokēkv, owalv hvnket, Ekepvv hocetket, Cutevn vtet vlakemvt.

11 Momet pum vlahkof, Pal 'sem ewvnaketvn cahwet, eme c'nke e'le tepakvn es wvnahyet, Hiyomen Puyvfekv Vcaakatet maket omes, Cusvlke Celuslme vpokatet hiyomēn mv hunvnwv heyv sewvnaketv epucasen wvnvykvres, momet Centilvlke e'nke ofvn wkvkvres, makvtes.

12 Momen heyv nanvke pohheyof, pume momet mata

vpokakat esyomet Celuslme oh vyeKaren enkusapēmvtš.

13 Momof Pal vyoposket, Hvkihhoke, ev feke vn nokki-catskat, naken omatske haks? Celuslmen Puease Cesvs e hoefkv vrahkv ev wvnkvre tvikekot, momis elkvu vm etetaket omekv, kicemvtš.

14 Momen vkvsmepuchoeko tayof, Puease komatet momekvs, mahkēt, wikēmvtš.

15 Momen mv nettv take enyūpn nanvke ehopakeyvten cvwehpet, Celuslmen oh vpeyēmvtš.

16 Momen enkerrepvlke vnveomet, Seselevlket, Nesv hvmke, enkerrepv veule, Siplsviken en fekhonneyvren esyieet, pu 'cvkvpeyēmvtš.

17 Momen Celuslme yiheeyof, etceakkakat afvekvket epu yvpvyakemvtš.

18 Momen rempvkse Ceins oh vpeyet, Pal epu 'paken, seeeyēmvtš, momen mekusvpkv-euko vfastvlke omvlkvtpaket vpokēmvtš.

19 Momen Pal vsekahkof, eme em vtotketv eteropotte Centilvlke em etenrvwv Hesaketvmese nanvke momeevten svrvheeset en kerkueemvtš.

20 Momen pohakof, Hesaketvmesen vkvsvmaket, Ete-cakkeyvte toyetskat, Cusvlke eukpe-rakko nvcomet vkvsvmvke tat heeetskes, momen omvlkvtpahkv es fekeakhvkes, kieakemvtš.

21 Momen, Cusvlke Centilvlke vpvke vpokat omvlkvu, Mosen enkvpaket, en hopuetakueen svkvmsisvkekot, semvpeyetv vevkvyen ykvvpvkekare mvhayetskaten em onahoyen ee *pohakvtet os*.

22 Monkv naked o haks? este sulsokat etohvteloke tvl-kvres, vlahketskat pohkvvret okv.

23 Monkv heyv ee kieeyaten momeevs. Este-hunvntake *Hesaketvmese ohfvccv* temfvecetv e oh ocvke osten ocēs.

24 Mvn cahwet, vpaket e hvsvtcevs, momet, e'kvn vka-svkren, en yrniahkuecvs, momen omvlkv, ec ohfveev nanvke en kerkuehoevte nake tokot oinen, momis cemcu tetayusen aret, vhakv vcayecetsket on kerivkvres.

25 Centilvlke vkvsvmakat ohfveev heyvn komet, hoccicēmvts, mv omakat hvniksis vfstvkekot, heyv tvlkusen *vfstokures*: *nanvke* nakevhake emhoyan, catv, nake ecav pvlvtkeko pvsvtkat, moinen hoktarkvn e en hlvvtkvres.

26 Momof Pal, hunvntake cahwet, reimpvkse vpaket e hvsvtcet, vrahvkv nakemetv *Hesaketvmese* em emhoyvre vteken ehvsvtcetv en netvtake esfvckvten kerkuecet, cirko-vcakan eceyvtes.

27 Momen nettv kolvpakat pokvranusof, Cusvlke Esev vpokatet cuko vcakat ofvn liken hecakof, este sulkat omvlkv tekymahket, enken oh ocakemvts,

28 Huehkaket, Hunvntake Eslevlke toyatskat, vniovs! Heyv este, este, vhakv, heyv vpoketv esyome vnrpen *este* omvlkv estvmv estomis emvhayet, momet ohvtvlakat Klekvken cuko-vcakan eschyet, heyv cuko hvsvtkat svholwvyecat tes.

29 Enhomvn tvlofvn Tlofmvs Efesvlken eme vpaken hecavvkekv, momet vkerricaket, Pal mvn cuko vcakan asceyet oinvtes, komakvtes.

30 Momen tvlofv omvlkv nckeyen, este ctchpcfatkemvts, momet Pal esahket, cuko-vcakat ossicakemvts: momen moman vpaken vhaue vklothokemvts.

31 Momen elecvkvrano, suletawv-es likat en kvpetvne enhomahtvn opuvkv em vlakemvts, Celuslme omvlkv tekymkes, inaket.

32 Momen lvpken suletawvlken kvpetrvlkeu cahwet, oh letkemvts: momen suletawvlke kvpetvne enhomahtv esyomen hecakof, Pal nvfkakvte wikakemvts.

33 Momof kvpetvne enhomahtv vwoliheet, esemvts, mo-

met evto-tetvkkakvn hokkolen es wvnvykvren kiheet, estimvt ot, nake momeevten *est'* em 'pohemvts.

34 Momen este sulsokat, vpvlvvt nake hvmken, vpvlvvt nake etvn es huehkakvtes; momen eteyvmkat omecicen mēhenwetvn kerreko tayof, tohopken seeehoyvren kieemvts.

35 Momen vecakvn veenikof, mome oevtes, este en yekeetvt omecicen suletawvlket esveemeemvts.

36 Este sulsokat svekvpeyet, huehkaket, *Mv esten* etvn sayvs, makakekv.

37 Momen Pal, tohopke seeeyvranof, Cem punvyetv vn etektvnke te? kvpetvne enhomahtvn kieemvts. *Momis em vyoposket*, Klekvlke em punvkv kerretske te?

38 *Mv* Eeepsvlke heyv nettvt yieeko munken tekyvmketvn hayet, este-pvsatvlke eukpe-rakko osten sosiyet, vnrwvn eseevyte toyetskeko? kieemvts.

39 *Momis* Pal, Vne Selesev ekvnv Tasvs tvlofv Cusvlket omit, tvlofv holwvkuse toko tvlofvlke toyis, moinen este etempunvyetv vn etektvneeetskvren ee'nkusapis.

40 Momen em etektvneheof, Pal, vecakvn oli hueret, enken esten es em vhopayemvts. Momen evvyvketv rakke hakof, Hepluvlke em punvkv 'sem punayemvts, maket,

SETENTVCKE 22.

HUNVNTAKE, eteakkvvyte, momet erkvlike esyomatskat, hiyomat opunkvv seokepkv een *hayvyan* vn vpohievkes.

2 (Momen Hepluvlke em punvkv 'sem punayen pohakof, senhoyvnen evyayvhokemvts; momen makemvts,)

3 Mehenwvn Cusvlke hunvuv toyis, Selesev *etvlofv* Tasvn ev heekvtet, momis heyv tvlofvn Kemelevl e'le tempe emunken ev mahvtet, erkvlike em vhkv vevkvyen esfveken v'mvhahoyet, momet cemetake omvlkv muev-

nettvn Hesaketvmese ohfveev ee fekcakhvkat omit huerit omvyvtet os.

4 Momet heyv vyetv elkv vteken assecit, hunvntake, hoktvken wvnawicit, cuko-yekevn vtehvyvtet omes.

5 Momen plëst enhomahtv hvlwat a vn kerrvt omes, momet vculvke etohkvkat omvlkv, mvt cokv etecak-kakat ohtotakat v'mvkvttet on, Temaskvn oh ayimvts, mv vpokat estemerrvkuehocvren wvnawvken Celuslvme resvlvkaret.

6 Momen mome ocenvts, fveev-likat mahen Temaskvn vwolicvyof, vyvkhvmktusen hvyayvke rakke hvlwe vtet vm vfolotet hvyvyakemvts.

7 Momen ekvnvn tvk lvtikit, opunkv, Sal, Sal, estoman ve assecetske haks? ev kicen pohimvts.

8 Momet, Pucasë, estimv toyetska? *kicit em* vyoposkin; Cesvs Nasvlvlke, mv assecetskat toyis, ev kicenvts.

9 Momen ve vpvkakak, mehenwvn hvyayvke hecet, penkvlakemvts; momis mv vm punayat em opunkv en hake pohvkekomvts.

10 Momen, Naken estomvranvya? Pucasë, kicimvts. Momen, Ahuyiret, Temaskvn eceyvts, momien mvn nanvke momecvranetske cem melhoyvte omvlkv ohfveev cem onahoyvres, Pucase ev kicemvts.

11 Momen mv hvyayvke en rakket omecicen hecvko tayof, mv ve vpkat e'nken es ev yvpayen, Temaskvn eceyimvts.

12 Momen Anvnivs hvmket, vhakv vevkvye hunvnwv fvecet, Cusvlke mv vpokat omvlkv heren ohkerkue-caken,

13 Vm vlahket, hueret, Sal etecakkvyvte toyetskat, renvyvs, ev kicenvts. Momen niv hvse-vkerkv etan emen oh hecimvts.

14 Momen, Pu'rkvlke en Hesaketvmeset, eme nake

koman kerre, momet mv Fvcee Hvmkat heee, momet e eukwv en hake pohetskvren ee mellvtes.

15 Nake heee, momet pohetskvte este omvlkvv a en kerrv toyetskvret ok.

16 Momen lnyomat estomen aeewieetske haks? Ahne-rvs, momen ee paptiskekvs, momen Pucase e hocckvvn oh huehket, een naorketv *ce'nkvpvken* okkosvs, ev kieemvts.

17 Momen mome oevtes, Celuslvme yeeehvyvof, euko-veakat ofvn enekusapvyof, *ev nocekon* vpueckv oniet _vc oh latkemvts;

18 Momen, Lvpeeet; lvpken Celuslvmen ossvs, vne v^e ohfveev eem ohkerkueckv esahkekot ok, ev kien heemvts.

19 Momen, Pucasē, senekake omvlkv ofv ee oh vkvsv-makat nvfnaket euko-yekev vtehakvyvten, kerrakes.

20 Momen a een kerrv Stafen e eatv pvlatkof, vhuerit, elvre estemvkvsamit, momet mv eleekat em aeevken vheeieimvts, makimvts.

21 Momen, Ayvs; hopvyen Centilvlken ee ohtotaret ok, ev kieemvts.

22 Momen heyv opunvkv vteken 'mvpolicakemvts, momet en haken kvwvpaket, Este momat ekvvn enkvvpken sayvs; hesake taye orekokv, makakemvts.

23 Momet huehkaket, em aeevke akayaket, fakken hvlwen vplvtakofvn,

24 Kvpetvne enhomahtvt, Tohopken aseeyvks, kieet, momet tepket ohkerhoyvren, makemvts, estoman momvteken es huehkaket omat kerretvn komet.

25 Momen eswvnakvn es wvnayahkof, Este Lomvlket omat ohfveeeke munke tepkatskvre vhakv vevkvyte te? Pal sentulev vhueran kieemvts.

26 Mvn sentulev pohhof, kvpetvne enhomahtvn rem

onayet, Nake momceetskat vketecvs, heyv hunvuwv Lomvlket ok, kicemvts.

27 Momof kvpetvne enhomahtvt vlaket, Vin onvyvs, Lomvlke toyetska? kicemvts. Henka, makemvts.

28 Momen kvpetvne enhomahtvt em vyoposket, Enrahkv rakken heyv *Lomvlke en* hueretv es heckneevyvtcs, *makemvts*. Momis vne *matat* cv heckvlet omes, Pal kicemvts.

29 Momof mv ohkerrvkvranvte vyvklhmvkvn enkvpykavtes; momen kvpetvne enhomahtvt, Lomvlket on kerrof, momet wvnayate svrahkv penkalemvts.

30 Rempvksc omof, estomaten Cusvlke vurvpaket omat mehenwvn kerretvn cyacat omecceen, sylvfkvte enrecope-mvts, momet plest enhomvvhhotv, momen en nvkastvleku omvlkv yicvren kicemvts, momet Pal es lhtvpiket, cho-mvn licemvts.

SETENTVCKE 23.

MOMEN Pal, nvkvftctv hericet oh hecat, Hunvntake etecakkvyvte toyatskat; mucv-nettv vteken Hesaketvmese ehomv eohverrickv omvlkv heren esarvyvtet omes.

2 Momen Anvnivs plest enhomahtv hvlwat mv etempe svpaklaten e cukwv em vtepkvkvren kicemvts.

3 Momof Pal, Hesaketvmeset cemen *ce* nvfkvres, cvto-tohopke hvtecvkvte toyetskat, vhkv verkvyn ve ohfveceevranet liket, vhkv vnrvpen cv nvfhokvren maketske haks? kicemvts.

4 Momen vsrpyklatet, Hesaketvmese em plest enhomahtv hvlwan vtvklecetske haks? makakemvts.

5 Momof Pal, Etecakkvyvte toyatskat, plest enhomahtv hvlwat tat kerrvkis, Cem este smeovpayv holwvke opunvvehcetskvs, maket coket omekv; kicemvts.

6 Momis Pal, vpvlwvt Satusevlket ou, vpvlwvt Falvse-

vlket on kerrof, nvkvftetv ofvn huehket, Hunvntake ete-
cakkvyvte toyatskat, Falvsevlke toyit, Falvsevlke e'ppuce
toyis; pvsatkvtē a en kvwvpketv, momet em enhonrvk
vrahkvv ve ohfvecehocet omes, makemvts.

7 Momen heyv opunahyof, Falvsevlke Satusevlkeu
etenrvpkvt einetenrvwv ocemvts, momen sulsokat ete-
kvpakeinvts.

8 Satusevlke, Akvwvpketv, encelvlkeu, pnyvfekcvlkeu
sahsekos, makaket omekv; momis Falvsevlket hokkolvn
kerkuccaket omes.

9 Momen huehketv rakkēt ocemvts, momen cokv-
hayvlke Falvsevlke vpvkakat vpvlvvt akvwvpkaket,
Heyv hunvnwv ofv naorketv hecēkot omes, momis pnyv-
fekvt, monkat encel em punayvten omat, Hesaketvmese
etepohyeyats, makakemvts.

10 Momen tenrvpkv rakkēt ocof, kvpetvne enhomalitvt,
Hvlatet, telvtahlece wites, *komet*, penkalet, suletawvlken
ohtotemvts, hvtvpelcet, vyvkhvmkusen em esahket, to-
hopken asceykvren.

11 Momen mv 'ren nere omof, Pucaset vhueret, Pal
toyetskat, ce 'fvekevts, Celuslvmen a vn kerretskvtē
etvpomen Lomen a vn kerretskvret ok, kicemvts.

12 Momen hvyatkof, Cusvlke vnvcomet *em* etohkv-
ketvn hayet, ohtvhiketv elecvn e hahyet, Pal elecēko
vtekat hompēkot, eskēkares, makakvtes.

13 Momen heyv etemfvccetv hayakat pale ostat hoyvne
tates.

14 Momen plest enhomvvhhotv momen nvculvke en
yihcet, Ohtvhiketv rakke elecvn, Pal elecēko vtekat
naken homipēkos, *maket* etemfvceēs, kicakvtes.

15 Monkv hiyomat centaket nvkaftvlke vpvket kvpe-
tvne enhomahtvn en kerkuecvks, nake esohfvcken em
'pohvranatske omēn, pvksen ce homv taken huericvren;

momen pume, hvte vwoliceko munken, elecetv pu metetakes, makakvtes.

16 Momen Pal e wvnwv e'chuswvt emehakakvcuken pohof, ahyet, tohopke ecehyet, Pal rem onayvtes.

17 Momof Pal, sentulevlke hvnken huehket, Heyv hunvnwv mvnnettā kvpetvne enhomahtvn 'sem vyvs; nake hvnken 'monvyetvn ocet omekv, makvtes.

18 Monkū evpahyet, kvpetvne enhomahtvn 'sem vlakvtes, momet, Pal sylvfkat v'nhuehket, heyv hunvnwv mvnnettā, nake cē kicetvn ocet omen, es cem vyaren vm 'pohhes, makvtes.

19 Momof kvpetvne enhomahtvt enken en hvlahtet, vrvnakusen vevkahyet, Nake vm onvyetv ocetskat, nake te? *kicet* em 'pohvtes.

20 Momen, Cusvlket pvksen Pal nvkvftctvn escceyetskvren cem 'pohetvn temkvsvmaket omes, esohfvcken naken cm 'pohvkvrane omet, kicvtes.

21 Momis em vpohihcetskvs, hunvntake pale ostat hoyvnet e'mehakaket, ohtvhiketv elecvn ctemfvccaket, Elecēko vtckat, hompēkot, esikēkos, *makaket os*, inomen hiyomat em vkvsvmvketskvre en nene hecet emctctakvkes, *kicvtes*.

22 Monkū kvpetvne enhomahtv hunvnwv mvnnettā vye-cicvtes, momet, Heyv nanvke vn kerkuecctskate, estimvn monahyetskvs, kicvtes.

23 Momen, sentulevlke hokkolen enhohiket, Suletawvlen cukpe hokkolen, momen corakko-ohvpokvlket pale kolvpaken, cufunfvske-cawvlket cukpe-hokkolen nere en hvse-vkerkv tutcenof Scselevn vpeyvren metetakuecvs, kicvtes.

24 Momet vpuckvn, Pal oh licahket, vcayecaket Felekse evpayvn res em oricvren etetakuecvs, *kicvtes*.

25 Momen cokv hiyomēn hoccicvtes;

26 Klatevs Lesevs Felekse cypayv here mahat vseket os ;
 27 Heyv hunvnwv Cusvlket esahket, elecvkvkvravtes,
 momof suletawvlken es vlahkit, em esakvyvnks, Lomvlket
 on kerryof.

28 Momet naket omeciecn vnrvpakat kerretvn komvyof,
 en nvkvftetvn a'sceyvynks ;

29 Eine *em* vhakv em vpohkvn 'svnrvpaken, monis ele
 taye, monkat sylvfke taye ore em mvttekon, kerry-
 yvnks.

30 Momen Cusvlke mv hunvnwv c'mchakakveuken vm
 onahoyof, lvpken ce ohtotit, momet vnrapvlken nake
 'svnrvpkvn *ocvke tat* ce homvn onvykvren, kicakvyvnks.
 Ece 'sekis.

31 Momof suletawvlket, kihocat vevkvyen, Pal esahket,
 neren Antepetlvn es yievtes.

32 Rempvksen corakko-ohvpokvlket es vevkvpeyvren
 wikahket, tohopken yefuleevtes ;

33 Mvt Seselevn yiheet, cokvn cypayvn a emahkof,
 ehomvn Pal en licakvtes.

34 Momen evpayv ohonahyof, em etvlwv estomat tat
 vpohvtes ; momet, Selesevn vte *tan* kerrof,

35 Ce'nrapvlket yicof, cem vpohicare, kievtes. Momen
 Helot em ohfveeckv-cukon vpihokvren, makvtes.

SETENTVCKE 24.

MOMEN nettv cahkepet hoyahnof, Anvnivs plect enho-
 mahtv hvlwat, mveulvke es hvtapket, momet opunayv
 hvnik, Tvvtlvv *hocefket*, Pal vnrvpen evpayvn en ker-
 knecakvtes.

2 Momen enhuehohkof, Tvvtlvv vnrvpetvn vlicevtes,
 maket, Ceme *ce* tchoyvnen cyayvketv rakken es epu
 'fveket omen, momen cem fvyatkv herat cteropotten
 nake herakat heyv etvlwv em momehocet omen,

3 Estofis, momet estvmtv o estomis, vkvsvmkv cmetv 'somvlkvñ punaken hayeyet omes, Felekse here mahetskat.

4 Mome estomis ohvtvlaken ce naoricvkarot, cen heromkvñ opunvkv nvcomusen es pum vpohicetskvren ce'ñkusapis.

5 Heyv hunvnwv este naoricvt ot, yvmv ekvnv hvmkvn Cusvlke omvlkv etenrvpkv en hayvt ot, momet Nasvlvke csemvpayvt on heceyet omckv;

6 Momet ohvtvlakat cuko-vcakat svholwvyeceetvñ komvnks; mvn, pum vhakv vevkvycñ ohfveceetvñ pu yacet, eseyvnks;

7 Monis kvpetvñc enhomahtv, Lcsevt, vlahket, yekcetv rakken pu'ñke ossen es pu 'konahvnks.

8 Vmrvpuecvlke cemñ ec oh vpeyvren kicet; mvn vke-teeetskat, heyv nanvke es vnrapeyat omvlkvñ kerretske taves.

9 Momen Cusvlke en vkvsvmakvtes, Heyv nanvke momēs, makaket.

10 Momof cvpayvt opunvyvren es em vhopahyof, Pal em vyoposket, *makvtes*, Vc afvcket es vc vrahkv vyoposkis, heyv etvlwv ohrolopc sulken ohfvececv toyetskvten kerrikv:

11 Ccluslvme emekusvpvranc ohvyvyvte nettv palen hokkolohkakuset omat kerretsket omckv.

12 Momen cuko-vcakat ofv, estimvñ vnrvpuecet em punayiu, monkat este tenrvpepuecin, senckake ofv tis, tvløfv tis, es cv hecvkekvnks;

13 Momet nanvke es vc vnrvpakat ohfvececvkeko taves.

14 Momis heyv tan cem e ohkerkuecis; nanvke vhakv vevkvyc, momet owalvlke coyakvte omvlkvñ vkvsamit, mv vyetv tekvpvketv kicakat vevkvycñ pu'rkvke en Hesaktvmesen em vtotkvvet os;

15 Momet Hesaketvmese ohfvccv enhonrkvn, mv eme-
takeu vkvsvmakat, ocit, pvsatkvtc fvccakat fvccvkekateu
a en kvwvpketv ocvrnat vkvsvmvyet omés.

16 Momet heyv ohfvccvn vtotkvyet omes, estofis Hesa-
ketvmese ohfvccv, momet este *ohfvccvn* eohvkerrickv
mahlvptke ocaren.

17 Monkv ohrolope sulket hoyanof, heromkvn momet
Hesaketvmese nake emetvn vm etvlwv 'sem vtaret vlakv-
yet omvnks.

18 Momof Cusvlkc vpvlwuset, Esev vwet, cuko-vcakat
ofvn e hvsytehcin es cv hecakvnks, este sulkat vpvkvkot,
estokc mahateu sekon.

19 Mvt, nake es vc vnrvpkv ocvken omat, ce homvn
svpaklet, kerkuccvkvrantves.

20 Monkat heyv hunvntake mahusat tis, naorketv esto-
men vc ofvn eshecakvten omat, onvyvkekvs, nvkvftetv
ofvn huerit,

21 Pvsvtktet akvwvpkvkvrnat ohfvccvn mucv-nettvn
vc ohvketecatsket os, vpvkakvye huervye huchkvvyte,
heyv opunvkv hvmkat tawv.

22 Momen Felekse, heyv nanvken pohof, mv vyetv sen-
fvccen kerrekv, em acewicvtes, momet, Lesevs kvpetvne
enhomahtvt vlakof, esfvcken cem ohvketecvkares, ki-
cvtes.

23 Momet sentulevn, Pal etektvnken e'met, momet em
ctekerhoyetv em afvstvkepvre, momet a oh vvwkepvre
sentackekon, vhecicvs, kicvtes.

24 Momen nettv nvcomuse enyupvn Felekset e hiwv
Tluselv, Cusvlke hoktet omen, evpayet vlahkof, Pal em
vlkvren ohtotet, Klist ofv vkvsvmkv *ocat* ohfvccvn em
vpohicvtes.

25 Momen fvccetv, eemfvyatkv, momet ohfvccceckv vlv-
kvrnan opunvyecof, Felekse fekeket, Mucvn cem vyetvn

vyvs; oketv etektvnet vn heckofvn, ce'nhuehkares, kicvtes.

26 Monk, Enrecoparen Pal cvto-kunawvn v'mvres, komekv, etewolusen enhuehket, etempunayvtes.

27 Momis ohrolope hokkolet hoyanof, Pasevs Festvs Felekse vyoposkvtes, momen Felckset, Cusvlke afvceceicetvn komet, Pal sylvfkēn wiktēs.

SETENTVCKE 25.

MONKV Festvs, kvntvckv acelhyof, nettv tutcene hoyahnof, Sesvlev enkvpaket Celuslvmen ayvtes.

2 Momof plect enhomahtv, Cusvlke enhomvhhotv esyomat Pal vnrvpēt en kerkuecavtes, em 'pohaket,

3 Pal vnrvpēn en heromkvren komaket, mvn Celuslvmen ra enhuehkvren, vyetv ofvn mehakaket elecgvren.

4 Momis, Pal Sesvlevn fekhonnihocekv, momen vne hofunusekon ayvranis, Festvs maket vyoposkvtes.

5 Monk mv yeketv ocvke ece 'pakvat, vc vcvkvpeh-yet, heyv hunvnwv vnrvpvkekvs, nake es em mvtet onomat, kicvtes.

6 Momen nettv pale esenhoyvnen vpahkofv, Sesvlevn vkhvtapvtes, momet rempvkse omof, ohfvceckv ohliketvn oh liket, Pal esyihocvren makvtes.

7 Momen vlahkof, Cusvlke Celuslvmen awvtet em vfoloten svpaklet, opunvkv yekcvke, momet sulken, ohfvcecvkeko tayat, Pal 'svnrvpakvtes;

8 Momen emet e em vyoposket, Cusvlke em vhakv, cuko-vcakateu, momet Sesvn vnaorkvkvyvte sekos, makvtes.

9 Momis Festvs, Cusvlken afvcecicetvn komet, Pal em vyoposket, Celuslvmen oh ayet, mvn cv homvn heyv nanvke ohfvccv cem fvccvren kometske haks? kicvtes.

10 Momof Pal okat, Sesv em ohfvceckv ohliketvn

vhueris, mvn vm fvccvrc tayet os; Cusvlke naken em
vhopanvyvte sekos, momat kerrusetsket omcs.

11 Naken vhopanvyvten omat, monkat elkv orcn naken
momecwyvten omat, elkv e vschvkot os; momis heyv
nanvke es vc vnrvpakat sckon omat, estimvt vnen em
wikvkeko taycs; Sesvn oh huehkis, makvtes.

12 Momof Festvs, nvkastviken setcnpunahyof, Sesvn
oh huehket ohmetska? Sesvn oh ayetskvres, *kicet em*
vyoposkvtes.

13 Momen nettv nvcomet eshoyahnof, mekko Vklepyt
Pvnese tepakat Festvsen vsekvkvrant Sesvlevn vlaħo-
kvtes.

14 Momen nettv sulken mvn kahkof, Festvs mekkou
Pal em en kerkuecvtes, hvmmaket, Felekset wikvten,
hunvnwv hvmetk sylvfkēt likes;

15 Mv ohfvccvn, Celuslvmen arvyof, plest enhomvshotvt
momet Cusvlke em 'vculvket ohfvceckvn komaket oh
kerkuecakemvts.

16 Mvn em vyoposkit, Lomvket este vnrvphoyat clkvn
em wikvrant omeks, vnrapvket tehecaken, momet nake
'svnrvphoyat emeu e em vyoposke taye cm etektvnkeko
emunken omat, kicakimvts.

17 Monkv yvmvn vteloħkof, acewicvkot, rempvkse
omof, ohfvceckv ohliketvn oh likit, hunvnwv csyhocv-
ren makimvts.

18 Vnrapvlke vsvpaklof, nake momvke tares komvkatē
es vnrvpakemvts.

19 Momis es vnrvpakat em mekusvpkv ohfvccvn, mo-
men Cesvs hvmeke clvten, Hesakes, Pal kicat, vpohkv
ocakemvts.

20 Momen vpohkv mv omakat vn kerkekov, Celuslv-
men oh ayet, mv nanvke mvn em fvccvren kome tat em
'pohimvts.

21 Momis Pal, Vkvstvt pohvren oh hohikof, Vhecihoce emunken Sesvn ohtotares, kicimvts.

22 Momof Vklepvt, Vntat hunvnwvn em vpohicetvn cv yaces, Festvn kievtes. Momen, Pvkseu pohetskvres, kievtes.

23 Momen rempvkse, Vklepvt Pvnese tepaket en heckv rakken es vlahohkof, momet kvpetvne enhomvbbotv, mv tvlofv en rvkrakv esyomat pohvkvranet pohetv-cukon escehyof, Festvs mahken, Pal esyihoevtes.

24 Momen Festvs, Vklepv toyetskat, momet este hunvn-take heyv epu 'pakatskat omvlkv, heyv hunvnwv, mv ohfveev Cusvlke sulkat omvlkv Celuslvmen, momet ymv tis, ve oh huchkakct, Ohvtvlaken hesakekan tayes, makat hecatsket os.

25 Momis clkv ore naorkekot, emc tis Vkvstvs oh hnehken heevyat ohtotetvn ohfveceevyct omemvts.

26 Mv ohfveev cv pucase naken'en hoccicetv ocvks. Monkv ce homv taken esvlakis, momet mekko Vklepv toyetskat, cen ce rvhecit, ohvketcekv ohcof, nanvke hoccicetv ocaret.

27 Svlvfkce est' ohtote nanvke es vnrvpkv kerkueceskat hoporrenkv toko es vm momet ok, makvtes.

SETENTVCKE 26.

MOMEN Vklepvt, Ece 'rahkv opunvyetskvre cem etektvn-kes, Pal kievtes. Momof Pal e'nken a rvtosecet, e em vyoposkvtes;

2 Vklepv mekko toyetskat, ve afvckes, komis, mucv-nettv Cusvlke nanvke es ve vnrvpakat omvlkvu ce homv e em vyoposkvranikv;

3 Mv omccice mahat, cemct Cusvlke em vpohkvu, momet senvpeyetv omvlkvu kerretsket ones; momekv cen heromkvu es vm vpohicetskvren ce'nkusapis.

4 Enhvteceskvn, cv mvncttvte vteken, vm etvlwvvlke mahusat, vpvket Celuslvmen *likit*, vm vretvn Cusvlke omvlkv kerrvket os;

5 Enhvteccskv vteken cv kerrakvtet, (kerkuecetv komvken omat,) pum emekusvpkv em etckvpvketv vfeckakhe mahat *em* vyctv vcvkvyen Falvsevlket arvyvtet omat, *kerkuecvke* taves.

6 Momen hiyomat setemfvccctv herat, Hesaketvmese pu'rkvlke en hayvte enhonrvk vrahkvn vc ohfvecehocvranen huerit omis.

7 Mvn oricetvn *komaket* pum etvlwv palc hokkolohkat, *Hesaketvmese* netta nereu emomecicet cm vtotkakct, enhonrvket omes. Momcn heyv enhonrvk vrahkvn, mekko toyetskat, Cusvlke vc vnrvpaket omes.

8 Hesaketvmese pvsvtkvte akvwapat cstoman nake vkvsvmhoyeko tayc es cem momet o haks?

9 Mehenwvn vntat Cesvs Nasvlvlke e hocefkv vnrpve nanvke sulken momecvranvyat omcs, komvyvtet os.

10 Momct hcyvn Celuslvmen momecvyvtet omcs, momet, plest enhomvhhotv enkvpvket yekcetv vn hecken, mekusapvlke sulken cuko-yekcv ofvn em vkhothuecvvyvtet omes, momct, pvsvthoyof, pvsvthoyvren opunkv vpyecvyvtet os.

11 Momct senekake omvlkv ofvn tcwolen estemcrvkuecit, tvhiketv opunkv opunvyepuecetvn komimvts; momet en cv homece mahet, tvleporvlke cm etvlofv vteken asscakovvtet omes.

12 Momen plcst enhomvhhotvt *vm* wicketvn hayet, momet yekcetvn v'maken, *Temaskvn* ayvyof,

13 Mekko toyetskat, fvccv-likof, vyetv ofvn hvyayvke hvse en hvyayvke emuntvlen, vne momct vc vpvkakvtc pu folotken hvyayaken hecimvts.

14 Momen omvlkeyat ekvnnv tvk pvlvtikeyof, opunkv

en hake vm punayet, Hepluvlke em punvkv ofvn, Sal, Sal, estoman vc assecetske haks? nak fvske oh refketv cen yekcet os, maken pohimvts.

15 Momet, Pucase, estimv toyetska? makin, Cesvs, mv assecetskat toyis; makemvts.

16 Momis ahuyiret, ee'len oh huervs, heyv vrahkvn cem e heckuccikv, heyv nanvke hecetskvte, momet nanvke mv ofv cem e heckuecvranvyat vtotkv, momet a en kerrv ce hayaret;

17 Este momet Centilvlke hiyomat ee oh 'totvyat enke a ee ossicit;

18 *Mvn ee oh 'totakis*, e turwv take en livwecet, yomucke enkvpvken hvyayvken oh *fulothuecet*, momet Setvne en yekce *enkvpvken* Hesaketvmesen oh fulot-huccet, naorketv enkvpvketvt, momet, vkvsvmkv vc ofv ocat eteropotten, hvsvthvke hahoyvte vpvke epucasvke hakctv en heckvkvren, *makemvts*.

19 Monk, mekko Vklepv toyetskat, heyv nake hvlwe vtē hecke ocat em vkvsvmkot omvkomvts;

20 Momis Temaskvn vpokat taten, momet Celuslvmen, momet Cutev ekvkv omvlkv, momet Centilvlken, em vkerrickvn eticaket Hesaketvmesen oh fulotecet, vtotketv vkerrickv etickv orvken momcecvkvren en kerkuecakinvts.

21 Heyv nanvke omecicen Cusvlke cuko-vcakat ofvn cv sahket, cv 'lecetvn komakemvts.

22 Monk Hesaketvmese vten vnickv vn hecken, rvkrakat lopuckateu a en kerrakit, nanvke owalvlke, momen Moscs momc oevkvres, makakvte tvlkusen punayet, mucv-nettv oren huerit omis;

23 Klist estemerkvrane, momet elkv raenkvwvpketv enhvteceskv taranat, este momet Centilvlken hvyayvke hecvkuecvranat tat *kerkuecis*.

24 Momen hiyomen e em punayepof, Festvs, yekciet

huehket, Pal toyetskat, ce hacohakes; cokvkerretv tayat ce hacohayes.

25 Momis, Festvs here mahetskat, cv hacohakeks, momis mehenwv momet mahlvptketv opunvkv opunayis, kicemvts.

26 Mekkot heyv nanvken kerret omekv, mv ehomvn etektvknusen opunvyvyat. Heyv nanvke hvmkis em ehkekat komvye herekv; heyv nake vkvnowv ofvn momchoekaket omekv.

27 Mekko Vklepv toyetskat, *nanvke* owalvlke *coyakovten* vkvsametske te? Vkvsvmetske tat kerris.

28 Momof Vklepvt, Klistvlke hakaren vc vkvsvmepuecvranusetskes, Pal kicvtes.

29 Momen Pal, Cen tvlkusekon, momis mucv-nettv cv pohakat omvlkv vne ome orvkvransat *tvkkekot*, momis orvke tate! komit, Hesaketvmesen es oh hecis; heyv eswvnkv tvlkuset momekon.

30 Momen heyv nanvken opunahyof, mekko, evpayv, Pvnese esyomat, momet mv vpvkakak asvpaklvtes;

31 Momet etvn vpeyahkof, etempunahoyet, Heyv hunvwnv elvre taye, monkat wvnkvvre tetaye naken momceks, makakvtes.

32 Momof Vklepvt, Heyv este Sesvn oh huehkekaten omat, en recopke tayvnt os, Festvs kicvtes.

SETENTVCKE 27.

MOMEN Etvlen perron vtehkēt svpeyvranēn pum fvciof, Pal momen sylvfklke vpvlwvn, sentulev, Culevs hocefken, Vkvstvs en suletawvlke etohkvkat en *kvpetvnlke* hvmkan em wikakemvts.

2 Momen Etlvmetev em perro-cukon ohtehket Esev ekvvn vfopken svpeyvranet, esenkvpakemvts, Elestakvs, Masetonevlket, Resvlonikvn vtet, epu 'paken.

3 Momen rempvkse Sitvn rvcakēmvtš, momen Culevs Pal heromen vřastet, en hessvlken oh vyepet, e emahlv-pvtvren em etektvnecvtes.

4 Momen mvn esenkvpahkeyof, Siplvs vfopken svpeyē-mvts, hotvlet vnrvpet ok.

5 Momen uehvtkv Selesev momet Pamfelev vnakv svk-tiyehcēyof, Lesev ekvnn Milv *tvlofvn* roricēmvtš

6 Momen mvn Aleksantlev *tvlofv* perro-cukot Etvlen ayen sentulevt eshehcet, ep ohtthemvtš.

7 Momen nettv sulken yulohusen svpeyet, Nitvs vfopken resoricvranuseyof, hotvlet pu mvnvttecen, Klete vfopken, Salmone vnakvn resoricēmvtš.

8 Momet hoyvnece mahekot, Svcaketv Herakusat kice-tvn, tvlofv Lesev vnakvn, resoricemvtš.

9 Momen oketv hofunet yvmahkepen, svkvyetvt entis penkvke hahken, momen eelwveckv hoyvnepekv, Pal emvcahnemvtš;

10 Hunvntake toyatskat, heyv svpeyeyat perro-cuko momet nanvke vtehkot tvlkekot, pun hesaketvu yvmah-kevtv, momet vhopvnketv tayet ocvrauen hecis, kicet.

11 Momis sentulev Pal nanvke makat esemuntvlen perro epucase, momet vřastv min vkvsamemvtš.

12 Momen perrvcakv rvfo yvmahketv herekokv, Mvn enkvpaket, estome estomis perrvcakv Klete, Fenesen resoricē tayen omat, *mvn* rvfon yvmahkeyvres, *este* sulkat makakemvtš; *mv perrvcakv* Hvsaklatkv-enhonerv fvccvn momet Hvsaklatkv-em-wahlv fvccvn wakket os.

13 Momen wahlv hotvlet yulohusen hotalof, Mv ko-meyvte pun heckes, komet, en recopahket, Klete vfopku-ian svpeyemvtš.

14 Momis renypv hofune mahekon hotvle rakket, Yulakletvn kicetvt, perron nafkemvtš.

15 Momen perro-cuko vkēsen, hotvle vnrvpen vkayeko tayof, vkatiyvren wikēmvtš.

16 Momen otc hvmke, Klatv kicetvn vuakvn svpeyen, perruce pun sumkekaren ep umekaranušemvtš.

17 Mvn a vk esahkof, sevnickvn omaket, perro-cuko wvnayahket, Oktahv vkšvmohen es epn'klvtike wites, *komet* penkvlaket, hvnvwelvn kvncvpuecabken, cšvkatiyēmvtš.

18 Momen hotvle-rakkot tayen es pum melohlicen, rempvkse perro-cuko tvhoknicakemvtš.

19 Momen *nettv* svtutcenof, perro-cuko nanvke vtehkvten pu'nke mahusaten es apvlatēmvtš.

20 Momen livse kococumpvu nettv sulken heckvkek'of, momen hotvle-rakko cotkusc tokot ep oh wakket on, pu hesahoke taye enhonrkv omvlkvť sunkemvtš.

21 Momis eelvweckv hofune hoyanof, Pal en nvrkvvpv'nren huyireť, Hunvntake toyatskat, heyv yvmahketv, momet hopvnkctv c en cakkuccatskekaret, Klete senkvpvkekot vm vpohievranatskvtes.

22 Momen hiyomat ece 'fvckvke taren ce mvcahvkis, cce 'pakvkat hvmkuis en hesaketv sunkvranekok, momis perro-cuko tvlkuset.

23 Hesaketvmese, enake toyvyat, momet em vtotkvyatet, em enel nreise vc vhueret,

24 Pal toyetskat, cc penkahlats, Sesv chomvn ~~en~~ nervranetsket omekv, momen hecvs, Hesaketvmeset mv esvkfullvlke cce 'pakvkat omvlkvñ cemēs, cv kicis.

25 Monkv ece 'fvckvkekvs, hunvntake toyatskat, mv vm onahoyvte mahusat taranat, Hesaketvmesen vkšvmvyet omekv, kicemvtš.

26 Momis ote hvmken ep oh pvlťkvranet os.

27 Momis nere pale ostohkakāt orof, estvmi estomis 'sepu 'tohken, Eťlevn svkfullen, nere nvrkvvpv mahe orof,

perro-cuko vfastvlket, Ekvnt ocen vwolicēs, komakemvts.

28 Momet vkvhopahyet, estele-vhopakv cukpe hvnken pale hokkolen kerrakemvts; momet ohvtvlvkusen svpehyet, hvtn vkvhopayat, estele-vhopakv pale ostvpaken kerrakemvts.

29 Momof, Cvton oh pvlvtike witeyes, komet penkvla-ket, perro-cuko yupvn esvkhvlatkv osten a vk pvlvtahket, Hyatkate! komakemvts.

30 Momen perro-cuko vfastvlket, perro-cuko esosset, pefatketvn komaket, perro-cuko homv esvkhvlatkv a vk pvlvtvrane omecaket, perrucen uehvtkv vk hvtpēcihcof,

31 Pal sentulevn momet suletawvlken *em punayet*, Heyvt perro-cukon vtehket fekhonnvkekon omat, ce hesahokeko tetayes, kicemvts.

32 Momof suletawvlket perruce eswvnakvn warahket enkvpvkvren wikakemvts.

33 Momen hvytvkvransof, Pal omvlkv, hompetvn cahwet, hompvkvren em 'pohet, Fekhoune emomecice e elwewe, naken cahwet hompatskekat heyvt nettv pale ostohkakats tes, kicakemvts.

34 Monkv hompetv cvwatskvren cem 'pohvkis, heyvt ece 'cayecvranvket omekv, hvnkatskis ce'kv-ess ce'kv a ltvkvrane kot omekv.

35 Momen hiyomen opunahyof, tvkliken ehset, omvlkv ehomvn vkvsymkv Hesaketvmesen emet, kvkahyof, hompetvn vliceemvts.

36 Momof omvlkv, *em* vkerrickv herake haken, hompetvn cvwakemvts.

37 Momen perro-cuko vtehkeyat omvlkat est' em puyv-fekv take cukpe hokkolen pale kolvpaken epohkakemvts.

38 Momen em etetayen hompvkchpof, telekon uehvtkv a vk pvlvtaket, perro-cukon tvhoknicakemvts.

39 Momen hvyatkof, ekvnvn kerivkekonvts, momis uewv afvske hvmken lvpvtke ocen eshecaket, mvn perro-cukou res vceyetvn komiakemvts, momceevke tayen omat.

40 Momen svkhvlvtkvn warahket, uelvtkvn em wukahket, esfvyatkv eswvnavvn enrecopakemvts, momet hvnv-welv rakkat hotvlen 'sem wihkët, lvpvtke fveevn svpe-yümvs.

41 Momen uelvtkv hokkole etenrapen 'svk pvlvtiken, perro-cuko erohvtvlahyen, homvt vkyeckehpen, nekeyeko tayet vk lihken, uemclohiv en yekcet e yupvn kacemvts.

42 Momen, Svlvfkvlken pvsvtvkeres, monkon omat, omayet esosset pefatke wites, suletawvlket *maket* vcah-nakemvts.

43 Momis sentulevt, Pal vceyecetvn komet, nake makakat em vschvtes, momet, *Estit* onivyvke tayat tatet e *vk* pvlvtahket, lvpvtken roricvkekvs, makemvts;

44 Momen vhoskat vpvlvvt toselkvn 'se hvlvtaket, vpvlvvt perro-cuko nake *vk wokockan* 'se hvlvtaket, *lvpvtken roricvkekvs, makemvts.* Momen mome occmvs, omvlkv hesahoket lvpvtken roricakemvts.

SETENTVCKE 28.

MOMEN hesahohkof, mv ote Melitvn kihocet omat kerrakemvts;

2 Momen tvleporvlket heromkv cotkuse token pu heci-cakemvts, momat onivlkeyan pu cvpyyahket, totkvn ete-cakemvts, kvsvppe momet oskat svralikvn.

3 Momen Pal, eto wokuckuce sulken vtelohtet, totkvn oh vpohyof, eketuv *cettot* hiyyan aosiyet, c'nken em vyokcemvts.

4 Momen mv tvleporvlket mv nak senhonecke c'nken em vtarken hecakof, e etenipunahoyet, Heyv estehunvuvv este eleevt o herveuks, hesaket uelvtkv aosset ont omis,

fvccetvt ohvtvlken hesakvre em etektvnceeko omes, makakemvts.

5 Momen mv nak senhonecken totkvn a tvk fekehycet, naket en nokkekomvts.

6 Momis, Hvsfkvres, monkat vyvkhvmkusen ehlet, tvk lvtkvres, komaket vketecakemvts; momis hofunc mahen hecakhkof, holwvke estomet oh vlvkekon, em vkerriekvn eticahkct, hesaketvmese hvmkc tes, makakemvts.

7 Ekvnv mv vfolote ocakan mv ote este en rakkat, Pvplesv hoccfket, enaket ocakemvts, momen mvt epu yvpayct, nettv tutcenen heromet epu 'fastet pu fekhonnicemvts.

8 Momen mome ocemvts, Pvplesv e'rket hepctkctv, momct cate nvrkakvn es enokket wakken; Pal, mvn cchycet, emckusapct, e'nken oh wvkhokicet, em wicceemvts.

9 Monkv heyv n momehocof, oten enokketv vlilakat vpvltaken yicet, em wikakemvts;

10 Ohvtvlakat, heyv *estet* nake es vrakkucectv sulken es epu 'rakkucecakemvts, momct enkvvpkakecyof, nanvke este cyace tayat es cp oh ocakemvts.

11 Momen hvsc tutcenct hoyanof, perro-cuko Aleksantlev aosse, mv es en kerkv Kastv Palvks tepakat omen, oten rvfo yvmahkvten ohtchket, es en kvpakēmvt.

12 Momen Selekyuse resvcahket, *mvn* nettv tutcenen fekhonnēmvt.

13 Momen mvn escnkvpahkēt, vfolotccet Lecevm esyicēmvt, momen, nettv hvmkc hoyanof, wahlv hotvlet hotalen, rempvkse Puteoli esyicēmvt.

14 Momct mvn etecakkakan eshcheēt, nettv kolvpaken em fekhonneyvren komakemvts. Momen moman Lome fvcevn vpcyēmvt.

15 Momen etecakkakat *Lome vpokat* ep ohfvcevn pohakof, mivn a awet, Apei Folvm, momet Hompetv-cuko Tutcenat vteken pu'nrpvranet yievtcs; mivn Pal hecof, Hesaketvmesen vkvsamet, fckhvmketvt en heckemvts.

16 Momen Lomen yiheeyof, sentulevt sylvfkviken vke-teevlke en kvpetvnen em wikemvts, momis Pal entvlket, suletawv hvmke vhecicat vpvket likvren em etektvnee-hoyemvts.

17 Momen momc oocemvts, nettv tutcenat hoyanof, Pal Cusvlke en homvhhotvn vteloxytes, momen etohkvlikof, em punayet, Humvntake etecakkvyvte toyatskat, este monkat pu'rkvlke 'sem vpeyetv vnrpe naken momcevyvte sekot ont oman, sylvfkēn Cclusivme enkvpvken Lomvlke e'nke ofvn cv wihokemvts.

18 Myt vc ohvketecahkof, vn recopakvnt omcs, cv 'le tetaye ore naken momceevkokv.

19 Momis Cusvlke *vn recophoyvren* vnrpen opunahoh-yof, Scsvn oh huehkvranvyat tvlkemvts, nake vm etvlwv 'svnrpvpetv ocvkot o estomis.

20 Monkv heyv vrahkvn cen huehkvkit omis, *ce* hecit, *ce* tempunayvkaret, Eslevl em enhonrkv vrahkvn heyv cvto-tetvkkakv es cv wvnvket omekv, kicemvts.

21 Momen, Cutev aosse *ce* ohfvcevn nakcokv tis pun heckekon, etecakkakat yicakat estomet *ce* ohfvcevn hol-wvke opunayvkekot, momet pun kerkuecvkekvnks, kicakemvts.

22 Momis naken vkerricetske tat cem pohetvn pu yaces; heyv emetohkvketv hvmkat ohfvcevn hvmkvn vnrpen opunvyehocet omat kerrēt omekv.

23 Momen nettv em mellahkof, este sulket *en* liketvn en yicaken, mivn Hesaketvmese em ohmekketvn em oh-kerkuecet, momet ohhvvyicet Moses em vhakv momet

owalvlke *coyakvte* aosseu hvthvyvtken yafke vteken
Cesvs ohfveevn em vcahnakemvts.

24 Momen nanvke opunayat vkvsvmakat sasen, vkvsv
mvckekateu sasemvts.

25 Momen em etvwvt etem vkvsvmvckekofvt, enkvpr-
kakemvts, Pal *heyv* opunkv hvnken opunahyof; Esivs
cteropotten Puyvfekev Vcakat pu'rvklken motvve heren
em punayet,

26 Heyv esten oh ayet, Pohatskat pohatskvres, momet
kerratskekares; momet hecatskat hecatskvres, momet
kerratskekares, kievkvtvs;

27 Heyv este e feke take wvnwvhes, momen e hvcko
take pohetvn tefnes, momen e turvv vkhottakekv; mon-
kon omat, estofv tis e'turvv es hecet, e'hvcko es pohet,
e'fekeu es kerret, fulotceen em wicceevkvyc tayan, ma-
kvtes.

28 Monkv een kerkvkekvs, Hesaketvmese em vhesaketv
Centilvlken ohtothoyet omes, momen em vpohiekvres.

29 Momen heyv opunkv opunahyof, Cusvlket enkv-
pvkakemvts, momet opunkv tayan em etvwvt es etenrv-
paktvs.

30 Momen Pal ohrolope etemvpoke hokkolen eme en
cuko pvlepat liket, en yicakat omvlkv evpayemvts.

31 Sentaekv sekon, momet fekhvmketv omvlkv Hesa-
ketvmese em ohmekketvn es erkenaket, momet mv na-
nvke Cesvs Klist ohfveev *ocakat* 'seste'mvhayet.

COKV VPASTEL PAL LOMVLKE OHTOTVTE.

SETENTVCKE 1.

PAL, Cesvs Klist em vtotkv, vpastel hakvren Cesvs enhuehkvte, Hesakctvmese em opunvkv - hervn oh melhoyvtet,

2 (Cokv vcaakat ofv em owalvlke eteropotten enhomv etemfacevten;)

3 E'ppuce Cesvs Klist pu Pucase enavpeswv vevkvyen Tewe e nerkv etehoyvne hakvte,

4 Ycectv eteropotten, hysvtketv em Puyvfekev vevkvyen, pvsatkvte aenkvwvpketv eteropotten, Hesakctvmese E'ppucet *omat* kerkuchocvte ohfveevn;

5 E hoccfkv vrahkvn tlvwvvlke omvlkv ofv vkvsvmkv vpohickvn, mv eteropotten herkv momet vpastel em wiketvn mv etehoyvnen pun heckvtet os.

6 Cemen mvn vpaket Cesvs Klist ee'nhuehkvkvte os, enake *toyatskvren* :

7 Hesakctvmese vnokcevkvte, facevlke *hakvren* enhuehkvte Lome vpokat omvlkv; Heromkv momen herkv Hesakctvmese Pu'rke, Pucase Cesvs Klist tepakat acnkvpket cem oevkekv.

8 Esvliceekvn, omvlkatskat ecc 'rahkvn Cesvs Klist eteropotten vn Hesakctvmesen vkvsamis, cem vkvsvmkvte ekvnv hvmkv opunvyeocet omekv.

9 Hesakctvmeset, vn puyvfekev E'ppuce em opunvkv - herv ofvn es em vtotkvyan, vn meksvvpkv ofvn estofis centaken hoccfkvvyat fekhonnvkan a vn kerrvt omekv.

10 Cem vlvkvkaren *em* 'polivyēt os, estome estomis Hesaketvmese komat vevkvyen hiyomat estonkon heren ayvye tayen omat;

11 Ce hecctv taken cv yaenset onkv, emetv puyvfekev ohfveev ocat ce'mvkaret, ce yekcvke hakvren.

12 Heyvt omes, ccc 'pakvkit v'mahlvptkvren vkvsvmkv centake tepakeyat pu tenrvwv ocat eteropotten.

13 Tecakkvyvte toyatskat, Centilvlke vplwv em etenrvwv emette *ocvyat* etvpomen cem etenrvwv takeu ocarat, cem vlvketv taken tewolen komvyvtet onis, (hiyomat oren vm mrvvttelhocaten,) kerratskekaren komvket os.

14 Klekvlke momet Papelevlke hokkolvn, hvtvm, hoporrenvke momet hoporrenvkekat hokkolvn em c rhue-ricvkvyet os.

15 Monkv *yekcetv* ve ofv ocat oren, ceme taken, Lome vpokatskat opunkv - hervn cem erkenvketv take vm etetakes.

16 Klist em opunkv-hervn es ve vlsekokv: mvt vkvsamat vtekat vhesaketvn Hesaketvmese en yekcet omekv, Cusvlke taten, momet Klekvlkeu en *heekat*.

17 Mv ofv Hesaketvmese em fvccetv vkvsvmkv avtet vkvsvmkvn oren heeket omekv, Fvccat vkvsvmkv eteropotten hesakvres, make hoccat vevkvyen.

18 Este, mv melenwetv fvccety-tokat ofv hvlvtakat em fvccetv-tokat momet Hesaketvmese vrakkueckv-tokat omvlkv vnrvpen Hesaketvmese en cvpvkktvt hvlwe avten kerket omekv.

19 Nake Hesaketvmese ohfveev kerholoye tayat emc ofv taken heekvket omekv; Hesaketvmeset en kerkuccavtet ok.

20 Eme ohfveev nake hechloyekat ekvvn hocackvte vteken heekuscñ hechoyet omekv, nake hocackvte eteropot-ten kerholoyet omen, en yekce estofis oce munkat momet

cstofis Hesaketvmcsct omat, *mun hechoyet* omen ; momat seokcpkv ocvkekot os :

21 Hesaketvmesen kerrakis, Hesaketvmese omccct vrakkuecekot, monkat *em merkv vrahkvn* vkvsvmvkekatet ok ; momis *em vkerrickv* ofv chvperkvke haket, e feke take hoporrenekat yomucke hakvtet os.

22 Hoporrenvke e okicaket, hoporrenvkeko hakvtcs,

23 Momct Hesaketvmese hopvnkeko tayat en hvyayvken mvrahkuecet, cstc hopvnke taye, momct fuswv, momct cleostakat, nakhvlccakat csyome vhaken hayakvtcs.

24 Momen monkv Hesaketvmcsct e feke take *em cyackv* cteropotten hrvtkctv-tokan *em* wikakvtcs, cine *em* etenrvwv *em* ena taken vlesketv en hvyaken ;

25 Mvt Hesaketvmese *em* mchenwctvn mvralikuccet lvksetvn hayakvtcs, momet Hayvtcn, mv meyuksv-sekon vrakkuehocat senhoyvnen nake *eme* hayvtcn vrakkuecet *em* vtotkakvtcs. Emen.

26 Hcyv omcciecn Hesaketvmcsct vkerrickv holwvbohan *em* wikakvtcs ; hoktvke enaketake nake *em* munkv vcvkve ocan eticet *em* munkv vnrvpn fullvtet ok.

27 Hunvntakeu matvpomen cstc *em* munkv vcvkve ocan wikaket, eyackv holwvke ete'm ocakat ofvn vhethokvtcs ; hunvntaket hunvntaken ctchkviket nake holwakan vtotkaken, momet naorkakvtcn *eme* ofv fekctv momvre tetayat en heckaken.

28 Momen en nakkerrctv ofv Hesaketvmese occtvn cyacvkckate etvpomen, Hesaketvmcsct vkerrickv holwakan *em* wikakvtcs, nake momvkvranekaten momecvkvren ;

29 Nakfvcevkckat omvlkv, hoktarkv, holwvyeckv, nakockv-vnoksetv momet cuhomeckv cs fvcfvket omen, momet vleskvpkv, cstclckv, punkv setenrvpkv, chosickv, cstevnrvpkv cs fvcfaket ; wvswakvlket,

30 Nanvkokvlke, Hesaketvmese enhomecvlke, enhome-cakat, ekvsymakat, punvkvn 'seksymakat, nake holwv-hoken heckuccakat, eekvlke em apohicvkekat,

31 Hoporrenvkeko, temfvccetv kacvlke, enahvmkvke vnokecvkekat, fekhervkuecesko tayat, merrvkekat ;

32 Mv, Hesaketvmese em ohfvceckv, mv nake mv omakan momccakat psvtke tayc em mvttvket on *fvcccat* kerrakis, mv *nanvken* momccakat tvlkekat, momis mvn momccakat em vpvycvket os.

SETENTVCKE 2.

Monkv este-hunvnwv *est'* ohfvceecetskat vtckat, seokekv ocetskekos, mv nake ohfvcev este etin ohfvceecetskat c ohfvceecetskekv ; cemct ohfvceecetskat mata nanvken momecetskekv.

2 Momis Hesaketvmese mv omvken momccakat vnrvpe ohfvceckv *ocat* mchenwetv vevkvyet omat kerrēs.

3 Momen, este-hunvnwv, nake mv omakan momccakat ohfvceecetskat, momct matan momecetskat, Hesaketvmese em ohfvceckvn mvnvtteparet, kometske haks ?

4 Monkat Hesaketvmese en heromkv vtckickv-ctickvn ec ohyekicat kerrekot, en herkv, en yvmvskv momct momis-kometv vevpkat esyomat en sulken ehvperkuecetske haks ?

5 Momis cem wvnhat, momct *ce* feke mvrahkekat vevkvyen cvpvkktv nettv momct Hesaketvmese ohfvceckv fvccat kerkueckv nettv vlvkvrana cvpvkktvn c en hericetskes ;

6 Mv estimvt o estomis em vtotketv vevkvyen pvken em fekvrana :

7 Mv heren momccakat ofv momis-komet emunkat eteropotten afvcketv, vrakketv aye-munketv esyome hopoyakat hesaketv yuksv-sekon *emvkves* :

8 Momis inv tepokv em vlostvke, mchenwetvn em vpo-
hievkoko, fvccetv tokat min em vpohicakat, cnhomeckv,
cvpvkktv,

9 Estemerkv cfcknokktv esyoman, este em puyvfekev
holwvke momecat vtekat *emvkures*; cnhvteceskvn Cusvl-
ken, momet Centilvlkeu;

10 Momis heren momecat vtekat afvektv, vrakktv, herkv
esyoman; enhvteceskvn Cusvlken momet Centilvlkeu;

11 Hesaketvmese ofv este etemetucckv sahsekot ok.

12 Estomomuset vhakv sekou naorkakvten omat, vhakv
sekon estemerkaken, estomomuset vhakv ofv naorkakv-
ten omat, vhakv vevkvyeu ohfvcekvret ok.

13 (Hesaketvmese chomv fvccakat vhakv pohvlke to-
kon, vhakv momcevlke mit fvcekvket svpvklvret ok.

14 Centilvlke, vhakv ocvkakat em munkv vevkvyeu
nanyke vhakv ofv ocakan momecakof, heyvt vhakvn ocv-
kekis, e vrahkvn vhakvt omakes.

15 Mvt, vhakv em vtotketv e feke take ofv hoccaken
este hecicaket os, eohvkerrickv take akerrret omen, momen
em vkerrickv take vnrvpueckvn eten hayet, monkat seo-
kepkn eten hayen.)

16 Mv nettv Cesvs Klist etehoyvnen Hesaketvmese vm
opunvkv-herv vevkvyeu este enake ehkakat ohfvceccvranv
omof.

17 Hecvs, Cusvlke cc hocckket on, vhakv ofvn fekapet,
Hesaketvmesen es ckvsametsket os;

18 Momet naken komat kerret, momet, vhakv aossen cc
mvhaloyet omen, nake hervke mahan vrakkuccetskēs;

19 Momet, Vne turhecvkkekan em cvpayv, yomucke ofvn
vpokat en hvyayvke,

20 Hoporrenvkekat nake em ohhvyayiev, momet hopue-
takucc em mvhayv toyis, e kometske heres; nakkerretv
momet vhakv ofv mchenwetv *ocat* en heckvn ocetskat.

21 Monkv etvn mvhayetskat, c emvhayetskeko? Esto horkopekares, make erkenaketskat, horkopetske te?

22 *Estet* hoktvrekares, maketskat, hoktaretske te? nakvhakakan enhomecaketskat, mekusvpkv enanvken hopanetske te?

23 Vhakvn es ekvsametskat, vhakv-kackv eteropotten Hcsaketvmesen chvperkuccetske te?

24 Hocat vevkvyn, cemet omecicatsken, Centilvlket Hesaketvmese c hoccfkv tvklecaket omekv.

25 Mehenwvn, vhakvn vfastetsken omat, svkvmsiskvt lopiket os; momis vhakvn kacetsken omat, cc svkvmsiskvte *tis* cc svkvmsiskvkecate *ome* haket os.

26 Monkv mv svkvmsiskvkekatet vhakv em fvccetvn vfasten omat, svkvmsiskvkekat *tis* svkvmsiskvtes komho-yvraneko?

27 Momen svkvmsiskv tokat, mv emunkv vevkvycet omat, vhakv vfasten omat, *ceme*, letv svkvmsiskv tepakat vevkve vhakv-kaevt ometskat, cc olifveccceekare te?

28 Mv heckuse *tvlkusat* Cusvlke token; mv svkvmsiskv heckuse vpeswv ofv ocat *tvlkusis* svkvmsiskv tokot os.

29 Momis ofvt omat Cusvlke *tes*; momen svkvmsiskv efcke enaket's, letv ofv token, pnyvfekev ofvt ocen; mv vkvsvmke ocat, este vkvsamat token, Hcsaketvmese vkvsamet omes.

SETENTVCKE 3.

Monkv estomen Cusvlket homahtet o haks? monkat svkvmsiskv naken lopice te?

2 Estome estomis sulkas; omecice mahat, Hcsaketvmese em opunvkv mvn em wkvkvttet omekv.

3 Vkvsvmkekat sasvten omat, estome te? mv em vkvsvmkv ckat Hcsaketvmese enhonrv lopiceko tayen hayvrane haks?

4 Mohmats; este estomis laksvt omen, Hesaketvmeset mehenwct omekvs; hoccat vevkvyen, Cem opunvkv ofv fveect omen hueret, ec ohfaccof muntvlet hueretskvren.

5 Momis pun holwvyeckvt Hesaketvmese em fveectv heret omen kerkueecn omat, naken makvraneya? Hesaketvmese *naorketv vrahkvn* estemerricat fvecekot *ome te?* (este-hunvnwv omēn opunayis;)

6 Mohmats; hiyomet omekv, momēn omat, estomēn Hesaketvmeset ekvnvn ohfveceevr haks?

7 Momēt omen laksvyat cteropotten Hesaketvmese em mchenwctv ohvtvlakat ohvtvlaket ayen en rakketyv kerkueecn omat; estomaten monkv este-naorkv omēn ve ohfacee haks?

8 Momen, (fvecekon epu 'punvyehocat omekon,) momen, Herat aossvren, holwakan momceevkres, makaket os, (pu kicc sasat omekon,) niv ohfvecekvre fveect omes.

9 Monkv estome te? pumet *Centilvlke* senherakcya? Estome estomis, monkos; Cusvlke Centilvlke esyomat omvlkv naorketv eleevn vpoket omat homv etan fvececcvytet omekv:

10 Hoccat vevkayat, Fveecat sekos, hvmkusis:

11 Heren kerrat sekos: Hesaketvmese hopoyat sekos.

12 Omvlkv fyecaket, tohkvket lopievkeko taye hakvtet os; heren momcecat sekos, hvmkusis.

13 'Sen nokmelkv take sepvkv hauke *tes*; e tulaswv taken chosickvn es vtotkakvtet os; *cetto* asptv *kihocan* en fenenv e cukhvrpe take eleevn *oces*;

14 E cukwv taket tvhiketv home opunvkv tepakan es fvecket *os*;

15 E 'le take catv-pvlvtkv *ohfveccvn* pvfpvnet *os*.

16 Hopvnyketv momet estemerketvt em vpcyetv taken *oh ocakes*;

17 Momen herkv em vyetvn kerrvckekatet *os*;

18 E turwv take chomvn Hesaketvmese em penkvkv sekot omes.

19 Momen naket o estomen vhakv makat vhakv cleev svpaklan kieet os; ceukwv omvlkv em vkhotken, ekvkv omvlkv Hesaketvmese ehomvn em myttet svpaklvren, kerreyet os.

20 Monkv vhakv vtotketv eteropotten emc chomvn enavpeswv hvmkusis fveev hahkekos; naorketv kerretv vhakv etehoyvnet omekv.

21 Momis hiyomat Hesaketvmese em fveectv vhakv sekot ofvn heeket os, vhakv owalvlke esyomat akerraken.

22 Hesaketvmese em fveectv Cesvs Klist vkvsvmkv eteropotten, inv omvlkv oran, omvlkv oh ocean *okis*; temv-rahketv sekot omekv;

23 Omvlkv naoriket, Hesaketvmese vrakkueckvn yupv-klvtkakvtet omekv;

24 Enrahkv sekon, em merkv eteropotten, neskv Cesvs Klist ofv ocat etehoyvnen pu fveevke omet svpaklet omen:

25 Mvn Hesaketvmeset merkv heckneekvn ahnerievtet os, e eatv ofv vkvsvmkv ocat eteropotten em fveectvn holwvyeeqv momehoevte enkvpyecieckv kerkneekvn, Hesaketvmese hofinen mehakat etehoyvnen:

26 Hiyomat em fveectv kerkneekvn; Cesvs ofvn vkvsamat fvece omēn lnerice *estomis* fveectv omvren.

27 Monkv sekvsvmkv estvmvn *oce te?* Semvkhotkes. Vhakv estomet *esemvkhotke* te? vtotketv em *vhakv* te? Monkos; vkvsvmkv em vhakv eteropotten.

28 Monkv *heyv* vkerrieeyet os; vhakv em vtotketv sekon, vkvsvmkvt esten fvece omen hayet os.

29 Cusvlke tvlkuse en Hesaketvmese *te?* Centilvlkeu en *Hesaketvmese toko?* Momes, Centilvlkeu:

30 Hesaketvmese hvmkuset svkvsiskakat vkvsvmkv

etehoyvnen, momet svkvmsiskvkekat vkvsvmkv eteropot-
ten fvccvke omēn hayet omekv.

31 Monk vvhakvn vkvsvmkvn es ehvperkuecō haks?
mohmates; momis vvhakvn yekciceyet os.

SETENTVCKE 4.

Monkv Eplehame, enavpeswv vcvkvyē pu'rke, naket en
hecket os kicvraneya?

2 *Hiyomet* omekv, Eplehame vtotketv etcropotten fvce
omēn hakvten omat, es ekvsvme tayat ocet os; momis
Hesaketvmese chomv token.

3 Momat Cokat nakcn make haks? Eplehame Hesake-
tvmesen vkvсамet omen, mvt fvccetv vyoposken esvker-
ricvkvttet omes.

4 Momcn mv vtotkat *em* feketv merkv omecice token,
momis vvhuericat *omecices* konihoyet os.

5 Momis mv vtotkckot, momis fvccckan fvce omen
hayan oh vkvсамat, em vkvsvmkvt fvccetv vyoposke
hakvtet os.

6 Mv hunvnwv, vtotketv sekcn, Hesaketvmeset fvce
omecat em ohmerkctvn Tcwe opunvyccāt etvpomen;

7 Mv en holwvyeckv take enkvpvkakan, momet cn
naorketv take ohrvnrakan en herakes;

8 Mv hunvnwv Hesaketvmeset naorkv omecekat en
heres, *makat*.

9 Heyv ohmerkctvt svkvmsiskvte *tolkusen* oh vlake
haks? Svkvmsiskekateu oh vlaket omeko haks? *Hesa-*
ketvmeset Eplehame em vkvsvmkv fvccetv vyoposke omc-
cvtes, makeyet omekv.

10 Monkv estoinēn momes komvt haks? svkvmsiskvt
en hoyanof, monkat svkvmsiskvt cn heckeko emunkof
komvt haks? Svkvmsiskv en hoyvnekon, momis en
heckeko emunkof komvtes.

11 Momen svkvmisiskv eskerkvn, svkvmisiskv e. heckeko emunkof, vkvsvnikv eteloyvne fvccetv *ocvte* eskerkuec-kvn en heckvtet os; vkvsvmakat omvlkv e'rke take hakv-ren, svkvmisvkhoycko estomis; mvu fvccvkes, *Hesaketv-meset* komvren :

12 Momet mv svkvmisiskakat tvlkekot, momis mv vkvsvmkv Eplehame pu'rke svkvmisiskv en heckeko emunke *ocvte* ele-vkakv vcvkvyv yvkvpakatcu, svkvmisiskakat e'rke hakvren.

13 Setemfvccetv, Ekvnnv epucasetskvres, *makat*, Eplehamen monkat erhonvpsen vhakv eteropotten *en heckekon*, vkvsvmkv em fvccetv eteropotten *en heckvtet* omekv.

14 *Hiyomet* omekv, vhakv este *setemfvccetv vcvkvyen* pucasvke taranet *omaken* oniat, vkvsvmkvn chvperke haken, setemfvccetv lopiceko taye haket os.

15 Vhakv cvpvkktvn vtotket omekv; estvmvn vhakv sekon omat, vhakv-kackv sekot omekv.

16 Monkv vkvsvmkv eteropotte *tes*, mcrkv eteloyvne *taren* ; momat crhonvpse omvlkv setenfvccetv en yekce hakvren ; vhakv ofv svpaklat tvlkusc token, momis Eplehame, omvlkeyat *pu'rket* omat, cu vkvsvmkv ofv svpaklat, mvu *em ocvkvren*,

17 (Tvlwvvlke sulke e'rken ce hayis, *make* cokat vcvkvyen;) mv ohvkvsamvtc ehomvn, *mt* Hesaketvmeset *omat*, mv pvsatkvtē wēnahuecct, nanvke ocvkekat nanvke ocake omēn kicat.

18 Enhonrkv vnrvpn enhonrkv ofvn vkvsamvtet os, tvlwvvlke sulke e'rke hakvret ; Cen honvpse momē tares, makat vcvkvyen.

19 Momet vkvsvmkv ofv yekcet omet, em vcukv ohrolope cukpc hvmkvteket omis, e 'na entis elat *tis* vkerricekot, monkat Sele en hopuetakhutē elateu vkerricekates ;

20 Hesaketvmese em etemfvccetvn clentappekates, vkv-

svmkvt sekon; momis vkvsvmkv ofv yekcet, Hesaketv-mesen vkvsvmkvn emvtes;

21 Momet nake etemfaccvten moinece taves, kome hervtes.

22 Monkv *Hesaketvmeset* fvccetv vyoposken em ohvker-ricvtet os.

23 Momen ohvkerrievtes, makat eme tvlkuse vrahkvn hoccet omekates,

24 Momis pumeu *epu* 'rahkvn, ep oh vkerrievranat, Cesvs pu Pucasen pvsatkvtē a en kvwapvten oh kvv-samēn omat;

25 Pun naorketv vrahkvn wihokvte, pu fvccvke omet svpakleyvren hvvm a kvwvpkvten.

SETENTVCKE 5.

MONKV, vkvsvmkv eteropotten fvccvke omēt svpaklet, Hesaketvmese ohfvccvn herkvn ocēs, pu Pucase Cesvs Klist eteropotten.

2 Mv eteropotte tan heyv herkv, mv ofv svpakleyat, ecceye tayat oceyet omēt, Hesaketvmese en hvayvke em enhonrkv ofvn *epu* 'fvcket omēs.

3 Momen mv tvlkusekon, estemerkvu es *epu* 'fvcket omēs, estemerkvt momis-kometvn vtotken;

4 Momen momis-kometvt nake es kerretvn vtotken; nake es kerretvt enhonrkvn vtotkan kerrōkv:

5 Momen enhonrkvt vlsecekot os; Hesaketvmese em vnoeckv, Puyvfekev Vcake pu'mat etehoyvnen, pu feke ofvn hvmeicet omekv.

6 Pun yekce seko emunken, oketv orof, Klist holwvye-cvlken em elvtet omekv.

7 Estimvt este faccv em eleko tayuse omet omekv, momis este enheroman em ele taye estet fekhvmke taye sase wites.

8 Momis Hesaketvmeset vnokeckv pum ocat hiyomēn kerkuecct os; holwvyccvlke toyeye emunkof, Klist pum elvtes.

9 Monkv mucv mahvkvu, e catv eteropotten pu fvece omet svpaklēn, Cesvs eteropotten cvpvkktv enkvpvken pu hesahokvres.

10 Vnrapvlke toyeye emunkof, E'ppuce em elkv eteropotten Hesaketvmese ohfvccvn pu tenherkavten omat, *mucv* pu tenherkahkof mahvkvu, en hesaketv eteropotten hesahokeyvret ok.

11 Momen mv tvlkusekon, momis ohvtvlakat pu Pucase Cesvs Klist, mv etehoyvne etenherkv mucv pun heckvte eteropotten, Hesaketvmese ofvn epu 'fvcket os.

12 Monkv este hvmke etehoyvnen naorketvt yvmv ekvnvn eechyen, naorketv etehoyvnen elkvu *eceyvtet* omen, momen momat, omvlkvt naorkakvtet omekv, elkvt omvlkvn oh vlakvtet omen,

13 (Vhakov *heckvte* vteken naorketvt ekvnv ofvn ocvtet omekv, momis estvmvn vhakov sekon omat, *este* naorke ohvkerrihocekot os.

14 Mome estomis, Atvme atat Moses vteken *Hesaketvmeset* Atvme nak kievte etohwvlvpkat omet naorkvkekate tis elkvt ohmekkvtes, *Atvmet* mv vlvkvravte vhaket omen.

15 Momis nakemkv enrahkv sekat naorketv omekot os: hvmke en naorketv etehoyvnen sulket pvsatket on omat, Hesaketvmese em merkv, momen estemkv merkv etehoyvne *ocat*, mv este hvmke Cesvs Klist etehoyanat mahvkvu sulken em ohvtvlaket os.

16 Momen nakemkv hvmke naorkvte omekot os. Fvececkvt hvmke eteropotte tates, ohfvceckvn, momis nakemkv enrahkv sekat, naorketv sulke omecicen, fvece ome hueretvn omvtes.

17 Monkv este hvmke en naorketv eteropotten hvmke

etehoyvnen elkvt mekkvten oniat; merkv momet fvceetv estemkv sulke en heckkvte mahkvu hvmke Cesvs Klist etehoyvnen hesaketv ofvn mekkvke tares.)

18 Monk hvmke en naorketv eteropotten omvlkv ohfvcevke hakvren *fvceckvt* oh *vlakvte* etvpomet, hvmke em fvceetv eteropotten *estemkv enrahkv sekat* omvlkv oh vlakvtes, fvce ome hueretvn, hesaketv oren.

19 Este hvmke vpohicekat omecicen sulket naorkvlke hakvte etvpomet hvmke vpohicat omecicen sulket fvcevke hahoyvret ok.

20 Momen naorketv sulke hakvren vhakvt cceyvтет os. Momis estvmvn naorketv sulkvten omat, senhoyvnen heromkvt sulket omvtes:

21 Momat elkv oren naorketvt mekkvte etvpomen heromkvt hesaketv yuksv sekat oren, pu Pucase Cesvs Klist etehoyvnen, fvceetv eteropotten mekkvren.

SETENTVCKE 6.

Monkv naken makvraneya? Heromkvt sulkvren naorketv ofvn emomecievranē haks?

2 Mohmates; pumet, naorketv ohfvcevn pu pvsatkat, estomēn inv ofvn ohvtvlaken emomecieyvr haks?

3 Vnvcomēt Cesvs Klist ohfvcevn paptiskvktet omat em elkv ohfvcevn paptiskvktet omen kerratskeko haks?

4 Monk paptiskv eteropotten elkv ohfvcevn inv vpvket pvsatk omēn pu herihocēt os: Klist Erke en rakke eteropotten pvsatkve aenkvvpken akvwpkvte etvpomen pumcu hesaketv niucvse ofvn yvkapeyvren.

5 Ein elkv vhake ofv tohkvikēn pu 'hockvten omat, a en kvwpketv *vhakateu ofvn* matvpomeyvret ok.

6 Heyvn kerrēt, pum este vculat *mv* vpvken svrahohtes, naorketv em eua yvmahkvren, momat ohvtvlaken naorketvn em vtotkēkaren.

7 Mv elat naorketv ohfvccvn pucasseko haket omekv.

8 Momen Klist vpvken pu psvtkēt on omat, vpaket hesahokvraneyaten vkvsameyet os:

9 Klist pvsatkvten a enkvwapkvten omat hvtvn elekon kerrēt; elkv ohvtvlaken ohfvnkekos.

10 Elvte tat vhmkv naorketv ohfvccvn elvtet, momis hesakat tat Hesaketvmese ohfvccvn hesaket omekv.

11 Monk v cemeu matvpomen, Mehenwvn naorketv ohfvccvn pu psvtket, momis Cesvs Klist pu Pucase eteropotten Hesaketvmese ohfvccvn pu hesahoket os, *komet*, e vkerrievkes.

12 Monk naorketvt ce 'na take elat ofvn, em eyackv 'mvpohickvn, ohmckikats.

13 Momet ce 'nalvce naorketv es vtotketvn holwvyekvn em wihkatskvs, momis pvsatkvte aenkypvken hesahoke omvket, Hesaketvmesen em e *wiket*, ce 'nalvce fvcctv es vtotketvn Hesaketvmesen em wikkvs.

14 Naorketv ce pucaset omekaret ok: vhakv elecv token, heromkv elecvn svpaklatsket omekv.

15 Monk estome haks? vhakv elecv token, heromkv elecvn svpakleyat omecicen naorkvraneya? Mohmates.

16 Estimv em vpohickvn vtotkvken em e wikatskat, mv em vpohicatskat em vtotkvke, naorketvn elkv ohfvccvn, monkat vpohickvn fvcctv ohfvccvt svpaklatskat kerratskeko haks?

17 Momis, naorketv em vtotkvke toyatskvten, ce feke take vten mv mvhakv em etelvckv cem wihokvten em vpohicatskvte vralikvn Hesaketvmeset vkvsvmkekvs.

18 Monk naorketv ohfvccvn pucasseko hakatskat, fvcctv em vtotkvke hakatskvtes.

19 Ce 'navpeswv yekcekat omecicen este omit opunvyvet os; ce 'nalvce taken hvsvtketv tokat, momet holwvyekv em vtotkvke holwvyekvn em wikatskvte etv.

pomat, hiyomat ce 'nalvece taken fveectv em vtotkviken
hvsvtketvn em e wikvranatsket omekv.

20 Naorketv em vtotkvike toyatskof, fveectv ohfveev
pucasseko toyatskvitet omekv.

21 Monk v mv nanvke hiyomē es vlsatskat ofvn em
ette estomēn ocatskvit haks? mv nanvke em cyuksvt
elkvit omekv.

22 Momis hiyomat naorketv ohfveev pucasseko momet
Hesaketvmese em vtotkvike ce hakvat, cem etten hvsvt-
ketvn, momet em eyuksv hesaketv meyuksv sekon ocats-
ket os.

23 Naorketv es em feketv elkvit omen, Hesaketvmese
em estemkvit, Cesvs Klist pu Pucase cteropotten, hesaketv
yuksv sekot omekv.

SETENTVCKE 7.

TECAKKVTE toyatskat, (vhakv kerrakan em punayvkit
okikv,) este hesake vtekan vhakvt ohfvnket omen ker-
ratskeko haks?

2 Hokte ehe ocat, e'he hesake vtekan vhakv vovkvyen
vwvvnket omekv; momis, chet elen omat, vhakv e'he
ohfveev ocat enkvpvken enrecopket os.

3 Monk v e'he hesake emunken hunvnwv etin en liken
omat, hoktarvn kihoevres; momis ehēt elen omat, mv
vhakv ohfveevn pucasseko haket os; monkv hunvnwv
eti en like estomis hoktarv tokot omes.

4 Monk v, tecakkvyvte toyatskat, Klist e 'na eteropotten
cemcu vhakv ohfveevn ce pvsatkvket os; ctvn, mv pvsat-
kvte enkvpvken akvwvpkvten, etelvceevket omatsken,
Hesaketvmesen etten en heckueceyvren.

5 Enavpeswv ofvn fulleyof, holwvyeckv vhakv cteho-
yvne ocakat en nekeyetvt, emette clkv oren heckuecetvn
pu 'nalvece ofvn vtotkakvtet omekv.

6 Momis hiyomat, mv ofv pu hvlatkat elet omen, vhakvn enrecopkeyet os, letv em veulkv ofv token, puyvfekev em muevskv ofvn vtotkeyvren.

7 Monkvn naken makvraneja? Vhakvt holwvyeckv te? Mohmates. Momis vhakv etehoyvne token omat, naorketvn kerrvkatet os: vhakvt, Vleskalhpetskvs, makekatén omat, vleskvpkv kerrvkvnt omekv.

8 Momis naorketvt, vhakvt omecicen, vleskvpkv omvlkv v'c ofvn vtotkakvtet os. Vhakv sekan naorketvt elet *omvtet* ok.

9 Vhakv sekan hesakvyvte ocet omekv; momis vhakvt vlakof, naorketvt vhesaken, vnet elvyvtes.

10 Momen vhakv hesaketv ohfvccv *ocute* elkv eroret *omen* hevvyvtet os.

11 Naorketvt, vhakvt omecice omecet, v'mvkerret, vhakvn es *cv* 'levvtet omekv.

12 Monkvn vhakv hvsvtket omen, nake *Hesaketvmeset pu kicvte* hvsvtket, fvccvt momet heret omekv.

13 Monkvn v'c ohfvccv nake herat elkv hakvte te? Mohmates. Momis naorketvt, mv nake herat eteropot ten elkv v'c ofvn vtotken, naorketvt omat heckvren; *momet* naorketv vhakv eteropotte holwvke here hakvren *omvtes*.

14 Vhakv puyvfekev ohfvccvt omat kerreyet omekv; momis vnet enavpeswv *toyin* naorketv elecvn svlvket *hueris*.

15 Mv momecvyat *em* vkvsvinvkot omekv, *Momecares*, komvyat, mvn momecv'kot, naken enhomecvyat mvn momecvyet omekv.

16 Monkvn, Momeccares, komvkan momecin omat, vhakv heret *omat* em vkvsamvyet os.

17 Monkvn muev vtekat mvn momecat, vne token, naorketv v'c ofv likat *momecet omes*.

18 Vc ofv, (cv 'navpeswv ofvn okis,) nake here likat sekot omen kerrikv, kometv vc vpaket omis, here momcctvn cshccvkt omekv.

19 Nake here komvyaten momcckon, nak holwvke komvkan momcavyet ok.

20 Momen naken komvkan momecin omat, olvtvlaken vnc token, naorketv vc ofv likat mvn momcet os.

21 Monkv heyv vhakvn eshecis, heran momcetvn komvyof, holwakat vc vpaket os.

22 Ofv este vevkvyat Hesaketvmese em vhakvn es vc afvcket omekv:

23 Momis cv 'nalvce take ofvn vhakv etv vm vkerriekv em vhakv vnrapet, momet naorketv vhakv cv 'nalvccc take ofv ocat en sylvfke cv haycn eshecis.

24 Aeha! hunvnwv cstemerkusvyat! hcyv elkv em enan cstimvt vm enrecopvr haks?

25 Ccsvs Klist etcropotten Hesaketvmesen vkvsamis. Monkv mchenwvn Hesaketvmese em vhakvn vkerriekvn es em vtotkvycet os; momis cv 'navpeswvn naorketv vhakvn.

SETENTVCKE 8.

Monkv hiyomat mv Klist Ccsvs ofvn fullc, cnavpeswv vevkvye token, puyvfekcv vevkvycn fullakat *vnrvpe* ohfvcccckv en sekot *omes*.

2 Ccsvs Klist ofv hesaketv em Puyvfekcv em vhakvt naorketv elkv tepakat em vhakvn vm enrecopvtet ok.

3 *Hiyomet* omekv, vhakv, enavpeswv omecicat yckcekot omen, naken momcecko tayan, Hesaketvmeset E'ppuce mahusat, naorketvt omecicen, enavpeswv holwvyecc vha-ke ofvn vtoten, enavpeswv ofvn naorketvn vnrvpen ohfvcccvtcs;

4 *Pume*, cnavpeswv vevkvye token, Puyvfekcv vevkvycn fullcyat ofvn vhakv em fvccetv csfvckvrcn.

5 Mv enavpeswv vevkvyen fullat nake enavpeswv ohfvccv ocakan *vkerricaken*, puyvfekev vevkvyen fullat puyvfekev enanvken vkerricaket omekv.

6 Enavpeswv em eyackvt elkvt *omen*, puyvfekev em eyackvt hesaketvt *omet*, herkvv omekv.

7 Enavpeswv em eyackvt Hesaketvmese vnrvpkvt omet, Hesaketvmese em vhakv elecvn huerekos, momet elecv hueretv umeko tayet omekv.

8 Monkv mv enavpeswv ofvn svpaklat Hesaketvmesen afvccicceko taves.

9 Momis cemet, enavpeswv ofv tokon, momis Puyvfekev ofvn svpaklatskēs, Hesaketvmese em Puyvfekev ec ofv taken liken omat. Momis este estomis Klist em Puyvfekev ocekou omat, Klist enake tokot os.

10 Momen Klist ec ofv taken *liken* omat, naorketvt omecicen ena clet *os*; momis fvccetvt omecicen puyvfekev hesaketvt *omes*.

11 Momis Cesvs pvsatkvt aenkvvpken kvwapvte em Puyvfekev ec ofv taken liken omat, ohvtvlakat inv Klist pvsatkvt aenkvvpken kvwapvtet em Puyvfekev ec ofv take likat eteropotten ce 'na elv taken wenahuecvres.

12 Monkv, tecakkvyvte toyatskat, enavpeswv vevkvyen hesahokvraneyat, enavpeswvt epu 'huericvkeket os.

13 Enavpeswv vevkvyen hesahokatsken omat, ce pvsatkvken, momis Puyvfekev eteropotten ena em vtotketvn ohfvnkatsken omat, hesahokatskvret ok.

14 Estomomuse Hesaketvmese em Puyvfekev evpayat, invt Hesaketvmese e'ppnce taket omakekv.

15 Hvtvm ce penkvlvkvre, sylvfketv em puyvfekev cen heckvkekon, momis cenakueckv em Puyvfekev, mv etehoyvnen, Apv, *Pu'rken* makeyat cen heckvkvvtet omekv.

16 Puyvfekev mahusat, pum puyvfekev take vpvken, Hesaketvmese en hopuetake toyeyat akerret os:

17 Momen hopuetaket on omat, epucasvke taranat; Hesaketvmese *enaken* epucasvke taranat; momct Klist vpvken epucasvke taranat, vpvken pu 'stemerkēn omat, vpvken epu 'rakkvke taren.

18 Estcmerketv hiyome ocakat, mv vrakkctv ep ofvn heckkvkvrnat *setehopayesko* etetayet os, komvvyct omekv.

19 Hesaketvmese c'ppuce take heckvke hakvrnanan nake hocackvte en neneheckv yekcat emehaket omekv.

20 Nakhahoyvte komat tokon, momis mv enhonrkv ofv sylvfkuccvtet omecicen, ehvperketv elecvn huerihocvtet omekv.

21 Nakhahoyvte etvwvt vhopvnkv en sylvfketv ossihocet omen, Hesaketvmese en hopuetake cpucasseko svpvklev vrakkat ofvn *supvklvret* ok.

22 Nakhocackvte omvlkv hihket, tohkvken *nak'* en nokkat ofvn hiyomat oren nekeyakat kerreyet omekv.

23 Momen *mv* tlvkusekon, ohvtvlakat pume mahusat, Puyvfekcv emette enhvteccskvn pun hecket omat, pume mahusat tis, ecnakueckvn, *mv* pu 'na take enrecopkvren emehakēt ep ofvn hihkeyct os.

24 Enhonrkv etehoyvnen hesahokeyet omekv: momis enhonrkv hecat enhonrkv tokot os; *hiyomet* omekv, estet naken hecen *omat*, estomaten mvn ennenehece cmunke haks?

25 Momis naken hecēkat em enhonrēn omat, monis-kometvn es emehakeyct os.

26 Matvpomen Puyvfekcv pu yekcvkekaten pum vnicet os; nake momvre here emekusvpvrancyat kerrēkot omekv, momis Puyvfekcv mahusat hihketv onahoycko tayan es pnm emekusapet omekv.

27 Momen estefeke taken heren hecat Puyvfekcv em eyackvn kerret os, Hesaketvmese *komat* vcvkvyen emekusapvlken em emekusapet omekv.

28 Momen nanvke omvlkvt, mv Hesaketvmese vnoke-
cake, eme nak komat vevkvyehuehkvkvte en herakvre
tohkvlket em vtotkakot omat, kerrës.

29 Mv homv kerrvtet, E'ppuce vhake vhayvkvren homvn
mellvtet omekv, tecakkvte sulke vpvke emette enhvteceskv
hakvren.

30 Mv homvn mellvtet, mvu enhuehkvkvvtet, mv enhueh-
kvkvte, mvu fvcevke omën svpvklecet, momet fvcevke
omen svpvklecvte mvu vrakkucevkvvtet omekv.

31 Monkv heyv nanvke ohfvcevn naken makvraneya?
Hesaketvmeset pum vpvhlvmken *hueren* omat, estimvt
epu'nrvpe *taye* haks?

32 Mv E'ppuce mahusan *est'* em encakekot, momis
omvlkeyat epu 'rahkvn wikvtet, estomaten mv vpvken
nak omvlkvn vkvsamuset pu'mvraneko haks?

33 Estimvt Hesaketvmese em enhopoyvkvte vnrvpen
vrvhecvkvv haks? Hesaketvmeset fvce omën hueri-
cet os.

34 Ohfvceecat estimvt o haks? Klist elvte *tes*, momes,
momet mehenwvn akvwvpkvtes; momen ohvtvlakat He-
saketvmese em vkvpervn liket, pum emekusapet os.

35 Estimvt Klist em vnokeekvn pu tekvpicvr haks?
Estemerkv, monkat feknokketv, monkat asseckv, monkat
elauko, monkat enatvlketv, monkat penkvkv ofv hueretv,
monkat eslafkv-cvpkot *omvr* haks?

36 Hoccat vevkayat, Ece 'rahkvn nettv temvpoken
pu pvsythoyet omen; yvpefikv pvsythoyvrane omën ep
ohvkerrihocet omes.

37 Momis heyv nanvke omvlkv ofvn, mv epu 'nokecvte
cteropotten, ohfvnkvke semuntvlën svpakleyet omes.

38 Elkv, monkat hesaketv, monkat encelvlke, monkat
ohmekketv *ocakat*, monkat yekeetv *ocakat*, monkat
nanvke hiyome *ocakat*, monkat nanvke taranat,

39 Monkat hvlwe, monkat sufke, monkat nakhocackvte etv estomis, Hesaketvmese em vnokeckv, Cesvs Klist pu Pucase ofv ocan pu tekvpicetv umeko taves, komvye heret omekv.

SETENTVCKE 9.

KLIST ofvu mehenwvn opunayit, laksvkon, vm vkerrickvt, Puyvfeckv Vcakat ofvn,

2 Vn honne mahc ocet on, feknokkctvn cv feke ofv ocvye inunkvt omat, a vn kerret os.

3 Vni ctecakkctvlke, enavpeswv vevkvye cv 'nahvni-kvlke vrahkvn, Klist vnaremv cv hayvren komvye taye omet omekv :

4 Mvt Eslevlket omen; *Hesaketvmese* ccnakuecvkvt, momet hvyayvke, momet nak setemfacevte ocakat, momet vhakv enietv, momet *Hesaketvmese* em vtotketv, momet setemfvccetv ocakat em *ocvket* os;

5 Erkvke tate cnaket on, mv aossen enavpeswv vevkv-yen Klist, omvlkv ohfvnkat, Hesaketvmesc meyuksv-seko vrakkuehocet omat *vlakvtet* os. Emen.

6 Hesaketvmese em opunvkv chvperkv oinvte omekon; Eslevl en *honvpse* omvlkv Eslevlket omvkekokv :

7 Momen Eplehamc vhonvpset o estomis, mvt omvlkv en hopuetake tokot os: momis Isekc ofvn cen honvpssen hocfvkvres.

8 Heyvt omes; enavpeswv en hopuetake tat Hesaketvmese en hopuetake tokot omes; momis setemfvccetv en hopuetake en honvpse mvt's komhoyet omes.

9 Heyvt setemfvccetv opunvkvt omekv; Heyv oketv vevkvyen vlvkares, momen Selct echuswv huavnwvn ocvres.

10 Momen *heyv* tvlkusekon, momis ohvtvlakat Lepek *huavnwv* hvmke, pu'rke Isekc, en nvrkehsof,

11 (*Hopuetakucet* hvte heckvkekot, monkat nake here, monkat holwakan momecvkeko emunken, Hesaketvmese momvres komvte, vtotketv omecicat token, momis mv enhuehkat omecicen enhopoyetv vcvkvye huervren;)

12 Semvculat semmvnnettau em vtotkvres, *Hesaketvmeset* hokten kicvtet omekv.

13 Cekvpen vnokecit, Esan enhomecvvyvtet os, *make* hoccat vcvkvyen.

14 Monkvn naken makvrancya? Fvccetv tokat Hesaketvmese ofv *oce* te? Mohmates.

15 Moses *em punayet*, Mv em merrvyat em merrares, momet mv merkv em ocvyat merkvñ em ocares, makvtet ok.

16 Monkvn estimvt komat enake token, monkat mv letkat enake token, momis Hesaketvmese *este em* merrat enake *tes*.

17 Cokat Felson *em punayet*, Heyv nake inahusat vrahkvn a ce huericvyvtet omes, vn yekce ec ofvn hecicit, yymv ekvñv omvlkv ofvn cv hoccfkvñ kerkuehocvren, kicet omekv.

18 Monkvn estimvn em merretvn komat em *merret*, estimvn komat wvnhecet omes.

19 Monkvn vm *punayet*, Monkvn estomaten *pum* mvtte omecet punaye munke haks? Naken koman estimvt vnrapvtet omne te? cv kicetskvres.

20 Monkos, hunvnwv toyetskat, momis ceme, Hesaketvmese vnrvpen vyoposketskat, estimv toyetske haks? Nake hahoyvtet, mv hayvten em *punayet*, Estomaten hiyomën cv hayetskvñ haks? makvre te?

21 Vrkvshayvt fakke eskvike hvñke vrkvswv hvñke vrakkvren es hayet, ctv vrakkekaren es hayetv yekeetvn oceko haks?

22 Hesaketvmeset, *en* cvpvkke heckuecetvn, momet

en yekce kerkuecetvn komet, momis-kometv hofunen
evpvkktv nake-vevkv sumeevranat es emehakvtvn
omat,

23 Momet merkvn nake-vevkv hvyayvken homv emete-
takuecvte ohfveev em vrakktv en sulke kerkuecvren,

24 Pume tis, mv enhuehkvttet, Cusvlke tvlkekon, momis
Centilvlken, *pu mehakvtvn omat, estome te?*

25 Ose *hoccat* ofv opunnaye etvpomet, Este cvnake tokv-
kekaten este cvnaken kieares; momet hokte vnokecke-
katen vnokcekan kieares.

26 Momen mome ocvres, estvmv, Centaket vm este
toyatskekos, kievyvten, mvn Hesaketvmesc wenakat en
hopnetaken kievkares.

27 Momen Esivs Eslevl opunvyecet, Eslevl en hopue-
take em vhonekvtkv uchvtkv oktahv omēt o estomis,
nvcome vhoskat hesahokvres.

28 Vtotketvn poyet, fvccetv ofvn kocoknievret ok,
momt vtotketv kocoknen Pucaset yvmv ekvmv oh ha-
yvret ok, *maket* huehkvtes.

29 Momen, Esivs homvn makvte vevkvyen, Sepeorv c
Pucaset nerkvn pum wikekaten omat, Sotomv omēt on,
Komalv omvken pu hakvnt os.

30 Monkv naken makvraneya? Centilvlket, fvccetvn
vevkvyekatat, fvccetvn epoyvkvttet os, mv fvccetv vkv-
svmkv etehoyvne ocat.

31 Momis Eslevl, fvccetv em vhakvn vevkayvtet, fvccetv
em vhakvn epoyekatat os.

32 Estoman? Vkvsvmkv eteropotte tokon, vhakv em
vtotketv eteropotten *hopoyakvtet* omekv. Mv cvto elen-
tappueckvn oh elentappakvtet omekv;

33 Hoccat vevkvyat, Heevs, Sivn ofvn cvto elentappuec-
kvn, momet cvto esemvttetvn lieares, momen estimvt
mvn oh vkvsamat vlsekares.

SETENTVCKE 10.

TECAKKVYVTE toyatskat, Eslevl ohfveev cv feke em cyackvt, momet Hesaketvmesen emekusapvyat heyv tes, hesahokvren.

2 Hesaketvmese ohfveev vkerrickv yekcen ocakat a en kerrakiv, momis kerretv vevkvye tokot os.

3 Mvt, Hesaketvmese em fvccetvn kerrekot, eme mahusat em fvccetvn ahueriectvn hopoyet, Hesaketvmese em fvccetv eleevn svpaklvte sekot omekv.

4 Vksamat vtekat, Klist vhakv em eyuksvt en hueret omekv, fvccetvn.

5 Moses vhakv em fvccetvn opunvyeect omekv, Mv este mv nanvken momecat mv ofvn hesakvres, *makat*.

6 Momis fvccetv vkvsvmkv etehoyvne ocat hiyomën opunayet os; Estimvt, akvwvpiket hvlwc-tvlofvn eceyvvr haks? (Klist ashvtvpketvn oket,) ce feke ofvn mahiketskvs.

7 Monkat, Estimvt sufkan vkhvtvpkvr haks? (Klist pvsatkvten aenkvpvken akvwvpetvn oket.)

8 Momis naken make te? Opunvkvt cce 'wolet, ce cukwv ofvn, momet ce feke ofvn oces; vkvsvmkv opunvkv erkenakeyat mv tes:

9 Heyvn *makat*, Pucase Cesvs ce cukwvn es kerkuecct, Hesaketvmeset pvsatkvten aenkvpvken kvwapvtet omat ce feken es vkvsametsken omat, ce hesakvres.

10 Estet fvccetv oren cfeken es vkvsainen, kerkueckv vhesaketv orat ecukwv eteropotten hayet omekv.

11 Estimvt mvn oh vkvsamat vlsekares, Cokat maket omekv.

12 Cusvlke Klekvlke tepakat temvrahketv sekot omekv: Pucase hvnke omvlkv ohfvnkat ohhuehkakat omvlkv ohfveev nake-ocvt omekv.

13 Estimvt o estomet, Pucase e hoeefkvn oh huehken omat, hesakvret ok.

14 Monkv estimv oh vkvsvmvekatet estomēn oh huehkykvr haks? momet mv ohfveev pohvkvtc sekan estomēn oh vkvsvinvkvr haks? momet, erkenkvv sekon, estomēn pohvkvr haks?

15 Momen vtotvkhoyekon omat, estomēn erkenvkhoyvr haks? cokat vevkvyat, Mv herkv em opunkvv-herv erkenvkakat, momet nake herake ohfveevn opunkvv estafveecievken esyicat e'le take mvtawwvt hierakusa!

16 Momis opunkvv-herv omvlkv em vpohicaket omekot os. Pucasē, estimvt pun kerkueckvn vkvsamvt haks? Esivs maket omekv.

17 Monkv vkvsvmkvvt pōhetv eteropotten *vlaken*, pohevtv Hesaketvmese em opunkvv eteropotten vlakēt omekv.

18 Momis pohvkekate te? makis. Mehenwnv momes, En hake take yvmv ekvnv omvlkvv hvmeccien, em opunkvvt ekvnv yuksvlken orievtet os.

19 Momis makvyet os, Eslevl kerrekate te? Enhvtceckvn, Moses, Este tokvkekan vfeckakhetv oren es ce 'lesecicet, etvlwv hacohakan es ce evpvkhokievkares, maket os.

20 Momis Esivs, fekhvmke mahet, Mv ev hopoyvkekaket es ev hecaken, mv ve vpohvkekaket em e heckuecvkyvtes, maket os.

21 Momis Eslevl *em punayet*, Nettv tenvpoken este vpohievkeko, momet pvlken vyoposkakak ev'nken a em wiyvkvyvtes, maket os.

SETENTVCKE 11.

Monkv makvyet os, Hesaketvmeset em estvlken etvn vhepakvt haks? Mohmates. Vneu, Penevmen em vli- ketv, Eplehame en honvpse aosse, Eslevlke toyikv.

2 Hesaketvmeset, em esten, mv homvu kerrvtet, etvn vhepakvke sekates. Cokat Elivs ohfveev nake makan

kerratskeko haks? Eslevl vnrvpen Hesaketvmesen em punayet hvmmakvtet omat;

3 Pucasē, cem owalvlken pvsätet, cem altvn lekvfle-cakvtet os; momet, vntvlkuset ve vhosket omen, vn hesaketvn hopoyakes.

4 Momis Hesaketvmeset em vyoposkat naken make haks? Hunvntake eukpe-rakko kolvpake, mv Pevl *vhakan* ehomv etorkowv taken kunhiekvte sekan c em vevyeev-kvyvtet os.

5 Monk v hiyomat tis heromkv em enhopoyetv vevkyen vhoskat ocet os.

6 Momen heromkv etehoyvnet on omat, ohvtvlaken vtotketv etehoyvne tokot os: monkon omat, heromkv ohvtvlaken heromkv tokot os. Momis vtotketv etehoyvnen *omat*, ohvtvlaken heromkv tokot os; monkon omat, vtotketvt ohvtvlaken vtotketv tokot os.

7 Monk estome te? Eslevl naken hopoyvtet epoyekon, momis enhopokvtet epoyet omen, vpvlvvt heevkeko haktves, muev nettv oren:

8 (Hoccat vevkayat, Hesaketvmeset nockv em munkvu, eturwvn heevkekaren, ehvekon pohvkekaren emakvtes.)

9 Momen Tewe, Em ohhompetvt, naksenkvnhetv, momet nake esepucekv, momet es elentappucekv, momet es em feketvt en haktvekvs:

10 E turwv taket ohyomuekvkekvs, heevkekaren, momen e'ra taken kunkuhievs, estofis, maket os.

11 Monk makvyet os, Pvlatkvren elentappakvtet o haks? Mohmates; momis mv pvlakvte eteropotten vhesaketvt Centilvlke em vlakvtet os, *Cusvlket* vfek-cakhvke haktvren.

12 Momēt on, em vhopvnetvt yvmv ekvv en nakockv, momet em vhonkvtkv kocuknickvt Centilvlke en nakockv, haken omat, en sulketvt mahkvu mvt *hakekare* te?

13 Centilvlke toyatskat, cem punayvkis, Centilvlke em vpastel toyikv; vm wiketvn vrakkuecis:

14 Estome estomis cv 'navpeswv *mahusan* vfekeakhetv oren neke hneet, momet vpvlvvn hesahueevve taven omat.

15 *Hesaketvmeset* etvn vhepakvtet yvmv ekvvn em etenherketv haken omat, evpvvkat nake *tar haks*, pvsatkvten a en hesaketv tokon omat?

16 Momen emette enlvteceskv vcaket on omat, eskvlkateu *vcakes*; momen yvlonkvt vcaeken omat, elveceu *vcacvket* omekv.

17 Momen elvece vnvcomet a kvcekvket omen, ceme, olefv semvnole toyetskat, mv *mehenwakat* vpvken olefv en yvlonkv en nehettv tepakan ete'm ocatsken omat,

18 Elvece vnrvpen ekvsahmetskvs. Momis ekvsametsken omat, yvlonkvvn hvlatskekon, yvlonkvt ee *hvlattet* os.

19 Monk, Elveet a kvcekvtes, oh rvfkaren, maketskvres.

20 Momes; vkvsvmvkekat svralikvn a kvcekvtes, momen vkvsvmkv eteropotten hueretsket os. Vkerriekv hvlhawan ohcetskvs, momis penkvls:

21 Hesaketvmeset elvece olefv em munkv vevkvyce oakat vevyecevkekaten omat, *vketecevs*, cemeu cee 'evyeceko witet ok.

22 Monk Hesaketvmese en heromkv en yekeetv tepakan heevs; mv pvlatkvtv ohfveetv *on omat*, yekeetvn; momis ee ohfveev heronikvn, niv en heromkv ofvn fekhonnetsken omat; monkon omat, cemen a tvcketskvres.

23 Momen eme takeu vkvsvmkv toko ofvn fekhonnvkeko emunken omat, oh rvfkvkvres; Hesaketvmeset hvttm oh rvfrice tayet omekv.

24 Momet omen cemet, mv em munkv vevkvyce olefv

semvuolet on, a ee tveken, *nake hocackvte* em munkv vnrvpen olefv heran oh rvfketskvten oinat, heyv, *elvcce* mehenwakat, em munkv vevkvyē elvecet omakat mahvkvu em olefv mahusan oh rvfkvkar haks?

25 Tecakkvte toyatskat, Centilvlke etemvpoketv ascehrehoceko emunken, vpvlwusen turhecekat Eslevl oh cakkvtet os; heyv nake ehkat kerrekot *supaklatskvren* komvktet os, Pu hoporrenet os, *komet*, e oh vkerricatske witet ok.

26 Momen momēn Eslevl omvlkvt hesakvres, cokat vevkvyen; *Holwvke* aossietv, Sivu aosiyet, Cekvpe en holwvyeckvu em vkueyievres.

27 Heyvt etemfvecetv em oevyat omekv, en holwvyeckv taken em vkuehuevyof, *makat*.

28 Opunvkv-herv ohfveetv on *omat*, ecc 'rahkv taken vnrapvlket *omakes*; momis enhopoyetv ohfveetv tat, erkvke vrahkv taken vnokeckvket *omes*.

29 Hesaketvmese en nakemkv enhuehketv tepakat vkerickv-etiekv vpvkeket omakekv.

30 Oketv hoyvnaqvte ofvn Hesaketvmesen vkvsamatskekis, eme take vkvsvmvkekat eteropotten hiyomat merkv een heckkvkte etvpomen;

31 Heyvu, hiyomat vkvsvmvkekates, merkv een heckvte eteropotten eme takeu merkv en heckkvkvren.

32 Hesaketvmeset, omvlkvu em merrvkvren, omvlkvu vkvsvmvkekat ofvn em vkhattvtet omekv.

33 Mvtawvrt Hesaketvmese en hoporrenkv en nakkerretv hokkolvt suffket *omeko* haks! Em ohfveeekv ofv kerrēsko tayen, ēm vyetvu esheesco tayuset os!

34 Momēt omekv, estimvt Hesaketvmese em vkerrickvu kerrvt haks? monkat estimvt etempunayvt omvt haks?

35 Monkat estimvt homvu ehmen, pvken en fehokv haks?

36 Nanvke omvlkv̄t eme avtet, eme eteropottet, eme em ocvk̄et omekv; vrakketv em ocekv̄s, emeyuksv̄ sek̄on. Emen.

SETENTVCKE 12.

Monkv, tecakkv̄te toyatskat, Hesaketvm̄esc em merk̄v take v̄cv̄kvyen, ce'na take nake ematsk̄e wenake, hv̄sv̄tk̄e mom̄et Hesaketvm̄ese afv̄ceçican ematskv̄ren ce'nkusapv̄kvyet os; m̄vt nake momatskv̄re tetayet ok.

2 Momen yvm̄v ekv̄nv̄n vhahyatskv̄s, momis cem vkerickv̄ ohmucv̄seckv̄ eteropotten m̄vr̄ahkv̄ke hakv̄kes, Hesaketvm̄ese nakkomat here inomet afv̄ceçice niomet temvpokan eskerratskv̄ren.

3 Heromkv̄ vn heckv̄te eteropotten este ece 'pakv̄kat v̄tekat em *punayit̄ heyv̄n* makvyet omekv; Momv̄re tetaye senhoyv̄nen e oh vkerricekot, momis mahlv̄pvtken e oh vkerricv̄s, Hesaketvm̄ese este v̄tekat̄en vk̄v̄sv̄mkv̄ svkerkan emv̄te v̄cv̄kvyen.

4 Ena hvm̄kat enalv̄cce sulken oc̄ēt, momen enalv̄cca omvlkv̄ em vtotketv̄ hvm̄kuset omekon;

5 Mv̄ etvpomen, pume, sulke *toyeyat*, Klist ofv̄ ena hvm̄ket omet, omvl̄keyat etel̄vcv̄ke toyēkv̄.

6 Monkv̄ nanvke *Hesaketvm̄eset* pu'mv̄te, heromkv̄ pu'mv̄te v̄cv̄kvȳe temv̄rahv̄ken oc̄ēn, owaletv̄t on om̄at, vk̄v̄sv̄mkv̄ svkerkat v̄cv̄kvyen *owalv̄keres*;

7 Monkat vtotketv̄t, vtotketv̄n *vf̄stv̄keres*; monkat m̄v m̄vhayat m̄vhayetv̄n;

8 Monkat estem̄v̄cahn̄at, em̄v̄cahn̄etv̄n; estit̄ nake este-m̄at m̄ehenwetv̄ ofv̄n momecekv̄s; em̄wiketv̄ huerat v̄fek-cakhetv̄n es *vf̄v̄stekv̄s*; merk̄vn heckuecat afv̄ck̄etv̄n es em̄ merrek̄v̄s.

9 Vnokeckv̄ vhayetv̄ v̄pv̄kckan ocekv̄s. Holwakat en homecet, heran hlv̄tv̄ks.

10 Tecakkvte em vnokeckvn 'setenokecusvkes, vrak-
kneckv ofvn *e oh vkerricetskat* senhoyvnen *est'* vrakkue-
cet.

11 Vtotketv ofv enhorrvkekot; vkerrickv ofv vfeckak-
het; Pucasen em vtotket;

12 Enhonrvv ofvn afveket; estemerketv ofvn momisko-
met; mekusvpkv ofv emomecicet emnuket;

13 Vksamvike nake enkusvpketvn vfastet; etenhe-
romkvv vevkvpeyct;

14 Mv ccc'ssecakan heren opunvyecvkes; heren opu-
nyecet, ohtvlihkatskvs.

15 Afvekakan vpvken afveket, hvkihhokan vpvken
lvkihkavkes.

16 Vkerriekv livnkusen etc'm ocvkes. Nake hvllhawan
stoskomekot, este kvnevupakan etenheromvkes. Hopor-
renvke toyēs, komet, e olivkerrihcatskvs.

17 Holwakan holwakan estimvn pvlken climatskvs.
Este omvlkv ehomvn fveccen naken epoyvkes.

18 Mome tayen omat, nmatske tayc vevkayat, este
omvlkv vpvken herketv ofvn fullvkes.

19 Vnokeekatskat, e ohfveevn pvlehcatskvs, monis
cypvkketvn em etektvneevkes. Empvlecetv cvnaket's;
vnet fekares, Pucaset maket os, *make* cokat vevkvyen.

20 Monkv cen horret elvwet on omat, hompievs;
cwnvhken omat, eskucevs; hiyomecetskat torawv vthetho-
ken e'kvv em oh vpoyetskvres.

21 Nake holwakat ce mmtvlekon, nake heran nake
holwakan es ohfvukvs.

SETENTVCKE 13.

Est'EM Puyvfekev vtekat yekcetv ohfvnkakat eleevn
hnerekvs. Yekcetv Hesaketvnesc avtekat sekot omekv;
yekcetv ocakat Hcsaketvmeset mellvtet omekv.

2 Monk^v m^v yekc^{etv} vnrapat nake Hesaket^vmese mel-
l^{vt}en vnrapet os; momen m^v vnrvakat ohfvcecek^{vn} e en
heckuecvkvres.

3 Ohfvnkviket vtotket^v herakat tokon, holwvlhokan
vpenkvlecet onkv. Monk^v yekc^{etv} em penkvlet^{vn} ce
yaceko haks? nake heran momecetsken, mvt vkvsvmk^{vn}
ce'mvres :

4 Hesaket^vmese em vtotkv^t omek^v, es cen hervren.
Moinis nake holwakan momecetsken omat, penkvls;
eslafkv-cvpkon ehvperkvⁿ hvlvtekot omek^v; Hesaket^v-
mese em vtotkv csteimerri^{vt} holwvke moinecan cvpvk-
ket^{vn} ohvlvku^{ecv}vrana^t hueret omek^v.

5 Monk^v vpohicvket svpvklvransket omes, cvpvkk^{etv}
vrahkv tvlkekon, momis eohvkerrickvu vrahkvⁿ.

6 Momen ohvpakat *hiyomēt* omek^v; heyv vrahkvⁿ
ekv-feket^{vn} fekatsket os, mvt, heyv nake inahusat vfv-
stake emunkv^t, Hesaket^vmese em vtotkviket oinakekv.

7 Monk^v nake vhuericakat omvlkvⁿ vhuerakan em fe-
kvkes, nake-oh-feket^v *vhuericakat* nake-oh-feket^{vn}; ekv-
feket^v *vhuericakat* ekv-feket^{vn} *em feket*, em penkvlvranan
em penkalet, vrakkuehocvranaⁿ vrakkuecet.

8 Este estomis, etenokeckv tvlken ece '*huericen*, nake
etvⁿ ece '*huerihcats*; m^v *este* etvⁿ vnokecat vhakvⁿ
esfvcecvtet omek^v.

9 Heyvt, Hoktahretskvs, Elehcetskvs, Horkohpetskvs,
Fvccekon akcriyetskvs, Vleskahpetskvs, momen vhakv
etv ocen oinat, heyv opunvkv ofv etohkv^lken ocet omek^v,
E vnokecetskat etvpomen cem vwolicvⁿ vnokecv^s.

10 Vnokeckvt em vwolicvⁿ holwakan em vtotkeket os;
monkv vnokeckvt vhakv esfvceckvt omes.

11 Momen heyvⁿ, oketvⁿ kerret, nocvte ahonecetv
hvse-vkerkv momvre heret *omen kerret*; hiyoinat pum
vhesaketvt vkvsameyvten sem vwolet omek^v.

12 Neret hoyvnrannses; nettv vvolices; monkv yomucke em vtolketvn vpvladet, hvyayvke setepokvn vcevkeres.

13 Nettv ofv omēn, fvceen yvkvpvkeres; cshyyvtketv hackv tepakat ofv token, hoktarkv nake yvmahkucekv tepakat token, ctepokv vleskvpkv tepakat ofv token:

14 Momis Pncase Klist Cesvn vcevkes, momet enavpeswv em cyackvn em chopahkatskvs.

SETENTVCKE 14.

Vkvsvmkv ofv yeckekan cvpvyvkes, *momis* punkv setenrvpkv kerkvkekan ascehuecekot.

2 Hvmket, Nake omvlkv hompvyc tayes, *komet* kvksamen, etv, yeckekat, nakvnockuecn hompet omekv.

3 Hompat hompekan cnhomecats; momen hompekat hompaten ohfvcecats; Hesaketvmeset evpayvtet omekv.

4 Cemet, este etv em vtokvn ohfvceecetskat, estimv toyetske haks? E pncase mahusat ohfvcevn hueret monkat latket os; momet huervres; Hesaketvmeset hnerice tayet omekv.

5 Hvmket nettv hvnken nettv etv senhoyvnen vkerricet os; hvnkat nettv omvlkv *temomvlkusen* vkerricet os. Este vtekat em vkerrickv mahusat ofvn esfveken kvksvmekvs.

6 Nettv vrakkuecat Pucase ohfvcevn vrakkuecet os; momen nettv vrakkueckat Pucase ohfvcevn vrakkuecekot os. Hompat Pncase ohfvcevn hompet os, Hesaketvmesen vrakkuecet omekv; momen hompekat Pucase ohfvcevn *omes*, hompekat, momet Hesaketvmesen vrakkuecet os.

7 Epu 'pakat hvinksis e vrahkusen wenaket omekon, nypvt e vrahkusen clekot os.

8 Wenahokēn omat, Pucase ohfveevn wenahokeyet os, monkat pvsatkēn omat, Pucase ohfveevn pvsatkeyet omekv; monkv wenahoket, monkat pvsatkeye estomis, Pucase enake toyēs.

9 Heyv vrahkvn Klist elvtet, akvwvpiket, hvtvm hesakvtes, pvsatkvte hesahokat esyomat e Pucase hakvren.

10 Momis estomaten tecakketskan ohfveecetske haks? monkat estomaten tecakketskan ehvperkuecetske haks? omvlkeyat Klist em fveceekv ohliketv ehomvn svpvklv-raneyet omekv.

11 Hesakvyat *etvpomen*, etorkowv omvlkvt ev *homvn* pekohlen, etulaswv omvlkvt Hesaketvmese ehomvn ohkerkuecvres, Pucaset maket os, *make* hoccet omekv.

12 Monkv omvlkeyatet Hesaketvmese ehomvn e ohkerkuecervaneyet os.

13 Monkv ohvtvlaken etohfveecet ohmeyates; momis heyv min fveccet, este estomct elentappueckv, monkat naorkepueckvn etecakkan ehomvn lihcats.

14 Klist Cesvs ofvn *heyvn* kerri, komvye heret omes; emc ofvt on omat nake hvsvtkekat sekot os; momis nake, Hvsvtkeks, komat ehomvn hvsvtkekat *tes*.

15 Momis *cen* hompetvt tecakketskan e feken en nokkicen omat, hiyomat vnokeekv vevkvyen aretskekat os. Mv Klist em elvtēn cen hompetvn es sumeciheetskvs.

16 Monkv cen heretvn hoiwvken opunvyehoheats;

17 Hesaketvmese em ohmekketvt hompetv esketv tepakat token, momis fveccetvt, herkvt, afvcketv Puyvfekev Veakat ofv ocat esyomat omes.

18 Mv heyv nanvke ofvn Pucase em vtotkat, Hesaketvmesen afveccicet, esteu afveccicet *omes*.

19 Monkv herkv enanvken *vekvpeyeyet*, nake etemvnickv *ocakan* vevkvpeyvkeres.

20 Hompetv vrahkvn Hesaketvmese em vtotketvn

hopahnetskvs. Mehenwvn nanvke omvlkv hvsvthvket *omis*, mv este mv omecicen elentappet hompat, mvt emc ohfveevn holwvket *omes*.

21 Vpeswvn hompekot, monkat pvrko-opuswvn eskçkot, monkat *nake estomis* mv omecicen tecakketskat elentappet, monkat naorket, monkat en yekeen es en sumke tayan *hompekan* heres.

22 Vkvsvmkvn ocetske haks? Hesaketvmese ehomvn e ofvn ocvs. Mv este nake em etektvneeat ofvn e ohfvececekat afvçket *omes*.

23 Momen mv en kerckkat hompen oinat, ohfveçhocet os, vkvsvmkvn es hompekot omekv; nake vkvsvmkvn avtekat holwvyekvt omekv.

SETENTVCKE 15.

Monkv pume, yekcakçyat, e afveecicçkot, yekevkekat en yekee sekan kvwvpvrancyet os.

2 *Pum* vwolicvn en hervren nake vnickv ofvn omvlkeyat afveecicvkeres.

3 Klist tis e afveecicekatet ok; momis, Ce tvklecakat en tvkleckv take ve oh latkvtes, *make* hoccat vevkvyen.

4 Nanvke estomis homvn cokakat, pu mvhayat coyvk-hoyvtet ok; cokat mounis-kometv emahlvptketv tepake omecicat eteropotten enhonrkvn oceyvren.

5 Momen momis-kometv emahlvptketv tepakat en Hesaketvmeset, Klist Cesvs vevkvyen vkerriekv hvinkusen ete'm ocatskvren ee'mvkate!

6 Momat vkerriekv hvinkusen, ccukwvu hvinkusen Hesaketvmese, mv pu Pucase Cesvs Klist Erken es vrakuecatskvren.

7 Monkv Klist Hesaketvmese em vrakketv vrahkvn epu yvpayvte etvpomen ete yvpvyvkes.

8 Monkv Klist, erkvlke nake etemfvecakvte yekevku-

evren, momet Centilvlket Hesaketvmesen, *em* merkvr
vrahkvn vrakkuecvkuren, Hesaketvmese *em* mehenwetu
vrahkvn svkvmisiskv vtotkv omvtes, makvyet os;

9 Heyv omecicen Centilvlke vpvken ee ohkerkuecares.
momet ee hoeefkvn vyvhikares; *make* cokat vevkvyen.

10 Momen hvtvm, Centilvlke toyatskat, *em* estvlke
vpvken afvekvks, maket os.

11 Momen hvtvm, Hesaketvmesen vkvsvmvkes, Centi-
lvlke omvlkatskat, momen, este omvlkatskat, mvn vrak-
kuecvkes.

12 Momen Esivs hvtvm maket os, Cvse en yvlonkv
oevres, momet mv Centilvlke ohmekketvn akvwvpkv-
ranat; mv ofvn Centilvlket enhonrvkures.

13 Momen enhonrv en Hesaketvmeset vkvsvmkv ofvn
afveketv herkv tepakat omvlkv es ee fvceekvs; Puyv-
fekev Vcaakat en yeketv eteropotten enhonrv esfvcken
oatskvren.

14 Momen, tecakkvyvte toyatskat, vne mahusat, ee
ohfveev taken heyvn komvye heres; ceme takeu heretv
es fvket omet, kerretv omvlkv es fvket, momet ete'm
veahnatske taye svpaklatsket os.

15 Mome estomis, tecakkvyvte toyatskat, eee 'kerri-
cepuecit, heromkv Hesaketvmese a'mvtet omecicen, fek-
hvmketv ohvtvlaken kvpvkusen es een hoccihvks.

16 Centilvlke ohfveev, Hesaketvmese *em* opunvkv-hervn
es vtotket, Cesvs Klist *em* vtotkv taren, Centilvlke nake
Hesaketvmese *em* wihokvtet, Puyvfekev Vcaakat eteropot-
ten vake haket, afveciecet omvren.

17 Monkv Cesvs Klist eteropotten naken es ekvsvmvye
tayat oevyet os, mv nanvke Hesaketvmese ohfveev oakat
ofvn.

18 Nanvke etvu opunvyecetv fekhvinkvkt, mv nanvke
Klist, Centilvlke vpohievke hayvret, opunkv vtotketv

tepakat etehoyvnen nakeskerkv, nakestomahake esyome yekcakat eteropotten, Hesaketvmese em Puyvfekcv en yekce eteropotten, cv tehoyvnen momecate tvlkusen *opunvyecetv fekhvmkaret ok*;

19 Momat Celuslme aenkvprken afolotken Elelekvn oren Klist em opunkvk-hervn esfveken erkenakvyvtet os.

20 Momes, hiyomen opunkvk-hervn erkenvketvn vcevllyvyvtet omes; Klist hocefhoyekan erkenakvyvtes, este eti em enlikvn cukon oh hayvkaret;

21 Momis cokat vevkvyen, Mv ehomvn hocefhoyekat hecvkvres, momen pohvkekatet kerrvkvres.

22 Momen heyv omecicen cem vlvketv taken *komvvis*, tayan v'mvnttehocet omvnks.

23 Momis hiyomat estvmv *erkenakvye tayan* ohvtvlaken ocvkokv, momet ohrolope sulken cem vlvketv taken cv yace heret omvtet ok,

24 Estofvn Spene *ekmuvn* ayin omat, cem vlvkvkares; ayyvof ce hecvkares, *komit*, momet, Mvn vyaren vm vnicekvres, ce komit, enhonrvkn ocvyet omekv; *mvn rorvyat* enhomvn ce *hecvkvvat* estonkon cv mahlvpatken omat.

25 Momis hiyomat, emekusapvlken *heromkvn es* em vfvstvkaret, Celuslmen ayis.

26 Mv Masetonev Ekiv tepakan vpokat mv mekusapvlke estemerrvke Celuslme vpokan heromkv vnvcomen em vtotvketvn es afvekvket omvnkekv.

27 Mehenwvn *mvn* es afvekvket omes; momen eine taken vhuerievket omes. Mv nake puyvfekcv ohfvecv ocakat enaken Centilvlket etencawvlke hakvten omat, mvu nake enavpeswv ohfvecv ocakan es afvstvkvre nake momécvkvrnat tes.

28 Monkvn heyvn momecit, heyv emetten heren em wikakvyof, Spenen eceyvranit ye cen hoyvvnkares.

29 Momet cem vlakvkvyof, Klist em opunvkv-herv em merkv em. fvcketv ofvn vlvkvranyan kerris.

30 Momen, tecakkvyvte toyatskat, vm emekusapatskat vc vpaket vcevllatskvren pu Pucase Cesvs Klist vrahkvn, moinet Puyvfekev em vnoeckv vcvkvyen ce'nkusa-pvkis;

31 Vkvsvmvkekat Cutev ofv vpokan enkvvpken cv huerihocen, vtotketv Celuslvmen vfastvranyat emekusapvlket es afvckvke taren;

32 Hesaketvmese komat eteropotten, afvcketv ofvn cem vlakit, centake vne esyomeyan pu yekcvkehakvren.

33 Monkv herkv en Hesaketvmeset omvlkatskan ece 'pakvkekvs. Emen.

SETENTVCKE 16.

FEPE tccakkeyvtc, mekusvpkv-cuko Senklevn ocat em vtotkvn heren cem opunvyecvkis;

2 Momat mekusapvlket momkvre here omet, Pucase ofvn evpayet, nakvfvstetv estomis mv ohfvccv *em vnicatskvre* enkusapkat ofvn em vnicatskvres; *este* sulken em *unicet*, vneu vm vnicvtet ok.

3 Pvselv Akwelv tepake Klist Cesvs ofv vtotkvlike vm etohkvltkvt;

4 Vn hesaketv vrahkvn e'nokwv take mahusan vwkecakvten vsekvvktcvs; mvn vne tvlkekon, moinis Centilvlke em mekusvpkv-cuko omvlkvtkvkvsvmvket os.

5 Momet mekusvpkv-cuko *vtehkvlke* en cuko take vpo-kan *vsekvvktcvs*. Epenetvs vm vnoeckuse, Klist ofv Ekiv emette enhvteceskvn vsekvvktcvs.

6 Mele, tayen pum vtotkvten, vsekvvktcvs.

7 Antlonekvs Cunev tepake, vn nakvlke, sylvfkvlke vm etohkvltkvt, mv vpastelvlke vpvken este pohkvke, cv homv Klist ofvt onakvten vsekvvktcvs.

8 Amplevs, Pucase ofv vm vnokeekan vsekvkvtvs.

9 Vpene, Klist ofv pum vniev, Stekes vm vnokeekat tepakan vsekvkvtvs.

10 Epeles, Klist ofvn eskerhoyvten vsekvkvtvs; Ales-
tapulvs en *cuko-vtehkvlken* vsekvkvtvs.

11 Vn nake Helotevn vsekvkvtvs. Pucase ofvn svpa-
kle Nasesv en *cuko-vtehkvlken* vsekvkvtvs.

12 Tlifenv Tlifosv tepake, Pucase ofv vtotkakan vsek-
vkvtvs. Pvses vnokecke, hokte Pucase ofvn tayen vtot-
kyten vsekvkvtvs.

13 Lufvs, Pucase ofvn enhopokat, momen vne tepakeyat
pu'cken vsekvkvtvs.

14 Esenkletvs, Flekvn, Hvmas, Petlopvs, Hvmes, tecak-
ketvlke vpvkakat esyoman vsekvkvtvs.

15 Filalokvs, Culev tepake, Nelevs e'wvwnv tepake,
momet Olompvs, momet mekusapvlke vpvkakat omvlkvn
vsekvkvtvs.

16 Afvnketv veakan es ete 'sekvkvvtvs. Klist em me-
kusvpkv-eukot eee 'sekakvket os.

17 Momen, teeakkvyvte toyatskat, mvhkv kerratskvte
vnrvpen fullet, etekvpvketv elentappetv esyoman omeci-
cakan vketecet, em e fulceatskvren ce'ukusapvkis.

18 Mv omakat, pu Pucase Cesvs Klist token, e'nvrke
taken em vtotkakket, opunvkv herakan, momet opunvkv
yvmvskvken *este* nakkerrvkekat e'feke taken es chosvkue-
caket omekv.

19 Cem vpohiekv take *ohonvkv este* omvlkvn em vlakv-
tet omekv. Monkv eee 'rahkv taken ve afvekcs; mome
estomis nake herat ohfveevn hoporrenvket, momis nake
holwakat ohfveevn nakkerrvkekat *omatskvren* cv yacet os.

20 Momen herkv en Hesaketvmeset ce'le take eleevn
lypken Setvnen tonufvres. Pu Pucase Cesvs Klist en
heromkv eee 'pakkvkekvs. Emen.

21 Temorevs vtotkv vm etohkvketv, momen vn nakvlke Lusevs, Cesvne, Sosepetv esyomat ece 'sekakes.

22 Vne Tvsevs, *heyv* cokv hoccievt, Pucase ofvn ece 'sekvkis.

23 Kivs vm evpayvt, momet niekusvpkv-euko omvlkv em *evpayvt* ece 'sekvkes. Elastvs tvlofv vfastvt, momet Kwatvs tecakkvte hvnket ece 'sekakes.

24 Pu Pucase Cesvs Klist en heromkvt omvlkatskan ece 'pakkvkeks. Emen.

25 Monkv vm opunvkv-herv Cesvs Klist 'sem erkenvketv tepakat vevkvyen, mv nake ehkat yvmv ekvnv vliecekv vteke ohrvnkvte,

26 Momis hiyomat hecke haket, owalvlke en Cokat etehoyvnen, momet Hesaketvmese meyuksv seko likat kievt vevkvyen, vkvsvmkv vpohiekv vrahkv etvlwvvlke omvlkv en kerkuehoevt, *mv* vevkvyen, yekcen svpaklatskvre ce yekevkuece taye yekcetv ocat:

27 Hesaketvmese, mv tvlkuse hoporrenat, Cesvs Klist eteropotten meyuksv sekon vrakkuehoeks. Emen.

COKV ENHVTECESKV VPASTEL PAL KVLENRVLKEN OHTOTVTE.

SETENTVCKE 1.

PAL, Hesaketvmese komat vcvkvyen, Cesvs Klist em vpastel hakare v'nhuehkvte, tecakkvte Sosrenes tepakeyat,

2 Mekusvpkv-cuko Kvlenrvn ocat, mv Cesvs Klist ofv vcacvke hakvte, mekusapvlke *hakvre* enhuehkvkhoyvte, mv estvmv estomis pu Pucase Cesvs Klist e hocfvk ohhuehkakat, mvt entake esyomeyat *pu Pucaset ok*, es omvlkv oh *'totakeyet os* :

3 Heromkv momet herkv Hesaketvmese Pu'rke momet Pucase Cesvs Klist *aenkvpvket* ece 'pavkekv,

4 Ece 'rahkv take, mv heromkv Cesvs Klist ce'mvkvte vrahkv, estofis vn Hesaketvmesen vrakkuecis;

5 Opunkv omvlkv momet nakkerretv omvlkv ofvn nakeocvlken Cesvs ce hayen, momet nake vtekat ofvn;

6 Cesvs Klist ohkerkueckvt ec ofv take yekcihocat etvpomen;

7 Momat, pu Pucase Cesvs Klist em vlvketv mehakatskat, nakenkv livmkusis ofv yupvklvtsatskekos:

8 Momen mvu meyuksv oreu ce yekcvkuecvres, pu Pucase Cesvs Klist en nettv omof em mvttvkekot *fullatskvren*.

9 Hesaketvmese mehenwet *omes*, mvt E'ppuce Cesvs Klist pu Pucase em etohkvketv *toyatskvren* ce'nhuehkvvtet os.

10 Momen, tecakkvte toyatskat, hvmkusen opunahoyatsken, tekvpvketv cem ofv take sekaren, momis vkerickv hvmkuse, fveceekvu hvmkuse ofvn etelvcvke herakatskvren, pu Pucase Cesvs Klist e hocefkv ofvn ce'nkusapvkis.

11 Tecakkvyvte toyatskat, Etenrvpkv em etenrvvv taken ocaket os, *maket* ce ohfveev taken Kloe en *cuko-vtehkvlket* vn kerkuecaktet omekv.

12 Momen heyv n makvyet os, Ecc 'pakvkat *hvmket*, Pal enake toyis, *maken* ; *hvmkat*, Vpalvs enake toyis ; momen *hvmkat*, Vne Sefvs enake *toyis* ; momen *hvmkat*, Klist enake *toyis* ; makake vlket omatskes.

13 Klist tekvpvke te? Palcece 'rahkv taken etohweklepkvn svrahkvte te? monkat Pal e hocefkv ofvn ce paptishoykvte te?

14 Klespvs Kivs tepakat tokat hvmkusatskis paptisvkatet omekv, Hesaketvmesen vrakuecis ;

15 E hocefkv ofvn paptisvtes, estimvt cv kicekaren.

16 Momen Stefanvs en cuko-vtehkvlke, mvn paptisvyvtes ; vpvlvv ohfveevn etv hvmkuis paptisvyvten omat, kerrvkt os.

17 Paptisare token, opunvkv-hervn erkenvkaren Klist ve vtotvtet omekv ; opunvkv en hoporrenkv ofv token, Klist em etohweklepkv ehvperke hake witet ok'.

18 Etowweklepkv ohonkv estemerkvkvranan haco-haketvt omet, momis pume hesahokeyan Hesaketvmese en yekcet omekv.

19 Mv hoporrenat en hoporrenkv nsumecicit, nakkerrakat em vkerrickvn ehvperkuecares, *make* coket omekv.

20 Hoporrenat ta? cokv-hayv ta? yvmv ekvnv opunvkv-setenrapv ta? Hesaketvmeset yvmv ekvnv hoporrenkv haco-haketvn hayekvt haks?

21 Hesaketvmese en hoporrenkv vcvkvyen yvmv ekvnvt

hoporrenkv eteropotten Hesaketvmesen kerrekat enyupvn erkenvketv en hacohaketv eteropotten vkvsyman kan hesahnecevtv Hesaketvmesen afvceciavtet omekv.

22 Cusvlket nakeskerkvn vpohaken, Klekvlket hoporrenkv hopoyaket omekv.

23 Momis Klist etohweklepkv svrahkvte, Cusvlken selentappueckvn, momet Klekvlken hacohaketvn ;

24 Momis mv enhuehhokvten, Cusvlke Klekvlke esyoan, Klist, Hesaketvmese en yekcen, momet Hesaketvmese en hoporrenkv 'sem erenakeyet os.

25 Hesaketvmese en hacohaketv este 'sen hoporrenet omen ; Hesaketvmese en yekcetv tokat este 'sen yekcet omekv.

26 Tecakkvte toyatskat, oe'nhuehhokan hecatsket omekv, *enhuehhokat* enavpeswv vcvkvye hoporrenakat, monkat yekcakat, monkat vrakkuehocat sulkekot omat *hecatskes* :

27 Momis Hesaketvmeset hoporrenakan es vlsvkueckvn, yvmv ekvnv nake hoporrenvkekan, momet yekcakan es vlsvkueckvn yvmv ekvnv nake yekcvkekan enhopoyvtet ;

28 Momet yvmv ekvnv enanvke vrakkuehocekan, momet enhomeckakan ; momet nanvke sckan nake ocakan es sumecickvn, Hesaketvmeset enhopoyvtet ;

29 Enavpeswv hvmkuis ehomvn ekvsvmekaren.

30 Momis mv awet omatskes, Klist Cesvs ofvn, mvn Hesaketvmeset hoporrenkv, momet fvccetvn, momet hvsvtketvn, momet pvlke neskvu pun hayvtet os.

31 Momat, cokat vcvkvyen, Estit ekvsamat Hesaketvmese ofvn ekvsvmekvs.

SETENTVCKE 2.

MOMEN, tecakkvte toyatskat, Hesaketvmese en kerkueckvn cem onayit, cem vlakvkvyof, opunvkv monkat hoporrenkv en hvlwen es cem vlvkvkates.

2 Ecc 'pakvkvyat nake etvn kerrvkon, Cesvs Klist mo; met etohweklepkv svrahkvte tvlkusen kerretvn *komit* fvccecvvtet omekv.

3 Momet *vn* yekce sekon, penkvkv ofvn, momet feketv rakke ofvn ece 'pakvkvyvtes.

4 Momen vm opunkvv erkenkvtevp tepakat este en hoporrenkv em opunkvv eslopacakusat ofv token, Puyvfekcv yekcetv tepakat eskerkv vpvket *omvtes* :

5 Momat cem vkvsvmkvt, este en hoporrenkv ofv token momis Hesaketvmese en yekcetv ofvn huervren.

6 Momis temvpokakat vpvken hoporrenkvvn opunayeyet os; momis yvmv ekvvv, monkat em mekkvlke en hoporrenkv, mv sumkat, token :

7 Momis nake ehke, ohrvnkvtv ofvn Hesaketvmese en hoporrenkv, mv pum vrakkvtevp vrahkvvn, Hesaketvmese ekvvv seko emunkof mellvten *es* opunahoyeyet os.

8 Mvn yvmv ekvvv mekkvlke hvmkuis kerrekates, kerrakvten omat, rakkvtevp e Pucasen elecvekvnt omekv.

9 Momis cokat vcvkvvat, Hesaketvmeset vnokecakat nanvke emetakuecvkvtevp, eturwvt hecekon, ehvckot pohkon, est' e'feken esceyekatet os.

10 Momis Hesaketvmeset, em Puyvfekcv eteropotten, *mvn* pum enramvtet os; Puyvfekcv nanvke omvkvvn, Hesaketvmese cnake ehkakat tis, vketecet omekv.

11 *Hiyomet* omekv, estimvt nakc este ofv *ocakan* kerretc, mv puyvfekcv eme vpikat *kerret* omekon omat! matvpomen estimvt Hesaketvmese enanvken kerrekon, Hesaketvmesc em Puyvfekcv tvlkuset kerret os.

12 Momen yvmv ckvvv em puyvfekcv token, mv Puyvfekcv Hesaketvmese atan eenakueceyvtevp os; momat mv nanvke Hesaketvmeset enrahkv sekon pu'myten kerreyvres.

13 Opunkvv este en hoporrenkvtevp *este* mvhayat ofv

token, momis mv *opunvkv* Puyvfekcv Vcakat pu mvhayat ofvn niv nanvken opunayet, puyvfekcv enanvke *ocakat* puyvfekcv enanvken 'setehopayēs.

14 Momis estet em munkv vcvkvyē *huerat* Hesaketvmese em Puyvfekcv enanvken eenakuecekot os; hachaketvt omake 'sem *momet* omekv; momiet kerreko tayet os, puyvfekcv eteropotten kerhohoyet omekv.

15 Momis mv puyvfekcv vcvkvyē arat nake omvlkv ohfvcecet omis, este estomet emen ohfvcececekot os.

16 Momen estimvt Pucase em vkerrickvn kerrvt haks, mvhayvret? Momis pumet Klist em vkerrickvn oceyet os.

SETENTVCKE 3.

MOMEN, tecakkvte toyatskat, puyvfekcv vcvkvyē fullat ec omecvkvko tayet, momis enavpeswv vcvkvyē fulle, Klist. Cesvs ofv hopuetakuce ec omecet cem punayvkvvytes.

2 Vpeswv token epesen es ce hompvkuecvvytes; hiyome oren kvwvpatskeko tayvtet ok, momet hiyomat *kvwvpetv* umatskeko tayet omekv.

3 Enavpeswv vcvkvyen fullatske emunkekv; *hiyomet* omekv, vleskvpkv, vnrvpkv, etepvketv esyomat ece 'pakvke ocet omen, enavpeswv vcvkvyen fullet, este *fulle* omet fullatskeko haks?

4 Vnet, Pal enake toyis; hvmket *makof*, hvmkat, Vpalvs enake *toyis*; makekv, enavpeswv vcvkvyen fullatskeko?

5 Monkv Pal, monkat Vpalvs estit o haks, Pucase este vtekat emvte etvpomen, ervkenkvke mv eteropotten kvsvmatskvte token omat?

6 Vnet vhocin, Vpalvs *em* otohicvtes, momis Hesaketvmeset ohvtvlayvtes.

7 Monkv vhocat nake token, *em* otohicateu *nake* tokot omes, momis Hesaketvmeset mv ohvtvlayat *omes*.

8 Momen mv vhocat, momet *em* otohicat hvmkuset omes; momen este vtekat em vtotketv mahusat vevkvyen em feketv mahusat en heckvres.

9 Hesaketvmese etohkvike vtotkvike toyëkv; Hesaketvmese emevpofvt omet, Hesaketvmese en cuko toyatskes.

10 Cuko-hayv homahtv hoporrene omët, Hesaketvmeset heromkv v'mvte vevkvyen, enlikvn hahyin, *este* etvt mvr oh hayet os. Momis *ohhayat* vtekat estomën mvn ohhayat vketecekv.

11 Enlikv hahoyvte, mvt Cesvs Klist ot *omekv*, mv likat tokat este estomet hayeko tayekv.

12 Momen este estomet evtokunaplanen, evtokunaphtken, cvto vcaakan, eton, pvhe-tvekv, *monkat teleko* em vpen heyv enlikvn es ohhayen omat;

13 Este vtekat em vtotketvt heckvres; totkv eteropotten kerke haken, nettvt kerkuecvret ok; momen totkv este estome em vtotketvn, estomet omat, eskerrvres.

14 Estimv em vtotketv mvn ohhayvtet oce munken omat, feketvt en heckvres.

15 Estimv em vtotketvt nekren omat, nake em vhopvkvres, momis emet, totkv eteropotte omën, hesakvres.

16 Hesaketvmese en cuko-veakat toyatskat, momen Hesaketvmese em Puyvfekv Vcaakat ee ofv taken like tat kerratskeko haks?

17 Hesaketvmese en cuko-veakan estimvt vhopanen omat, mvn Hesaketvmeset hopenvres; Hesaketvmese en cuko-veakat, mv *cuko-veakat* ceme toyatskat, veaket omekv.

18 Este estomet e emvkeriyats. Ece 'pakvkat estimvt yvmv ekvnv ofv hoporrenet on omat, este hoporreneko hakekvs, hoporrene taren.

19 Yvmv ekvnv en hoporrenkv Hesaketvmese ehonv

hacohaketv tes; Hoporrenakat em cmvkerretv take ofvn hvlvtaket os; *make* coket omekv.

20 Momet hvtvm, Hoporrenakat em vkerriekvn Pucaset kerres, ehvperkvket omat.

21 Monkv este estomet este ofvn ekvsahmats; nanvke omvlkv cenake taket omekv;

22 Pal, monkat Vpalvs, monkat Sefvs, monkat yvmv ekvvn, monkat hesaketv, monkat elkv, monkat hiyome nake ocakat, monkat oevkvrnat; omvlkv cenake taket on;

23 Centake Klist cnake toyatsken; Klist Hesaketvmese cnake tes.

SETENTVCKE 4.

KLIST em erkenkvkke, momet Hesaketvmese en nake-ehkakak ohvfastvlket omakes, estet pu komekvs.

2 Momen ohvtvlakat, ohvfastvlke tat, estet herome cshechovyren enhonhoret os.

3 Momis vnet on omat, centaket ohfvceecatvskat, monkat este ohfvceekv es *ve ohfvceehocat* nake cotkuset os; momen vne tis e ohfvceevkos.

4 Vnet e ohfvcevn naken kerrykok'; mome estomis mvt cv fvcevn cv hayekos; momis mv ve ohfvceecat Pucase tes.

5 Monkv oketv orekon, Pucaset vlvkeko emunken, naken ohfvceehcatskvs; invt yomucke en nake ehkakak ohhvyayicet, estefeke em vkerriekv take heckvken hayvres; momen momof *este* vtekaten Hesaketvmeset vkvs-mvres.

6 Momen, tecakkvtē toyatskat, svhopakv ofvn heyv nanvken Vpalvs tepakeyan ohtvleciyvvtes, ece 'rahkv taken; momat pume eteropotten mv cokat senhoyvnen est' oh vkerricatskekaret kerratsken, hvmkvteckatskis hvmke vrahkv etv vnrvpen ete'm ekvsamatskekaren.

7 *Hiyomet* omekv, *este etv* emvrahken estit ce haya? momen *ce'mhoyeko* heckuecctskvte nakcn ocetskc haks? monkv *ce'mhoyen* heckuuccctskvten omat, estoman *ce'mhoyeko* heckuecctskvte omet ekvsamctske haks?

8 *Hiyomat* ce fvcfvket os, *hiyomat* nakeocvke toyatskes, ece 'pvkēkon ohmekkatskvtes; momen ohmekkatskvte! ece 'paket ohmekkeyvren komis.

9 *Vpastelvlke* toyeyat espokcn elkvn oh melhoyvte omēn *Hesaketvmeset* homvn pu svpaklecvtcs, komikv; ymvv ekvnv, hvlwe estvlke momet esten ehomvn oyupkvv pu hahoyct omekv.

10 *Pumet* *Klist* vrahkvv pu hoporreneko *haken*, momis centaket *Klist* ofv hoporrenvke *toyatskes*; pu yekcvkekon, cemet ce yekcvkes; centakct vrakkvke *toyatskes*, *pun tat* pu'nhomechoyes.

11 *Mucv* hvse-vkerkv tis oren pu 'lvwet, *pu* 'wvnhket, *pu* 'natvlkvranuset, *pu* nvfhokcn, fekhonnetvn occkot;

12 *Vtotkeyet* os, pu'nkc mahusan es vtotkēt: holwvken ep opunvyehocis, heren opunayēs; epu'ssehocis, vkvsvmeyct os:

13 *Pu* tvklehocis, *est'* enkusapēs; ymvv ekvnv enake holwvke mahat, momet nake vtekat em vholwvke mahat omvkēn *mucv* nettv oren pu hahoyet os.

14 *Heyv* nanvke cen coyvkvyat ec vlsvkuecctv tokot os; momis cv'ppuce take *vm* vnokeckvlke omatsken *cem* vcahnvkis.

15 *Hiyomet* omekv, *Klist* ofv mvhayvlke cukpc-rakko palen ocatsket o estomis, *ce'rkvlke* take sulken ocatskekos, *Klist* *Cesvs* ofv opunkvv-herv eteropotten ce heckucvkvvytet ok.

16 *Monkv* *ce'nkusapkvvyet* 'os, 'svc vhayvlket omvkes.

17 *Heyv* vrahkvv *Temore* cv'ppuce *vm* vnokecke, momet *Pucase* ofv heroman *cem* vtotvkvyvtes, mvt *vm* vretv

Klist ofv ocakan, cstvmv estoinis mekusvpkv-cuko omvlkv ofv mvlhayvyat vcvkvyen, ece 'kerricepuecvkvres.

18 Moinis cem vlvkvravkvko omēn pakkvket svset os.

19 Momis Hesaketvmeset komen omat, lvpken cem vlvkvkares, momet mv pakkakat em opunkvv tokon, momis en yekce *taken* kerrares.

20 Hesaketvmesc cm ohmekketvt opunkvv ofv tokot, yekce ofvt ok.

21 Naken komatske haks? Estcpketvn es cem *vlakit*, monkat vnoeckv momet eyasketv cm vkerrickv ofvn cem vlvkvkare te?

SETENTVCKE 5.

НОКТАРКВ ece 'pakvke ocat hvmkvn pohket os, moniet hoktarkv mv ome mahat Centilvlke em ofv opunvyehocat sekot oman, estet e'rkce e 'hiwv cpayat.

2 Momen mv heyv naken momecvtet cem etenrvwv taken ossihocvren, hvkihokatskvv tayvte tat *momecatskekot*, ce pakkvkes.

3 *Hiyomet* onkv, vne, mehenwvū cv 'na ofvn ece 'pakv-kot, momis puyvfekcv ofvn ece 'pakkvit, ece 'pakkvbye omvyet, mv heyv naken momēn momccvtc *ohfvccv* cntis ohfvccēcis;

4 Pu Pucasc Cesvs Klist e hocckv ofv, vm puyvfekcv esyomatskat, pu Pucase Cesvs Klist en yekcet vpvkaken, nvkaftatskof,

5 Este momēn, enavpeswv vhopvkvre vrahkvn, Setvnen em wikatskvres, puyvfekvt Pucase Cesvs Klist en uettv omof hesakvren.

6 Cem eksvmkv takct herekos. Espakkueckv estoinusis likhvmkat omvlkvv pakkuecat kerratskeko?

7 Monkv espakkueckv vculan ossicvkes, naklike mucvse hakatskvren, *tvklike* pakkkeko toyatskat etvpomen. Klist

pum Ohhoyvukv tis cpu 'rahkvn *Hesaketvmese es afve-cickvn* elhocvtet omekv :

8 Monkv *ohhoyvukv* hompetvn, espakkueckv vcule tokon, monkat enhomeckv holwvyeckv tepakat em espak-kueckv tokon, momis vyhayetv-tokat mehenwetr tepakat en *tvklike* pakkekat es vfvstvkeres.

9 Hoktarvilken vpahkatskvs, *kicit*, cokv ofvn cen coyv-yvukv :

10 Momis yvmv ekvnnv hoktarvilke, monkat *nake este'm* vleskapvilke, monkat fvceeko vkonahvilke, monkat nak vhake emckusapvilke *vpukatskuren* esfackusen cem *vsehvit* omvkos; momen omat, ckvnnv esossvranat tvlkusekv.

11 Momis hiyomat cen coyvkis, Estimv tecakkvten kihocat, hoktarv, monkat vleskapv, monkat nake vhake mekusapv, monkat tvklecv, monkat *este* hacv, monkat fvceeko vkonahvt on omat, vpahkatskvs; *este* mv oman vpaket homipatskvs.

12 *Hiyomet* omekv, naket vn oce haks, mv fettv svpak-lateu ohfvceevranvyat? ofv svpaklan centaket ohfvce-catskeko?

13 Momis mv fettv svpaklan Hesaketvmeset ohfvccccot os. Monkv mv este holwvyecan cem ctenrvwv taken ossicvkes.

SETENTVCKE 6.

HVMKVTEKATSKAT, *este* ctimv nake vnrvpen ocatskat, mekusapvilke eliomv tokon, fvccvkekvilke chomv vbakv 'soh vyetr ce fckhvnke taye haks?

2 Mekusapvirket ekvnnv ohfvccccvkrant kerratskeko? momen centaket ekvnnv ohfvccccvranatsken omat, nake lopuckus mahan ohfvceecatske tayat heretr oricatskeko haks?

3 Hv[wc-estvilken ohfvceevrancvat kerratskeko? *momet* on omat, yvmv hesaketv enanyke mahvkvu *ohfvceceyvres*.

4 Monkv yvmv hesaketv enanvke ohfveevkvrnat ocen omat, mekusvpkv-cuko ofv vrakkueevkhoye mahekan ohfveeeviken svpvkleevkes.

5 Ec vlsepueckv taken okis. Momēt o haks? Ece 'pakvkat este-hunvnwv hoporrēne em etecakkakvte em etenrvwv taken ohfveeece tayat hvmkis seko haks?

6 Momis etecakkat etecakkate vnrvpen vhakvn 'soh ayet os, vkvsvmckvlke ehomv take tsem.

7 Monkv hiyomat oren cem mvttvket ocet os, nanvke ohfveeehocvranat cem etenrvwv take oevket omckv. Estoman nake cem vhopvkvkan momis-kometv min es esatskeko? Estoman fveceko nake ce 'konahvten momis komet esatskeko?

8 Momis centaket esten naken em vhopanet, fvecekon naken est'en vkouahatsket os, momet heyvn etecakkatskvten momcatskes.

9 Momen este fveevkekat Hesaketvmese em ohmekketvt en heckvkeko tayan kerratskeko? Cem etehosikvkates: ctepayeko hoktarvlke, monkat nak vhake mekusapvlke, monkat ctepaykvte hoktarvlke, monkat afveketv vnokeevlke, monkat hunvntake hunvntaken etohkvket nake holwvke vtotkvke,

10 Monkat horkopvlke, monkat vleskapvlke, monkat haevlke, monkat tvkleevlke, monkat fveceko vkonahvlke, Hesaketvmese em ohmekketvt en heckvkekares.

11 Momen mv omakat centaket sasatskvtes: momis okkosket omatskes, momis veake haket omatskes, momis Pucase Ccvs e hocefkv ofv, momet Hesaketvmese em Puyvfekev eteropotten fveevke omen ce hahoyvkes.

12 Nanvke omvlkv ohfvccv vm etektvket ocet os, momis nake omvlkv lopievkekot os; nanvke omvlkv ohfvccv vm etektvket os, momis nake hvmkusis en yekce elecvn e huerievkares.

13 Nanvke hompetv envrke em ocaken, envrke nanvke hompetv em ocet os; moinis heyv *envrke* momet mv nanvken Hesaketvmeset sumhneevres. Momen enat hoktarkv em ocat tokon, Pucase em *ocet os*, nomen Pucaset ena em *ocet os*.

14 Momen Hesaketvmeset Pucasen *elkv* a en kvwapvtes, momet pumeu en yekce mahusat etehoyvnen a pu kvwvvpvres.

15 Ce'na take Klist em enalvceet omakat kerratskeko? Monk Klist em enalveevken cahwet, hokte-hoktarv em enalveevken hayvranvya? Mohmates.

16 Momen estjmv hokte-hoktarv vlveeat ena hvmkuset omat kerratskeko? hokkolet ena-vpeswv hvmkusvres, maket omekv.

17 Moinis Pucase vlveeat puyvfekev hvmkuset os.

18 Hoktarkvn em pefatkvkes. Naorketv estomis omvkv este-hunvnwv momecat ena *vnaorketv* tokot os; moinis mv hoktarat em ena mahusan vnaorket os.

19 Momen ce'na take, Hesaketvmese ce'mvte, Puyvfekev Vceakat ece 'pikat en cuko-vceakatet omen, cemet e enake toyatskekot omat kerratskeko?

20 Enrahkvn es ce neshoyvkvttet ok'; monkv ce'na take momet cem puyvfekev taken Hesaketvmesen es vrakueevkes, mvt Hesaketvmese enaket omakekv.

SETENTVCKE 7.

MOMEN mv nanvke opunvyee vn hoccicatškvte ohfveevn: Hunvnwvt hokten celayekan heres.

2 Mome estomis, hoktarkv omecicen, hunvnwv vtekat e hiwv mahusan oeen, hokteu e 'he mahusan ocekvs.

3 Hunvnwvt ehiwv heromkv enaken emen; hokteu ehen matvpomen *emekvs*.

4 Ehiwvt e'na mahusat ohfveevn yekeetvn oekon, mo-

mis ehel *ocen*; momen matvpomen ehel e'na ohfvccvn yekcetvn ocekon, momis ehiwvt *oces*.

5 Ete'm vkvsvmatskat tvlken, momet oketv vkocoknusen, eelwewe mekusvpkv vrahkv token omat, hvmkat enakcn etc'n fckhonnihcatskvs, momen hvtvm etohvhoyvkvtevs, Setvnet eemfvyatkvn ocatskekat omecicen es ce kerrvkekaren.

6 Momis, *Makvs*, cv kihoe token, vm etektvnechoyet on, heyyv makvyet os.

7 Este hunvntake omvlkvt vnc omakate! komvyet omekv. Momis, Hesaketvmeset *ehmen*, omvlkvt emkv em etetaye vlken emvten ocvket os, hvmket hiyomēn, hvmkat inomēn.

8 Monkv etepayvkekvlke oye-hoktvke esyomen *heyvn* kicvkvyet os; Vne etvpomet emomccicaken omat, hercs.

9 Momis e en hvlvtvkeko taycn omat, etepayvkekvs; etepvyetvt vhetkctv senherct omekv.

10 Momis vne tokot, Pucaset maken, etcpayakan kicakvyet os; Ehiwvt ehen enkvpahkats:

11 Momis enkvpakcn omat, ehcsekot emunkekvs, monkat ehen etenherkekvs; momen hunvnwvt ehiwvn wihkates.

12 Momis vpvlvvn, Pucasc tokot, vnet em punayvkis, Tecakkvte estomet ehiwv *Cesvs* ohvkvsamv token ocet on, vpaket liketv vkvsamet on omat, wihkates.

13 Momen hokten, ehc *Cesvs* ohvkvsamv token ocen, vpaket liketv vkvsamen omat, *hoktet* wihkates.

14 *Hiyomet* omekv, hunvnwv vkvsvmekat ehiwv eteropotten vcake haken, hokte vkvsvmekat ehe etcropotten vcake haket os; monkon omat, cen hopuetake take vcacvkekvt os; momis hiyomat vcacvket os.

15 Momis vkvsvmekat enkvpakcn omat, enkvpvkekvs Tecakkvte hunvnwv monkat tecakkvte hokte heyv oma

kat ofv svlvfketv elecvn huerekot os; momis Hesaketv-meset herkvñ pu'nhuehkvtes.

16 *Hiyomet* omekv, chiwv toyetskat, *ce'*hen hesayece witetske tayat, estont kerretska? momen hunvñwv toyetskat, *ce* 'hiwvñ hesayece witetske tayen omat, estont kerretska?

17 Momis Hesaketvmeset este vtekate em etekvpievkvte vevkvyen, *momet* Pucaset este vtekate enhuehkvte vevkvye etvpomēñ yrekvs. Momen mekusvpkv-cuko omvkv ofvñ momēñ inellis.

18 Estimvñ svkvmsishoyvten enhuehhokvtet o haks? mvt svkvmsishoyeko hahkates. Svkvmsiskv tokat ofvñ estimvñ enhuehhokvtet o haks? mvñ svkvmsishohyats.

19 Svkvmsiskv nake tokot omen, svkvmsiskv tokat nake toks, momis Hesaketvmese em vhakv take vfvstetvt.

20 Mv ofv huere enhuehhokvte vtekat mata ofvñ emomecicekvñ.

21 Vtotkvñ *ometsken* *ce'*nhuehhokvt haks? mvñ stos-kohmetskvs; momis pucasseko *ce* haketske tayen omat mv min es afvekvñ.

22 Estimvt, vtotkvñ *omen*, Pucase ofvñ enhuehhokat Pucase em este-pucassekot omen; mv pucasseko enhuehhokat Klist em vtotkvñ omekv.

23 Enrahkvñ es *ce* neshoykvvtet os; este em vtotkvñke hahkatskvñ.

24 Tceakkvte toyatskat, estimvt o estomis *hueretv* mv ofv enhuehhokvten emomecicekvñ, Hesaketvmesen vpvket.

25 Momen hoktvke epayvkhoyvte sekat ohfvecv Pucase em vhakvñ oevkos; momis heromvye taren merkv Pucase v'invte vevkvyen vñ vkerrickvñ kerkuecis.

26 Monkv estemerkv hiyome ocat omeccien heyvt heres, komvyet os; este momēñ huerat heres, *makis*.

27 Hokten etehlvvtetske te? Enreevpektvn kohmetskvs. Hokten etehlvvtetskeko? hokten hopohyetskvs.

28 Momis *hokten* epayetskat naorketskekates; momen hokte ehesvte sekate ehesat naorkekates. Mome estomis mv omakat enavpeswv ofvn naorkvn ocvkvres; momis cem merrvkis.

29 Momis, tecakkvte toyatskat, heyvn makis, Oketv kocoknuset os; vhoskat, mv ehiwv ocakat ocvkeko omēt;

30 Momet mv hvkihkhokate hvkihkvkeko omēt; afvckakat afvckvkeko omēt; nesakat nake ocvkeko omēt;

31 Momet yvmv ekvnv es e vnicakat yvmabhuecvkeko omēt omvranet os; yvmv ekvnv en heckv hoyvnepet omekv.

32 Momis senaorickv cen svkekaren komvvet os. Ehiwv ocekat Pucase enanvken 'senaoricet os, estomēt Pucasen afvceecice tayat *vkerricet* :

33 Momis ehiwv ocat yvmv ekvnv enanvken 'senaoricet os, estomet chiwvn afvceecice tayat *vkerricet*.

34 *Momen* hokte ehe ocat mv ocekat tepakat temvrahkv os. Ehe ocekat Pucase enanvken 'senaoricet os, ena *em* puyvfekev tepakat ofvn veake taren; momis ehe ocat yvmv ekvnv enanvken 'senaoricet os, estomet ehen afvceecice tayat *vkerricet*.

35 Momen ceme mahusat cee 'rahkv taken cen lopievkaret, nake-senkvnhetvn ee oh wikkare token, momis nake momvre here vrahkv, momet fvyvtkekon Pucasen hlvvtatskvren heyvn makvvet os.

36 Momis, Hokte epahoyvte sekate cvnake ohfveevn momvre tetayen momecvkos, estimvt komen omate, *momen* mv hoktet hoktve mahet on, momen mv tvlkuset momvre heret on omate, nake komate momeckvs, naorkekoss; etepayvkekvs.

37 Momis, naket ohyekeicekon, estimvt nake eme ma-

husat komat ohfvnken yekcetvn ocet, e feke ofv emo meckickvn yekcen ocet, Hokte epahoyvte sekat cvnaken vcvyecares, *komet*, e feke ofvn fvccecvten omat, heren momecet os.

38 Monkv *hokte* epahoyvren omat heren momecet os, momis epahoyvren emekat senheren momeces.

39 Ehiwvt e'he hesake vtekan vhakvt e'hen vwnvvyet os; momis e'het elen omat, estimvn komat eliesvre em etektvnket os; Pucase ofv tvlkusen.

40 Momis, vne vkerricvyat/vcvkvyen, momen likat mit afvcket omes; momen ohvtvlakat, Hesaketvmese em Puyvfekev ocis, komvyet os.

SETENTVCKE 8.

MOMEN nanvke nake vhakakat emvkhoyat ohfvccv tat, omvlkv kerretvn oceyat kerreyet os. Nakkerretvt pakuecen, momis vnokeckvt yekcicet os.

2 Este estomis, Naken kerris, komen omat, kerrvre etetaye oren nak hvmkuis kerreko emunkvt os.

3 Momis estimvt o estomet Hesaketvmesen vnokecen omat, emet emen kerres.

4 Monkv hompetv nake vhakakat emvkhoyan hompetv ohfvccv tat, nake vhake yvmv ekvvn ofv nake tokot *omen*, momen Hesaketvmese livmkuset, etv sekot *omen*, kerreyet os.

5 *Hiyomet* omekv, sutv ofv monkat yvmv ekvvn ofvt on omat, hesaketvmese kicvkhoyat sulket o estomis, (hesaketvmese sulket on, pucaslke sulket omen,)

6 Momis pume *kerreyat* Erke, Hesaketvmese hvmkuset, mv avtet nanvke omvlkv *ocaken*, pumet eme ofv toyeyat *liket os*; momet Pucase Cesvs Klist hvmkuset, mv etehoyanat nanvke omvlkv *ocaken*, eme etehoyvne pume *fulleyat kerres*.

7 Momis omvlkv heyv kerretvn ocvekot *os*; nakvhaken vkerricet, nakvhake emhoyvte omēn, mucv hvse-
vkerkv oren, *mvn* hompakat svset omekv, momen em
eohvkerrickvt, yekcekot omct, svholwvke haket os.

8 Momis hompetvt Hesaketvmese ehomvn heraken pu
hayekot *os*; hompēn omat, semvmonivkcyet omekot, mon-
kat hompēkon omat, svheremahvkeyet omēkot omekv.

9 Momis e vketecvkes, estome estomis heyv cem etek-
tvnkvke ocat *este* yekcvkekat ehomvn selentappctvt
hakekaren.

10 *Hiyomet* omekv; este estomet nakvhake en cuko-
vcakat ofvn hompetvn vliketsken hecen omat, *mvn hecat*
mv este yekceko em vkerrickvn yekcihcen, nake nakv-
hakvken emvhoyvten hompekare te?

11 Momen tecakketske yekcekat, mv vrahkvn Klist
elvtet omaten, cen nakkerretv eteropotten sumkvr haks?

12 Momis tecakkaketskan vnaorket, em vkerrickv take
yekcekan nivvttcatskof, Klist vnaorkatsket *os*.

13 Monkv hompetvt tecakkvyvten nadrkepuecen omat,
vpeswvn estofis hompvkares, tecakkvyvten naorkepucev-
karet.

SETENTVCKE 9.

VPASTEL toyvko? pucassekot huervko? Cesvs Klist pu
Pucasen hecvkate te? cemetake Pucase ofv vm vtotketv
toyatskeko?

2 *Este* vpvltakc ohfvccvn vpastel toyvkon omis, me-
henwvn centake ohfvccvn mv toyis; Pucase ofvn vpastel
em wiketv cvnake *tat* em eskerkv toyatskekv.

3 Vm 'pohake em vyoposkvyat heyv tes:

4 Hompetv esketv tepakat yekcetvn ocēko?

5 Vpastelvlke etv, Pucase etecakkakvte, Sefvs esyomat
ehiww monkat ewvnwvn evpayakat omēt evpyvetv yekce-
tvn ocēko?

6 Monkat vntvlkuset Panepvs tepakeyat vtotkvrānēkat yekcetvn ocēko!

7 Estimvt e em fekvranat suletawv hake te? estimvt, pvrko-cvpofvn ahohcet, en lokcen pvpeko haks? monkat estimvt *vpuekv* fulle hvmken hompvkuecet, *mv* vpuekv e'pesen hompeko haks?

8 Este omēn heyv nanvken maki haks? monkat vhakvt inatan makeko te?

9 Wakv-vtotkv telekon cesapan yupopihcetskvs, Mose em vhakv ofvn coket oinckv. Hesaketvmeset wakv-vtotkvken vkerricet ome te?

10 Monkat epu 'rahkv tvlkusen make te? Mchenwvn epu 'rahkvn coket omes; momat mv cvpvyecat enhonrkv ofvn cvpvyecen, mv enhonrkv ofvn cesapat mv vpaket em enhonrvkn epoyvren.

11 Centake nake puyvfekcv ohfvccv ocakan cem fokayeyvten omat, nake enavpeswv ohfvccv ocatskan vtelojēn omat, nake rakke *te*?

12 *Este* etvt ec ohfvccv taken *heyv* yekcetvn tohkviket ocaken omat, pume mahkvvu ocēko *taya*? Momis pumct heyv yekcetvn es e vfastēkates; moinis nanvke omvkvēn em etektvnecēs, Klist em opunkv-hervn emvnttecēkaret.

13 Mv nake vcacvken vfvstakat cuko-vcakat *enanyken* vhesahoket omen, mv altvn vfvstakat altv enanyken kvpvken es e vfvstakat kerratskeko haks?

14 Matvpomen Hesaketvmeset mv opunkv-hervn erkenakat opunkv-hervn vhesahokvren mellvtet os.

15 Momis vnet heyv nanvke hvmkuis es e vfvstvkates; momen heyv nanvken hoccicvyat invn vm momehocvre vrahkv tokot os: heyv es e vrakkuecvyat este estomis vm ehvperkuecekon, elare mit vn hervret ok'.

16 Opunkv-hervn erkenakvyē estomis, naken es e

vrakkuecveye tayat ocvkot omekv; momvranat tvlkusat
vc oh wakkekv; momen opunkv-hervn erkenkvkon
omat, vn holwakes!

17 Momet komvyat *omecicen* heyvn momecin omat,
feketvn ocis; momis *mvn* komvkis, *opunkv-herv* vfvste-
tvn vm wihoket os.

18 Monk es vm feketvt naket o haks? Opunkv-hervn
erkenakvyof, Klist em opunkv-hervn enrahkv sekon
hayit, yekcetvn opunkv-herv ofvn ocvyan fvecekon es e
vfvstvkare *tes*.

19 *Este* omvlkv ohfvcev cv pucasseko estomis, sensulken
epoyaret, omvlkv em vtotkv c hayvyvtet ok'.

20 Momet Cusvlke ohfvcevn Cusvlke ome cv hakvtet
os, Cusvlken epoyaret; vhakv elecevn svpaklat ohfvcevn
vhakv elecevn *huervye* omet cv *hakutes*, vhakv elece svpvk-
lan epoyaret.

21 Vhakv ocvkekat ohfvcevn vhakv ocvko omet, vhakv
ocvkekan epoyaret; (momis Hesaketvmese ohfvcev vhakv
ocvko *huervkot*, Klist ohfvcev vhakv ofvn hueris.)

22 Yekcvkekan epoyaret, yekcvkekat ohfvcevn yekceko
ome cv haket, *este* omvlkv ohfvcevn nanvke omvlkv cv
hakvtet os, estome estomis hesahuecbranvyat svsvren.

23 Momen opunkv-herv vrahkv heyvn momecvyet os,
ece 'pakvkit vneu mvn epoyaret.

24 Etemvrkv ofvn pefatkat, omvlkv pefatkis, hvmkuset
ohfvnketv eskerkv en heket omat kerratskeko? Epoyats-
kvre tetayet pefatkvkes.

25 Etemuntvlkv vcevllat vtekat nanvke omvlkv ohfvcevn
e em fvyatet os; momen mvt kvtlvkv vhopvnke tayan
epoyetvn *momecaket* os; momis pumet mv vhopvnkeko
tayan *epoyeyvret*.

26 Monk vnet vn kerkeko omekon letkis; momet
hotvle nafke omvkot tepoyvyet os.

27 Momis cv'nan ohfvnkit, sylvfken hayvyet os; estome estomis este etvn em erkenvkakvyvtet omis, vne mahusat este vhepvkhoyvte cv hakekaren.

SETENTVCKE 10.

MOMEN, tecakkvte toyatskat, *heyvn* kerratskekare komv-kot os; pu'rkvlke omvlkv vholoce elecvn fullet, omvlkv uehvtkvv eteropottecvtes,

2 Momet omvlkv vholoce uehvtkv tepakat ofvn Moses ohfvccvn paptiskakvtes:

3 Momet omvlkv puyvfekcv en hompetv vlken hom-pakvtes:

4 Momet omvlkv puyvfekcv em esketv vlken eskakvtes; puyvfekcv Cvto vcvkayakan es eskakvtet ok, mv Cvto Klist ot omen.

5 Momis sulken, Hesaketvmeset em afvckekok', vnrwv ofvn pvlatkvtes.

6 Momen heyv nanvke omvlkv eskerkv pun *hakvren* momaket omvtes, mvt nak holvvhokan eyacakvte omēt pu yacekaren.

7 Momen nakvhake emekusapvlke ssvte mv ohmatskvs; Estet hompet, eskrvanet vpokvtet, ahkopvnraket asvpvklvtes, *make* cokat vcvkvyen.

8 Momen hoktarake saset, nettv hvmkan cukperakko pale hokkolen tutcenohkak et pvlatkvtes; mv omēn hoktvhleyats.

9 Vpvlwvt Klist eskerrakat, cetto holvvhokatet pvs-takvtes; mv omēn eskeriēyats.

10 Momen ecayakat sasen, sumecicvt sunihuecvtes; mv omaket ecahyatskvs.

11 Momen heyv nanvke omvlkv eskerkvv em momaket omvtes, momet pume ekvny yuksakat pun yicen svpak-leyat pum vcahnetvn hoccet omvtes.

12 Monk, Hueris, komat, ltike witet ok', e vketecekvs.

13 Eskerkv este eskerhoye munkv tokat ee oh vlakvkekates: momis Hesaketvmeset mehenwet os, *kwvwpatske* tayat senhoyvnen es ee kerhoyvre etektvnecekot, momis es ee kerhoyat vpvken kvvwpatske tayvren mvnvttepetvn *cen* hayvkvres.

14 Monk, tecakkvyvte vm vnokeekatskat, nakvhake mekusvpkvn em pefatkvkes.

15 Este hoporrenakat em *punayvye* omet opunayis; naken makvyan centaket ohfveceevkes.

16 Vkvsvmkv sesketv merkv oh vpoheyat Klist e catv em etohkvketvt omeko haks? Mv tvklike kvlkayeyat Klist e'na em etohkvketvt omeko?

17 Pume sulkeyat tvklike hvmkuset, ena hvmkuse toyēkv; mv tvklike hvnkan omvlkeyat etenhompvlke toyēkv.

18 Eslevl enavpeswv vevkvyen heevkes; mv nanvke nekrihocvkvrnanan hompakat altv enanvken etenhompvlke toko?

19 Monk naken makvya? Nakvhake naket omen, monkat nakvhakakat emhoyat nake tes, *makvya*?

20 Momis nanvke Centilvket emakat Hesaketvmese token, puyvfekev holwvhokan emaket os, *makis*: monen puyvfekev holwvhokat etohkvlike toyatskvren komvkot os.

21 Pucase'sem esketv puyvfekev holwvhokat'sem esketv hokkolvn es eskatskeko taves. Pucase em ohhompstv puyvfekev holwvhokat em ohhompstv tepakan etohkvken cawatskeko taves.

22 Fekcakhstv oren Pucasen cvpakkueceye te? Eme'sen yekevkeye te?

23 Nanvke omvlkv vm etektvnket os, momis nake omvlkv momkvre here tokot os: nanvke omvlkv vm etektvnket os, momis nake omvlkv lopievkekot os.

24 Estimvt o estomet enake tokon, este eti enaken hopoyekvs.

25 Eohvkerriekv vrahkvn vpohkvn hayekot, nake esto-
nis nakwikv vlkan wihoyan hompvkes.

26 Ekvntv, momet es em fveketv Pucase enaket omekv.

27 Vkvsvmekvlke hvinket *hompety-rakkon* ce'nhuelikv-
ken, vyetvn komatsken omat, eohvkerriekv vrahkvn vpoh-
kvn hayekot, nake ce homv es cem ohoevkan hompvkes ;

28 Momis, Heyvt nakvhakakat emihoyet os, estimvt
ce kiekven omat, mv kerkuecvte, momet eohvkerriekv
vrahkvn homipatskvs, ckvnv inomet es em fveketv Pu-
case enaket ok' :

29 Eohvkerriekv makvyat, cenake tokon, *este* etv enaken
okis ; *hiyomet* omekv, estomaten cv pucasseko huervyat
este etit em eohvkerriekv *vcukvyen ve* ohfvecece haks ?

30 Heromkv eteropotten etemesv toyin omat, estomaten
mv omecicen vkvsamvyat vrahkvn holwaken ve opunvye-
hoce haks ?

31 Monkv hompatskat, monkat eskatskat, momet naket
o estomen momecatskat, Hesaketvmese vrakkueckvn
momecvkes.

32 Cusvlke, Centilvlke, monkat Hesaketvmese em me-
kusvpkv-cukon clentappuehcatskvs :

33 *Momecvyat* etvpomen *este* omvlkv *nanvke* omvlkv
ofv afvckvkuecit, nake vn lopievre tokon, momis *este*
sulke *nake* en *lopicetvn* hopoyis, hesahokvren.

SETENTVCKE 11

Es ve vhayepvlket omvkes, Klist *vhayepv* toyvyat etv-
pomen.

2 Momen, tecakkvte toyatskat, nanvke omvlkv ofvn ve
vkerriect, cem wikkvvyvte nanvke puni melhoyvte vfas-
tatskan ece 'kvsamvkis.

3 Momis Klist este-hunvnwv vtekat e'kvt omen, hunvnwv hokte e'kvt *omen*, Hesaketymeset Klist e'kvt *omat* kerratskvren komis.

4 Hunvnwv vtekatet e'kvt ohrvnken emekusapet, monkat owalet on *omat*, e'kvn vlesketvn en hayet *os*.

5 Momis hokte vtekat, ekvt ohrvnkekon, emekusapet, monkat owalen *omat*, e'kvn vlesketvn en hayet *os*, mvt vkase etvpomuset omekv.

6 *Hiyomet* omekv, hoktet ohrvnkekon *omat*, tonet omekvs; momis hoktet tonat monkat vkasat vlesketvt on *omat*, ohrvnket omekvs.

7 *Hiyomet* omekv, mehenwvn hunvnwvt ekvn ohranvrane kot *os*, Hesaketvmese vhake momet em vrakketvt omekv: momis hoktet hunvnwv em vrakketvt *omes*.

8 Hunvnwvt hokte avte tokon, momis hoktet hunvnwv avtet omekv.

9 Momen hunvnwvn hokten en hahoyekon, momis hokten hunvnwvn en hahoyvtes.

10 Hcyvt omeeicen hoktet ekvn yekeetvn oh oevrancet *os*, hvlwe-estvlke vrahkvn.

11 Mome estomis hunvnwvt hokte vpvkekot omekot omen, hokten hunvnwv vpvkekot omekot *os*, Pucase ofv *tat*.

12 Hokte hunvnwv avte *tat* etvpomen, hunvnwvt hokte etehoyvnet *omes*; momis nak omvlkvt Hesaketvmese avte vlket *omes*.

13 Hoktet ohrvnkekot Hesaketvmesen mekusapen *omat*, nake momvre heret oma? centake ofvn fyceevkes.

14 Hunvnwv ekvesse evpevken oeen *omat*, vlesketv en hayat, nak em munkv mahusat ee mvhayekot oma?

15 Momis hoktet ekvesse evpevken oeen *omat*, mvt es em evrakkueckvt *omes*, ekvesse escohrvnkvn e'mhoyvtet ok'.

16 Momis estimvt etehvnkv em vlostén omat, pun *tat* es pum vpeyetv mv omakat hvmkúsis ocēkon, Hesaketv-nese em mekusvpkv-cuko taken ocvkekot os.

17 Momen heyv *cen* kerkuécvkvyat ofv *tat*, mv etenv-kaftatskat svmomuse hakvre tokon, svheremahecatsckkv, *ece* 'kvsamvkvkos.

18 Enhvteceskat, mekusvpkv-cuko ofvn nvkaftatskof, etekvpvketv cem etenrvwv taken ocakvcuken pohvyet omekv, inomet vpvlvwn vkvsvmvyēs.

19 Vkvsvmhoye taye orvke *ece* 'pakvkat heckvke hakvren, etekvpvketv cem etenrvwv taken ocvkvránet omekv.

20 Monkv hvmkúsen etohkvkatskof, *heyvt* yvfkehompétv Pucase mellvte hompatskvre tokot os.

21 Hompakat vtekat *este etvt* hompeko emunken eme mahusat yvfke-hompétvn hompepet os, momen hvmket elvwet on, hvmkat hacet os.

22 Cuko ofv hompet eskatske *tayan* ocvkatskeko haks? monkat Hesaketvmese em mekusvpkv-cukon ehvperkuecet, ocvkckan vlsvkuécatske haks? Naken ce kicvkvránvya? heyv ofvn *ece* 'kvsvmvkare te? *Ece* 'kvsamvkvkos.

23 Pucase v'mvten cem wíkvkvvyvtet omekv, momat Pucase Cesvs, mv nere wíhoyvte *mahusan*, tvkliken ehset,

24 *Erken* vkvsahmof, kvlkayet, Ehset, hompvkes; heyvt cv'na *ece* 'rahkv taken kvlkat tes; heyvn es vc vkerrickvn momécvkes, kicvtes.

25 Matvpomen, yvfke hompetvn homipof, sesketvn 'seset, Heyv sesketvt cv catv ofv setemfvccetv mucvset os; etewole estomomúsen eskatskat, es vc vkerrickvn heyvn momécatskvres, kicvtes.

26 Etewole estomomúsen heyv tvkliken hompet, heyv sesketvn 'seskatskat, Pucase em elkv kerkuécatsket omekv, vlvkvránat oren.

27 Monkv estimvt mome taye orkot heyv Pucase en tvkliken hompet, es em esketvn 'scsket on omat, Pucase e'na e'catv tepakat ohfvccvn em mvttē tares.

28 Momis estet es e kerreckvs, momet momēn *mv* tvkliken hompet, *mv* sesketvn 'scskekvs.

29 Mv momvre taye orekot hompet, esken omat, ohfvceckvn c en hompet, e em esket omekv, Pucase e'na *esvhockvkv* tat kerrekot.

30 Heyv omeciccn yekvckekat momen pulsakat sulket cce 'pvkvkes, momen sulket nocicvkes.

31 E ohfvccēn omat, ep ohfvcechocekarct ok'.

32 Momis ep ohfvcechocof, Pucaset pu 'stemerrvkuecet os, ekvvn vpvken ep ohfvcechocekaren.

33 Monkv, tecakkvte toyatskat, hompvranct nvkaftatskof, cte'mchakkvtevs.

34 Momen estimvt elvwet on omat, e hute *min* hompckvs; ctokkvkatskat ee ohfvccvkvre tokaren. Momen vlakvyof, nak vhoskan eteticares.

SETENTVCKE 12.

MOMEN, tecakkvte toyatskat, *nakemkv* puyvfekv ohfvccv oakat ohfvccvn kerratskekaren komvkt os.

2 Centilvlke toyatsken, cc yvpahoyvkate mahusat vcvkvyet, nakvhake opnahoyekat 'sec ohvpeyvket omhoyvten kerratskes.

3 Monkv *heyvn* cen kerkuecvkvyet os; estimvt Hcsaketvmese em Puyvfekv eteropotten opunayen omat, Ccvs ohtvhikkvkten kicekot, momen Puyvfekv Vcakat cteropotte token omat, Ccvs Pucasen kiceko taves.

4 Momen *nakemkv* cahmelikvket svset os, momis Puyvfekvt hvnkuses.

5 Momen nakvfvstetv cahmelikvket svset os, momis Pucase hvnikuset os.

6 Momen vtotketv cahmelikvket omes, momis Hesaketvmesese hvmkat tes, nak onvlkv ofvn nakomvlkvvn vtotkat.

7 Momis Puyvfekev heckueckvn este vtekaten en lopickvn emhoyet omes.

8 Puyvfekev este hvmken hoporrenkv em opunvkvvn emen; mv Puyvfekev etvwvt nakkerretv em opunvkvvn hvman emet omekv:

9 Mata Puyvfekev vkvsvinkvn hvmken emen; mata Puyvfekev hvman estemwiceckv emkvvn emaket os:

10 Hvmken nakeskerkv vtotketv taken; hvman oovle-tvn; etvn puyvfeckvke kerretvn; etvn *este* etulaswv mvrahrkvvn; etvn etulaswv *opunkv* yvteketvn *emho-yet os*:

11 Momis mata Puyvfekev, komat vevkvyen, este vte-katen em etekvpicet, heyv nanvke omvlkvvn vtotket os.

12 Ena hvmkuset, enalvece sulken ocen, mv ena hvmkusat em enalvece onvlkv, sulket omat, ena hvmkuse etvpomet Klist omet omekv.

13 Puyvfekev hvmkuse eteropotten onvlkeyat ena hvmkuse ofvn pu paptishoyet omekv, Cusvke monkat Centilvlke, pucase oevket, monkat pucassvkeko *toyeyis*; moinet omvlkeyat Puyvfekev hvmkuse ofvn pu'skvkue-hoevtet omekv.

14 Enahkv elvece hvmkusekot, momis sulket omekv.

15 Enke toyvkok', ena enake toyvkos, elet make estomis, ena enake toko?

16 Momen, Eturwv toyvkok', ena enake toyvkos, ehv-kot make estomis, ena enake toko?

17 Ena omvlkv eturwvt *on* omat, pohetv estvmvn *ocv-rana*? Omvlkv pohetvt *on* omat, vwenvyetv estvmvn *oce haks*?

18 Momis hiyomat Hesaketvmeset enalvece vtekat ena ofvn oevkvttet os, eme komat vevkvyen.

19 Omvlkvt enalvcce hvmkuset on omat, ena estvmvn
oce haks?

20 Momis hiyomat enalvcce sulket ot, momis ena hvm-
kuset os.

21 Momen eturwvt, Es ce vnicky ocvkos, enken kiceko
tayet on; momen ekvt, Es ce vnicky ocvkos, clen kice-
ko taves.

22 Momis mv enalvcce yekcvkeko mahe es *pum* moma-
kat mahkvu sevnicky omakes.

23 Momen mv *pu 'nalvcce* vrakkuehocvkekv tetaye es
pum momakat, mvn vrakketv senhoyvnen oh ocēs, momen
mv *pu 'nalvcce* hervkeko omakat mit senhoyvnen herakc
haket os.

24 *Pu 'nalvcce* herakat enkusvpkvkek'ok', momis Hesa-
ketvmeset, mv enkusvpkan vrakkueckv senhoyvnen emet,
enan etelvcvkuecvtet os.

25 Ena ofv *enalvcce* tekvpvke sekon, momis enalvcce
vkerrickv momvlken ete'm ocvkvren.

26 Momen enalvcce hvmket estemerken omat, enalvcce
omvlkvt vpaket estemerkaket os; monkat enalvcce hvm-
ken vrakkuehocen omat, enalvcce omvlkvt vpaket afvc-
kaket os.

27 Momen cemet, Klist enat omet, em enalvcce vlke
toyatskes.

28 Momen Hesaketvmese mekusvpkv-cuko ofvn svpvk-
lecvtet svset os; enhvteceskv vpastelvlke, svhokkalan
owalvlke, svtutcenan mvhayvlke, vwihekat nakeskerkv-
ken, mohmen emwiceckv emvkhoyvten, vnicky taken,
ohfvnketv taken, etulaswv cahmelikvken *supvklecvt*es.

29 Omvlkvt vpastelvlke *te?* omvlkvt owalvlke *te?* omvl
kvt mvhayvlke *te?* omvlkvt nakeskerkvken mome-
cvlke *te?*

30 Omvlkvt emwiceckv emvkhoyvten ocaket omē *te?*

omvlkvt etulaswv mvrahrvkvn es opunayaket ome te?
omvlkvt yvtekaket ome te?

31 Momis emkv hervke mahan vyekcen komvkes; momen mome estomis vyetv svmomusan cen kerkuecvkis.

SETENTVCKE 13.

Esre momet hvlwe-estvlkc etulaswv taken 'sopunayvye estomis, vnokeckvn ocvkon omat, cvto-lane hake momiet sempvl hakat *omē* cv haket os.

2 Momet owaletv *yekcetvn* ocit, nake ehkakat momet nakkerretv omvlkvn kerrit, momet ekvnhvliawan vkuehuecvye tayat vkvsvinkv omvlkvn ocvyet o estomis, vnokeckvn ocvkon omat, nake toyvks.

3 Momet *estemerrakan* hompvkueckvn vn nakockv omvlkvn emit, cv'nan nekrvren emvyet o estomis, vnokeckvn ocvkon omat, naken vn lopicekos.

4 Vnokeckvt hofunen momiskomet, enheromet os; vnokeckvt vleskapekot, e vkvsvmekot, pakkekot os:

5 Vlesketvn e en hayekot, enaken hopoyekot, vyvkhvmkvn cvpvkkekot, nakholwakan vkerricekot os;

6 Fvccetv tokat es afvckekot, mehenwetvn es afvcket os.

7 Nanvke omvlkvn kvwapet, nanvke omvlkvn vkvsamet, nanvke omvlkvn em enhonret, nanvke omvlkvn momiskomet kvwapet os.

8 Vnokeckvt estofvn sumkekos; momis owaletvt *on* omat, sumecvres; etulaswv taket *on* omat, fekhonnvkvres, nakkerretvt *on* omat, sumkvres.

9 Kvpvkusen kerrēt, kvpvkusen owaleyēt ok'.

10 Momis mv temvpokat vlahkof, mv esfvckekāt fekhonnvres.

11 Hopuewvt arvyof, hopuewv omit opunayit, hopuewv omit kerrit, hopuewv omit vkerricvyvtes; momis hunvnwv vc orof, hopuewv enanvken wikvyvtes.

12 Hiyomat estvkheckv eteropotten, heckusekon, heceyet os; momis momof turofvn tenhēcuset heceyvres; hiyomat kvpvkusen kerrēs; momis momof cv kerhoyat etvpomen kerrares.

13 Momen hiyomat vkvsvmkvt, enhonrkvt, vnokeckvt, heyv tutcenat ocvke enunkvts; momis heyv senrakke mahat vnokeckv *tes*.

SETENTVCKE 14.

VNOKECKVN vcvkpeyvks, momet puyvfeckv enanvken komvkes, momis owalatskvre mit *komvkes*.

2 Estit punkv *kerkekon* opunayen omat, este em *punayet* omekot, momis Hesaketvmesen em punayet omekv; estit *en* kerrekok'; mome estomis puyvfeckv ofv *tat* *nake* ehkakan punayet os.

3 Momis mv owalat, yekcvkueckvn, emvcalinetvn momet mahlvpytetvn esten em punayvket os.

4 Estit punkv *kerkekon* opunayat c yekcicet os; momis mv owalat mekusvpkv-cukon yekcicet os.

5 Omvlkv etulaswv *mvrahrkvvn* 'sopunayakate! ce komvkis, momis owalatskvre min *cv yaces*; mv etulaswv *mvrahrkvvn* 'sopunayat, mekusvpkv-cuko yekcvren yvtekekon omat, owalat mit rakket omekv.

6 Monkv, tecakkvte toyatskat, naken cen lopicvkvranyva, etulaswv *mvrahrkvvn* 'sopunayit, cem vlakvkin, nakhecickv eteropotten, monkat nakkerretv eteropotten, monkat owalstv eteropotten, monkat mvhkv eteropotten cem punayvkit omvkon omat?

7 Momen nake en hake ocvke wenahokekat tis, fehpyt, monkat kervlv, en hake mvrahrkv omekon omat, fehpy hakat, monkat estv kervlv okat estomēn kerhoyvre te?

8 *Hiyomet* omekv, pofketv en hake kerkekon haken omat, estit horren e em etetakuecvr haks?

9 Ceme taken matvpomen, punvkv heren kerrvke tayan punayatskekon omat, estomēn nake makatskan kerhoyvrette? hotvle ofvn punayatskvret ok'.

10 Yvmv ekvnv ofvn en hake mvrahrkvv sulket omake wites, momen mv hvmkuisis naken okekat sekos.

11 Monkvv mv opunvkv en hake naken okan kerrvkon omat, mv opunayan ehomvn tvleporv toyares, momen mvt cv homvn tvleporv *tares*.

12 Monkvv centakeu matvpomen, puyvfekcv enanvken tayan vlosticatskekv, ohvtvlvken ocatskvren hopoyvkes, mekusvpkv-cuko yekcickv vrahkvn.

13 Monkvv punvkv *kerkekon* opunayat yvtekvret emekusvpekvs.

14 Punvkv *kerkeko* ofvn mekusapin omat, vm puyvfekcv mekusapis, vm vkerrickvt ettekot omekv.

15 Monkvv estome te? puyvfekcvn es emekusapit, vkerrickvu, *mvn* es emekusvpares; puyvfekcvn es yvhikit, vkerrickvu es yvhikares.

16 Monkon omat, puyvfekcvn es vkvsametsken omat; vkvsametskof, mv nakkerrekot en hueretv huerat estomēn, Emen, makvr haks, naken maketskan kerrekot omofvt,

17 Mehenwvn heren vkvsametsket omekv, momis *mvt* etin yekcicekot os.

18 Omvlkatskan ce muntvlvket etulaswv *mvrahrkvvn* 'sopunayvyat vn Hesaketvmesen vkvsamis.

19 Momis etulaswv *kerkeko* ofvn opunvkv cukpe-rakko palen punayvkot, vm vkerrickv eteropotten mekusvpkv-cuko ofvn opunvkv cahkepusis opunvyetv min komvyet os, vpvltaken mvhayaret.

20 Tecakkvte toyatskat, hoporrenkv ofvn hopuetakucet omekot, momis enhomeckv ofvn hopuetakucet omvkes; momis hoporrenkv ofvn hunvntaket omvkes.

21 Tvleporvlke e tulaswv, momet tvleporvlke e cuk-hvrpe heyv esten 'sete'm punayvkares, momen mome estomis vm apohicvkekares, Pucaset maket os, *makat* vhakv ofvn coket os.

22 Monk v etulaswv *murahrvt*, vkvsvmakat tokon, momis vkvsvmvkekan es en kerkv ocaket os; momis owaletvt, vkvsvmvkekat tokon, momis vkvsvmakan vrah-kvt *omes*.

23 Monk mekusvpkv-cuko omvlkv hvmkusen nvkvf-taken, omvlkv etulaswv *murahrvt* es opunahoyen omat, momen mv nakkerrvkekat, monkat vkvsvmekvket esceyaken omat, Hacohakes, ce kicvkekar haks?

24 Momis omvlkv owalaken, vkvsvmekat, monkat nak-kerrekat yeceyen omat, omvlkv kerrepuecaket, omvlkv ohfvcecvkvres;

25 Momen momen e feke enake ehkakan gnrvmhoyen, momof e turofvn oh latket, Hesaketvmesen vkvсамet, Hesaketvmeset mehenwvn vpikvket os, *maket* kerkuecvres.

26 Monk, tecakvte toyatskat, estomet ome te? etoh-vtelokatskof, omvlkatskat esyvhiaketv ocen, mvhakv ocen, etulaswvn ocen, nakhecickv ocen, nake oh yvteketv ocatsket os. Nanvke omvlkv yekcickv vrahkv momvkekvs.

27 Estit punkv *kerkekon* opunayen omat, hokkolet, monkat tutcenan vtekuset *omen*, hvmkvntot opunayen, hvmket yvtekekvs.

28 Momis yvtekv sekon omat, cvyayvket omekvs, mekusvpkv-cuko ofvn; momet e em *punayet*, Hesaketvmesen em punvyekvs.

29 Owalakat hokkolet, monkat tutcenet opunayaken, vpvltaket ohfvcecvkekvs.

30 *Este* vnkv likan *naken* hecihocen omat, enhvteceskv cvyayvkekvs.

31 Omvlkvt kerraken, omvlkvt einahlvptkakvren, omvlkatskat hvinkvntot owalatske tayet ok'.

32 Momen owalakat em puyvfekvtaket mv owalakat em elecvtaket omes.

33 Hesaketvmeset, tekyvinketv token, momis mahlvptketv *hayvt* os; inekusapvlke em meksvvpkv-cuko omvlkv ofv etvpomen.

34 Mekusvpkv-cuko ofvn cen hoktvke taket nahnvkekot omvkekvs; opunvyetv em etektvkvkekot omekv: momis vhakv makat vcvkvyen apohicet svpvklvranet os.

35 Momen naken kerretvn komaken omat, ehute e'heta-ken ein 'pohvkekvs: hoktvket inekusvpkv-cuko ofvn punayaken omat, vlesketvt omekv.

36 Hesaketvmcse em opunvkv centaken aossvt haks? inonkat centake tvlkusen *cem* vlakvt haks?

37 Owaly toyit, monkat Puyvfekv *Vcakan* ocis, e kome sasen omat, nanvke cen hoccicvkvyat Pucase em vhakvt omakat kerkuccekvs.

38 Momis estimvt nakkerrekon omat, kerrekot omekvs.

39 Monk, tecakkvte toyatskat, owaletvn komet, etulaswv *murahrvkn* 'sopunvyetvn vsehhatskvs.

40 Nanvke omvlkvt momvre heren, momet etewiww-hoke heren inomet omekvs.

SETENTVCKE 15.

MOMEN, tecakkvte toyatskat, mv opunkv-hervn cem erkenakvkin, mv eenakuecatskvte, ofv svpaklatskan cen kerkuecvkvyet os.

2 Momen mv eteropotten hesahokatsket os, nakc cem erkenakvkvyvten *cem* vkerrickv ofvn vcayecatsken omat, momet chvperkv vkvssamatskekaten omat.

3 Mv vnc *vn* heckvten enhvteceskv cen wkvkvvytet

ok', mv Cesvs Klist pun naorketv vrahkvn elvtet omat, Hoccat vcvkvyen;

4 Momet herihohcen, Hoccat vcvkvyen, nettv svntecnan akvwpkvtet omat;

5 Momen Sefvset, mohmet mv palen hokkolohkakak hecaktet omat;

6 *Momen* mv renyupvn tccakkvte.cukpe calikepe hoyvnet vhmknv hecaktet omat; mv sulke mahat hiyomat fulle munkvts, momis nocikakat svset omes.

7 Mv renyupvn Cems hehcen, momof vpastelvlke omvkv hecaktet.

8 Momen omvlkv espoke vneu, *este* em oketv toko heckvte omēt, hecvvtes.

9 Vpastel kihoe taye orvket, vpastelvlke sencotkus mahat toyikv: Hesaketvmese em mekusvpkv.cukon asse.cvyvtet ok'.

10 Momis Hesaketvmese en heromkv etcropotten nake toyvyat mv toyit omis; momen en heromkv vc ohfvccv ocvtet ehvperkv tokates; momis omvlkv senhoyvnen vtotkvvtet os: momis, vne token, Hesaketvmese en heromkv vc vpaktet *momecvtes*.

11 Monkv vnet, monkat entaket, momēn crkenakēn, momēn vkvsamatskvtes.

12 Momen Klist vkvwvpkvte tat cem etenrvwv taken erkenvkhoiet oman, estomēn, Pvsatkvte aenkvwvpketv sekos, makakat ece 'pvkvke sase haks?

13 Momis pvsatkvte aenkvwvpketv skon omat, Klist akvwvpkekaten omēs.

14 Momen Klist akvwvpkekaten omat, pum erkenvkctvt ehvperkv *omen*, cem vkvsvmkv taken ehvperkv os.

15 Momes, momen Hesaketvmesc a en kerrvlke fvccvkekon es pu hechoyet os; Hesaketvmese a en kerrēt

Klist akvwapvtet os, *makeyvtet* ok'; moman pvsatkvtet akvwpkvkekon omat, mvn akvwppekaten omēs

16 Klist akvwppekaketet ok', pvsatkvtet akvwppekaton omat :

17 Momen Klist akvwppekaten omat, cem vkvsvinkv taket ehvperkvt os; cen naorketvtake ofv emunkv to-yatskes.

18 Momen momēn omat, mv Klist ofvn nocicakat sunecvtet omes.

19 Heyv hesaketv ofv tvlkusen Klist ofvn enhonrvn ocēn omat, este omvlkv 'sem estemerkvke mahat toyēs.

20 Momis hiyomat Klist, pvsatkvtēn a en kvwpiket, mv nocicvte 'em ettetake enhvteceskv haket os.

21 Este etehoyvne elkv *vlakvte* etvpomen este etehoyvne pvsatkvte aenkvwpketvt *vlakvtet* ok'.

22 Atvme ofvn omvlkv pvsatkat etvpomen Klist ofvn omvlkv hesahokvret ok'.

23 Momis este en hueretv mahusat vcvkvyevlken, Klist ettetake enhvteceskv *on*, momen em vlvketv omof, Klist enaketaket renynpvt *on*.

24 Momof ohmekketv *Hesaketvmese*, Erken em wihkof, ohfvnketv omvlkv, momet *este* em wiketv yekcetv tepakat omvlkv lekahfet, meyuksv *tares*.

25 Ohmekket emunket *en* horre omvlkv e'le elecvn hahye tvlkvrant omekv.

26 *En* horre espoke sumecihocvranat elkv'ts.

27 Nanvke omvlkv e'le elecvn svpvklecvtet omekv. Momis, Nanvke omvlkv *mv* elecvn svpvklehocvtet os, makat, mv nanvke omvlkv elec vpvklecvtet mv vpvken vhonkvtkekat omat, heket os.

28 Momen nanvke omvlkv elecvn en hahkof, momof Eppuceu, mv nanvke omvlkv elecvn en hayvte emeu

elecyn huerres, mv momat Hesaketvmeset omvlkv ofv omvlkv taren.

29 Monkon omat, mv pvsatkvttet akvwpkvkekon omat, mv pvsatkvte ohfvccyn paptiskakvtet estomkvre te? momen estomaten pvsatkvte ohfvccyn paptiskake te?

30 Momen estomaten hvse-vkerkv omvlkvn penkvkv ofvn svpaklê haks?

31 Klist Cesvs pu Pucase ofv afvcketv ec ofv take ocvyat vcvkvyen, Nettv omvlkvn elis, makvyet os.

32 Este em fulletv vcvkvyn, Efesv tvlofvn, punvtv sehoneckakan etepoyvyvten omat, naken vn lopice haks, pvsatkvttet akvwpkvkekon omat? hompêt, eskvkeres; pvksen pu psvtkvret ok'.

33 Cem etehohsvkates: etempunahokv holwvhokat fulletv herakan hopanet os.

34 Fvccetv ohfvccyn ahonecet, naorikatskvs; Hesaketvmese ohfvccyn kerrvkekat sasckv: *heyv* opunayvyat ece'lsvkuecvkvyat *okis*.

35 Momis, Estomen pvsatkvten akvwpvhoye te? momet ena estoman es yice haks? estet makvres.

36 *Ce* hoporrenekate, mv fokayetskat elekon omat, honte taye hakekot os:

37 Momen mv fokayetskat mv nake taranan fokayet omekot, nerkv tvlkusen, teleko tateu, monkat *nerkv* etv tateu fokayetskes.

38 Momis Hesaketvmeset, komat vcvkvyen, emvpen emet, nerkv vtekat emvpe vrahkvn emet os.

39 Vpeswv omvlkvtt vpeswv hvmkuset omekos: momis hvmket este vpeswvt *omen*, etvt elc-ostakat vpeswvt *on*, etvt rvro vpeswvt *on*, etvt fuswv vpeswvt *omes*.

40 Momen nanvke hvlwe ofv ocakat, hvtvm ekvnn oh ocakat *svset os*; momis hvlwe ofv ocakat en hvyayvke hvmken, ekvnn oh ocakat *en hvyayvke* etvt os.

41 Hvse en hvyayvket hvmken, hvresse en hvyayvket etvt *omen*, kococumpv en hvyayvke etvt *os*: kococumpv *hvmkat* kococumpv *etv* en hvyayvke emvrahket omekv.

42 Momen pvsatkvte aenkvwvpketv matvpomet *os*. Hopvnketv ofvn fokahoyen, hopvnkeko tayat akvwvpket *os*.

43 Vlesketv ofvn fokahoyen, hvyayvke ofvn akvwvp-hoyet *os*; yekcetv sekona fokahoyen, yekcetv ofvn akvwvp-phoyet *os*.

44 Ena emmunkvn fokahoyet *omen*, puyvfekcv enan akvwvp-phoyet *os*. Ena emmunkat ocet *omen*, puyvfekcv enat ocet *os*.

45 Momen momēn hoccet *os*; Atvme este-hunvnwv enhvteceskv puyvfekcv hesake *haket omen*, Atvme svhokkolat puyvfekcv hesaketv eniat *haket omvtes, makat*.

46 Mome estomis, puyvfekcv enake tat enhvteceskv token, momis *ena* emmunkv vcvkve *mit on*, momen puyvfekcv emmunkvt renyupv tates.

47 Este-hunvnwv enhvteceskv ekvnvn akvpvket, ekvnvket *omes*: este-hunvnwv svhokkolat Pucase hvlwe ahvtvpkat *os*.

48 Fakke es *hayvkhoyte* tat fakke es hayvkve *hvmkat* etvpomvket *os*, momen hvlwe ofv ocakat hvlwe ofv ocata *hvmkat* etvpomvket *os*.

49 Momen fakke es hayvkve *hvmkat* en heckvn es fulleyvte etvpomen hvlwe ofv *hvmkat* en heckvn es fulleyvres.

50 Momen, tecakkvte toyatskat, heyvna makvyet *os*; Enavpeswv catv tepakat Hcsaketvmese em ohmekketv epucaseko tayen; hopvnketvt hopvnketv token epucaseko taves.

51 Hecvs, nake ehken ce hecicvkvyet *os*; omvlkvtnocicēkares, momis omvlkeyat pu mvrahkv hakvres,

52 Oketv cotkus mahan, mcsettickv hvnkusc ofvn, pofketv espoke hakof; pofketvt hakvret ok', momen pvsatkvttet hopvkvckko tayct akvwvpkvkvrsc, momen pu mvrakhv hakvrsc.

53 Heyv nake hopvnke tayat hopvnckko tayan accen, heyv nake ele tayat elcko tayan accvranet omckv.

54 Monk v hcyv nake hopvnke tayat hopvnckko tayan accen, hcyv nake ele tayat elcko tayan accof, mv maketv, Ohfvnketv ofvn clkvn nokmeket os, *make* hoccat hoyv-nvres.

55 Elkv toyetskat, cen re estvmvn *oce* haks? cstc-herickv toyetskat, cem ohfvnketv estvmvn *oca*?

56 Elkv en ret holwvyckvt *omen*, holwvyckv en yekcet vhakvt os.

57 Momis Hesaketvmeset vkvsvmkct *omekvs*, mv pu Pucase Cesvs Klist etcropotten ohfvnketvn pu'mat.

58 Monk v, tccakkvyvte vm vnokeekatskat, yekcen svpaklet, vkueko tayaket, Pucase cm vtotketv cstofis-es fvcfvkct omvkes, cem vtotketv take Pucase ofv ohvperkv tokot omat kerratsket omckv.

SETENTVCKE 16.

MOMEN mekusapvlke em vtelokv ohfvccvt on omat, mckusvpkv-cuko Kelesev ocakan *mv* vhakv emvyvte etvpomen momecvkes.

2 Nettvcakuce *nettv* enhvteceskvn omvlkatskat *Hesaketvmeset* ohvtvlvyctv em vnicvte vcvkvyen *naken* hericekvsc, vlakvyof vtelokv svckaren.

3 Momen vlakvyof, mv cokv *vtotvranatskat* ofv vkvsv-makatskan cen heromkv taken Celuslvmen esyicvren vtotvkares.

4 Momen ayvyan heren omateu, ayin vc vcvkvpe-yvres.

5 Momen Masetonevn eteropotiyof, cem vlvkvkares, Masetonevn eteropottikv.

6 Momet ecc 'pakvkit fekhonnin rvfot hoyvne witvres, estvmvn ayvranvyan *vm* vnicet ykocuknusen vc vcvk-
peyatskvren.

7 Mucv ayvyat ce hecbranvkvkok', nomis, Hesaketvme-
set komen omat, ecc 'pakvkit vkocuknusen fekhonnares,
komit, enhonrkvn ocvyet os.

8 Momis Efesvu fekhonnvye emunken Pentekast orvres

9 Vhauke rakke momet etektvnke *a'mat* vm en 'hauken,
vnrapvlke sulket ok'.

10 Momen Temorevs vlaken omat, penkvlektot cem eten-
rvwv taken vrvren vketecvkes; Pucase em vtotketvn
vtotket omekv, vne *momervyat* etvpomen.

11 Monkv estimvt ehvperkuehcats: momis *ce'nkvpakof*,
herkv ofvn vkocuknusen vcvkpeyvkvtevs, vm vlvkvren;
tecakkvte vpvken en nene hecakikv.

12 Tecakkvte Vpalvs ohfvccvt on omat, tccakkakvte
vpvket cem vlvkvkvren tayen enkusapvyvns: momis hi-
yomat cem vlvketv taken komvronkot omvns; momis
em etektvknusof, vlvkvres.

13 Vketecvkes; vkvsvmkv ofvn yekcen svpvklvkes; hu-
nvntake omēt fullvkes; yekevket omvkes.

14 Nanvke omvlkv momcatskan vnokcekvtpvkekvsvs.

15 Tecakkvte toyatskat, (Stefenvs en cuko-vtelikvlken
kerratsket os, momet, Ekiv em ette enhvteceskv omet,
estomēn mekusapvlke em vtotketvn c wikakvtet omat
kerratskes ;)

16 Mv omakan, momet *epu* 'paket vnice, vtotkat vtekan
em apohicatskvren ce'nkusapvkis.

17 Stefenvs, Fatunetvs, Ekivkvs esyome yican es vc
afvket os: nake momcatskeko cem vhoskvkan esfv-
cecakekv.

18 Vm puyvfekvn, inomt cem puyvfekv taken afvckv-
kuecakckv : monkv mv omakan vrakkuecvks.

19 Mekusvpkv-cuko Escv ocakat ece 'sekakes. Akwelv
Pvselv tepakat, momen mekusvpkv-cuko e hute ofv ocat
Pucasc ofvn tayen ece 'sekakes.

20 Tecakkakvtc omvlkvt ece 'sekakes. Vfvnketv
vcakën 'setcsckvkes.

21 Pal *toyvyat* cv'nkc cs vsckvyat.

22 Estimvt Pucasc Ccsvs Klist vnokecekon omat, Vnarc-
mvt onekvs; Melvn crv.

23 Pu Pucasc Cesvs Klist en heromkvt cce 'pakvkekvs.

24 Klist Cesvs ofvn vm vnokeckvt omvlkatskan ece
'pakvkckvs. Emen.

Cokv enhvtccskvn Kvlenrvlken ohtothoyvtc, Felepi
tvlofn hoccihocten, Stefenvs, Fatunctvs, Ekivkvs,
Temorevs esyomet 'sem vpeyvtes.

COKV VPASTEL PAL KVLENRVLKEN OHTOTVTE SVHOKKOLAT

SETENTVCKE 1.

PAL, Hesaketvmese komat vcvkve Cesvs Klist em vpastel, tecakkvte Temorevs tepakat, Hesaketvmese em mekusvpkv-cuko Kvlenrv ocan mekusapvlke Ekiv hvnkv vpokat es omvlkv *ohtotakeyat* ;

2 Heromkv momet herkv Hesaketvmese Pu'rke, momet Pucase Cesvs Klist aenkvvket *cem ocvkeks*.

3 Hesaketvmese, mv pu Pucase Cesvs Klist E'rke, merkv E'rke, momet emahlvptketv omvlkv en Hesaketvmese,

4 Mv emahlvptketv Hesaketvmeset, pume mahusan es pu mahlvpatan estemerkv ofv vpokan es emahlvpteyvren pu feknokketv omvlkv pu mahlvpatan, vrakkuehocekv.

5 Klist em estemerketv ep ofv sulket ocake etvpomen Klist eteropotten pum emahlvptketv sulket ocakekv.

6 Momen pu 'stemerken omat, cem mahlvptketv take momet *cem vhesaketv take vrahkv tes*, mv estemerkv es pu 'stemerakat mahusan kvvvpatskvre yekciet omat; monkat pu mahlvptkvken omat, cem mahlvptketv take momet *cem vhesaketv take vrahkv os*.

7 Momen enhonrv ec ohfvev take oceyat yekcet os; estemerkv ofv tohkvkvke toyatskat etvpomen emahlvptketv ofv *tohkvkvke toyvranatskat* kerrët.

8 Tecakkvte toyatskat, pu feknokketv Esev ofv ep oh vlakvte, estomen svhopayësko tayan, *pun* yekce

senhoyynen puu honhoye, hesaketv tis enhonrkvn
wikeyvte oren kerratsckekaren komēkot omekv:

9 Momis elkvn ohfvccckvn pume ofvn oceyvtēs, e em
enhonrēkot, momis Hesaketvmese pvsatkvtēn akwapan
enhonrcyvren:

10 Mvt clkv en rakke mome a'sepu'ssicvtes, momet
a'sepu'ssiccet os; a'sepu'ssice emunkvres, *komet*, mv ofvu
enhonrkvn oceyet os;

11 Mekusvpkv es pum *emekusapatskat* eteropotten ce-
metakeu etohkviket vnieatsken, momat pume *epu* 'rah-
kvn sulket *Erken* vkvsvmvkvres, mv nakemkv este sulke
eteropotte pu'mhoyvte vrahkvn.

12 Emvkerretv sekōn, Hesaketvmese em mehenwctv
ofvn, enavpeswv en hoporrenkv ofv tokon, momis Hesa-
ketvmese en heromkv eteropotten yvmv ekvnv ofvn, mo-
met ec ohfvccv take min semuntvlen *ocēt* etefulleyvtet
omat pum eohvkerrickvt akerret os: heyvt pum afvc-
ketv tes.

13 Nanvke etv tokon, *nanvke* ohonayet, *fuccvt os, komet*,
kerkuecatskvte tvlkusen cen hoccicvkeyet omekv; mo-
men, Eyuksv vteken *mun* kerkuecvkvres, ce *komet*, en-
honrkvn ocis;

14 *Fuccvket os*, pu *komet* kvpvkusen kerkuecatskvte
etvpomen, ceme taket Pucase Cesvs en nettv ofv pum
afvcketv *toyatskat* etvpomen pumet cem afvcketv taket
omeyat *kerkuecet*.

15 Momen nak cen lopickv svhokkolv ocatskvren heyv
euhonrkv ofvn enhomvn cem vlvketvn komvyvtes;

16 Momet ce hoyahnvkit Masetonevn ecehyet, hvtvm
Masetonevn aosset cem vlakvkin, cemetake, Cutev fvccvn
ayvyof, vkocuknusen vc vcvkvpeyatskvren *komimvts*.

17 Monkvn hcyvn ohvkerricvyof, tahoknicvye tat haks?
monkat henka, henka, monkat hekos, hekos, maketv vc

vpakvren, mv nanvken ohvkerrievyat enavpeswv vevkv-
yen ohvkerrievye te!

18 Momis Hesaketvmese mehenwat *etvpomen* pum opu-
nvkv ec ohfvccv take *opunayeyat* henka, momet hek-
os tokates.

19 Hesaketvmese Eppuce, Cesvs Klist, mv cem eten-
rvwv take pume, vne, Selfenvs, Temorevs esyomeyat erke-
nakcyvte, henka momet hek-
os *maketv* tokates, momis
eme eteropotten henka *maketv* omvtes.

20 Pume *pu* tehoyvnen, Hesaketvmese em vrakketv
omecicen. Hesaketvmese em etemfvccetv omvlkv eme
ofvn henka, momet eme ofvn Emen *maketv* omakekv.

21 Momen mv cemetake esyomeyan Klist ofv pu yckv-
kuecet, momet pum vfeyvtet Hesaketvmese *tes* ;

22 Momet mvt em eskerkvu epu 'licet, Puyvfekv em
eskerkvu pu feke take ofvn pu'invtet os.

23 Momen Hesaketvmese vm puyvfekv a en kerrv
enhuehkvvet os, cem etektvneevkyat Kvenrvu vlvkvko
munks.

24 Cem vkvsvmkv take ohfvnkeyat tokon, momis cem
afvcketv temvnicvlke toyës, vkvsvmkv eteropotten.
svpaklatskekv.

SETENTVCKE 2.

Momis fcknokketv ofvn cem vlvkvkvkares, komet, vc
vrahkvu vm vkerrickv hayvyvtes.

2 *Hiyomet* omekv, vnct ce feke cen nokhokievkin omat,
estimvt vc afvceecice haks, mv *este* e feke en nokkievvyte
vc *afvceecicet* omekon omat !

3 Momen, Vm afvcketv mv omvlkv em *afvcketv* tes,
ce komvkit, heyv *nake* mahusan cen hoccievkvvetes, vla-
kvvof, mv vc afvceecievkvranvtet cv feke vn nokkievke-
karen.

4 Estemerkv rakke momet feknokketv vpvken turopus-

wv sulket pvlatkcn, cen hoccicvkvyvtet ok'; ce feknokhokvre token, momis mv vnokeckvn esfackusen cem ocvkv-yan kerratskvren.

5 Momis estimvt efeknokketv hayvten omat, kvpvkuse tvlkusen cv feken vn nokkicvtes: omvltkatskan svhere mahen ec oh wetenepuecvkvkaren.

6 Heyv estemerkv sulket '*sestemerricakvtet este* mv omat em etetayes.

7 Monk v pvlhvmmken em merre mit eniahlpvtvranatsket os: feknokketv svhere mahatet mv esten nok-mielekaren.

8 Monk vnokeckv eme ohfvccv *ocatskat* yekcicatskvren ce'nkusapvkis.

9 Momen heyv vrahkvn cen hoccicvkvyvtes, ec ohfvccv taken, nanvke omvkv ofv apohicatsken omat, eskerkvn kerretvn komit.

10 Estimvn naken enkvpyecicatsken omat, vneu *enkvpyecicis*; *hiyomet* omekv, naken enkvpyecicvyvten omat, mv enkvpyeciciyvtcn Klist vyoposket, ece 'rahkv taken, *enkvpyecicvyvtes*:

11 Setvnet pu mvkerrekaren; nanvken ohvkerrican kerreyet omekv.

12 Momen Klist em opunkv-hervn *erkenukvranit* Tlovn vlahkin, Pucaset vhauken vn hvwehcof,

13 Vm puyvfekcv ofvn fekvpkvn ocvkomvts, Titvs tecakkvvyvten eshecvkok'; monis vsekahkit, invn enkvpaket, Masetonevn eceyimvts.

14 Momen Hesaketvmeset, mv estofis Klist ofvn ohfvnken pu hayet, eme ohkerretv en fvmeckvn pu teropotte estvmv estomis hecken hayat vkvsvmkekvs.

15 Hesahokat momet estemerkvkvrnat ofvn Hesaketvmese ehomvn Klist en fvmeckv toyekv:

16 Hvmken hesaketv en fvmeckv hesaketv orat, momet

hvmkan elkv en fvmeckv elkv orat *toyes*. Momen heyv nanvken estit ume taye ore haks?

17 Hesaketvmese em opunvkv hopvnake sasat omëkot, momis mehenwetvn aosse omet, momis Hesaketvmesen aosse omët, Hesaketvmese ehomvn Klist ofvn opunaye-yët omekv.

SETENTVCKE 3.

Cz homv taken heren e opunvyecetvn hvtnm vlicečë haks? monkat here opunvyeckv cokvn ec ohtothoyan, monkat here opunvyeckv *cokvn* vtotatskvren vpvltake omët pu yace haks?

2 Ceme taket pun nakcokv pu feke ofv cohoyvte, este omvkvvt kerret, ohonayakat toyatskes:

3 Ceme taket, Klist en nakcokv pume eteropotte vfvshotat, coyetv en lvste tokon, Hesaketvmese wenake em Puyvfekvt hoccicat; cvto tvpestakan oh *hocce* tokon, momis efeke vpeswv tvpestakan oh *hoccat* toyatsket omat kerkusen ec ohkerkuehocvket os.

4 Momen enhonrkv mv omën Klist eteropotten Hesaketvmese ohfvccvn oceyet os:

5 Puntvlkat naket a ep osset os, *komet* vkerriceye tayat omëkon, momis Hesaketvmeset nake nmetvn pu'met os;

6 Momen mvtsetemfvccetv mncvsat vfvstetv ume ye taye pu hayvtet os; letv toko, momis puyvfekv *vfastvlke*: letvt elecen, momis puyvfekvt wenaken hayet omekv.

7 Momis elkv em vfvstetv cvton oh hocce, *momet* oh kvlvfhoyat hvyayvket omvten omat, momat Eslevi en hopuetaket Mose e turofvn, en heckv en hvyayvken, mv hoyvnepvranet oman, hericet vhecvekeko tayvte;

8 Puyvfekv em vfvstetv mahvkvu hvyayvkekar haks?

9 *Hiyomet* omekv, ohfvceckv em vfvstetvt hvyayvket on omat, mehenwvn fvccetv em afvstetv en hvyayvke mahvkvu muntvlet os.

10 Mv hvyayvken hahoyvtet, mv hvyayvke *eti* muntalat omecicen, heyv ohfvccvn hvyayvken ocekot omekv.

11 Mv sumecihocvranat. hvyayvket *omvtet* on omat, mv oce emunkat mahvkvu hvyayvket *os*.

12 Monkvn enhonrkv mv oman ocëkv, fekhvinketv rakken es opunaveyeyet *os* :

13 Momen Moses Eslevl en hopuetaket mv sumkvranat e yuksvn hericet hecvkekareu sohrvnkv e turofvn es ohranvte, omëkot *os* :

14 Momis em vkerrickv taket em vrvnakvtet *os* ; setemfvccetv vculan ohonahoyof, mv esohrvnkvn etat vkueyihocekon, mucv nettv oren oce munkvt omekv ; mv sohrvnkv Klist ofvn sumecihocet omen.

15 Momis Mosen ohonahoyof, mv sohrvnkv e feke taken es ohrvnke munken, mucv nettvt ores.

16 Mome estomis mvt Pucasen ohfulket omof, mv esohrvnkvn vkueyihocvres.

17 Momen Pucaset mv Puyvfekvt *os* : momen estvmv Pucase em Puyvfekvt *ocen* omat, mvn pucasseko hueretvt *oces*.

18 Momis omvlkeyat, pu turofv ohrvnrkkeko omën, Pucase en hvyayvken estakheckv ofv omën hecët, hvyayvken enkvprket hvyayvke oren mata vhaken pu hahoyet *os* ; Pucase em Puyvfekv eteropotte *omën*.

SETENTVCKE 4.

Monkv heyv vtotketvn oceyat omecicen, merkv pun heckvte vcvkvyen pu hotosvkekot *os* ;

2 Momis nakfvccvkeko ehkakan wikeyvtet *os* ; mvkerretv ofvn fullëkot, momet Hesaketvmese em opunkvvn mvkerretv ofvn celayëkot ; momis mehenwetvn ker-kueceyat eteropotten Hesaketvmese ehomvn, este omvlkv em vkerrickv takeu ehomvn pum fvcctvn heciceyeyet *os*.

3 Momis pum opunvkv-hervt ehken omat, sumecan em ehket os.

4 Mv *sumecat* ofvn yvmv ekvnv en hesaketvmese vkv-svmvkekat em vkerrickv taken oli yomucecicvtes, Klist, Hesaketvmese vhaket omat, em opunvkv-herv hvyayakat en hvyayvket mv orvken hvyayvkekaren.

5 Punie *mahusat* token, momis Klist Cesvs Pucasen, momet Cesvs vrahkvn pumet cem vtotkviken erkenakeyet omekv.

6 Hesaketvmeset, mv yomucke aosset hvyayvket hvyayvkvre kicvtet, Cesvs Klist en heckv ofvn Hesaketvmese en hvyayvke kerretvn es hvyayvkvren, pu feketake ofvn hvyayvkvttet omekv.

7 Momis heyv nakeockvn vteliqv fakke es hayvkhoyvt vpike oceyet os, yekcetv en heretv pume avte token, Hesaketvmese avte taren.

8 Vfolotken *pu* naore estomis, *pu* feknokhokekot os; *pum* vkerrickvt tekyvmkakia, enhonrkvn wikēkos;

9 *Epu'ssehocis pu* wihokekot os; *pu* tvkwihokis, *pu* sumekekot os;

10 Estofis Pucase Cesvs em elkvn *pu* 'na take ofvn esfulleyet os, Cesvs en hesaketvu pu 'na ofvn hecke taren.

11 Pume wenahokeyat, Cesvs vrahkvn elkvn em wihoket omekv, Cesvs en hesaketvu pu 'navpeswv elat ofvn hecke taren.

12 Monkvn ep ofvn elkv *vtotken*, momis ec ofv taken hesaketvt vtotket os.

13 Pumet mata vkvsvmkv vkerrickvn ocēt, Vkvsvmvyvns, momet monkvn opunayvyvns, make cokat vcvkvyen, pumeu vkvsamēs, momet monkvn opunahoyeyet os;

14 Mv Pucase Cesvn akvwapvtet, Cesvs etehoyvnen pumeu a *pu* kvwapet, momet ece 'pakvken *pu* svpvklecvranan kerret.

15 Nanvke omvkv̄t ece 'rahkv taket omekv, mv heroinkv sulkat este sulke em vkvsvmkv take eteropotten sulket omct, Hesaketvm̄cse es vrakkucckv taren.

16 Mvt omecicen pu hotosvkekot os; momis pum ohonvpv este sumket omis, *pum* ofv este nettv omvkv̄n mucvsehocet os.

17 Pum estemerkv̄ tahoknat, oketv kocuknus inahē ocat, hvyayvke cn honne *mv* senhoyvne estvmahen, *mo-met* meyuksv-sekon pum vtotket omekv;

18 Mv nanvke heckakat tokon, mv nanvke heckvkekan heccyof: mv nanvke heckakat yvmv ekvnv em oketv enanvkct omen, momis mv nanvke heckvkekat meyuksv-sekat enanvkct omekv.

SETENTVCKE 5.

Heyv escukohakv ckv̄n̄v cuko oceyat sūnken omat, cuko Hesaketvm̄cse acnkvpvken, cuko enkc es bahoyekon, meyuksv-sekon hvlhawat ofvn oceyat kerreyet omekv.

2 Pun cuko hvlwe atan oh accvkeye taren *pu* yace heret, heyv ofvn hihkēkv:

3 Mchenwvn accvkcyet on omat, accvkekon es pu hec-hoyekaren.

4 *Heyv* escukohakv vchkeyat pun honhoyct, hihkēkv, accvken pu 'konahohvre pu yacat tokon, momis ep oh vceehocvren, mv ele tayan hesaketvt nokmelvren *pu* yacet.

5 Momen mv heyv nake inahusat vrahkv̄n ep oh vtotkv̄tet Hesaketvm̄cse *tes*, mv ohvtvlaken Puyvfekv em cskerkv̄n pu'mvtct.

6 Monkv enhonrkvn oceye munkvt os, cna ofvn fulleyof, Pucasc cnkv̄pvken fulleyat kcrct.

7 (Hcceyat tokon, vkvsvmkv eteropotten fullēkv:)

8 Melenwvn cnhonrkvn ocēs, momet ena cnkv̄pvken Pucase vpvket fullctv min es epu 'fvcket os.

9 Monk^v vpvket, monkat vpvkēko estomis, emen afvce-ciceyvren vcevlleyet os.

10 Klist em ohfvceckv ohliketv ehomvn omvlkeyat er heckvraneyat tvlkuset omekv; *este* vtekat nake momcevte vcvkvyen, here monkat holwake estomis, mv nanvke ena ofvn *momecakvte* en heckvren.

11 Monk^v Pucase em penkvlkvn kerrēt, esten ohyekci-cakeyet os; momis Hesaketvmese e homvn pu heckvket os; momet cem ohvkerrickv take ofvn pu heckvket omat enhonrvkn ocis.

12 Hvtvm ce homv taken heren e opunvyecēkok', momis ep ohfvccv nake seafvcecičkvn ce'mvkeyet os, mv efeke ofv token, *nake en* heckv ofvn 'se afvcecičakan nake 'sem *vyoposketv* ocatskvren.

13 *Hiyomet* omekv; pu hoporrenvkekis, Hesaketvmese ehomvt os; monkat pu hoporrenvke tis, ece 'rahkv taket os.

14 *Hiyomet* omekv, Klist em vnoeckv^t ep ohyekciet os; hiyomēn ohfvccccēkv; hvinket omvlkvⁿ em elvtēn omat, omvlkv^t pvsatke tates.

15 Momet, omvlkvⁿ em elvtet, mv wenahokat mucv vtekat, e vrahkv take token, mv em chlet, hvtvm akv-wvpkvte vrahkvⁿ hesahoket *fullvren elēt omvtes*.

16 Monk^v mucv vtekat enavpeswv vcvkvyen nvpvn kerrēkos; momes, enavpeswv vcvkvyen Klist kerreyvtet o estomis, mucv ayat kerrēkos.

17 Monk^v estit Klist ofvt on omat, nake hocvcke mucvse tes; nake vculakat hoyvncps; hecvs, nake omvlkv mucsvke haket os.

18 Momen mv Cesvs Klist etehoyvnen pu tenherkepuecvtet, etenherketv erkenvketv pu'mvte, Hesaketvmesen nanvke omvlkv^t avtet os;

19 Heyvt omcn, Hesaketvmeset Klist ofvn en naorketv

taken vrvhceekot, ckvnvn e etenherkepuecvtes, momet tenherkctv opunvkv pum wikvtes.

20 Monkv Klist opunvkv 'sem fullvlke toyēs, Hesaketv-meset pu tehoyvnen *ce'*nkusapvke omēn, Hesaketvmesen tenherkvkes, *maket*, Klist vyoposkēt, *ce'*nkusapvkeyet os.

21 Pumet eme ofvn Hesaketvmese em fvcctvvn pu hahoyvren, nv naorketv kerrvte sekan cpu 'rahkvvn naor-ketvvn hayvtet ok'.

SETENTVCKE 6.

Monkv *em* etohkvike vtotkvike toyeyat, ohvtvlaken Hesaketvmese en heromkv cen heckvkat ehvperkv to-karen *ce'*nkusapvkēs.

2 (Oketv momvre herat ofvn cem apohicit, vhesaketv nettv ofvn cem vnicvyvtes; hecvv, hiyomat oketv momvre heret *os*; hiyomat vhesaketv nettvt *omes*, *maket* omekv.)

3 Nake hvmkusis ofvn nak selentappetvvn estemekot, erkenvkvike em wiketvvn em mvttes kihocckaren :

4 Momis Hesaketvmese em erkenvkvike omēt, *nanvke* omvkv ofvn e ohkerkuecēt, yvmvskctv sulke ofvn, estemerkv *sulke* ofvn, enkusvpketv take ofvn, nake *pun* honhoyat ofvn,

5 Rukafkv ofvn, cuko-yckcetv vpiketv ofvn, tekyvm-ketv ofvn, vtotkctv ofvn, vketeckv ofvn, eelvweckv ofvn;

6 Hvsvtkctv ofvn, nakkerretv ofvn, momis-kometv ho-funat ofvn, heromkv ofvn, Puyvfekcv Vcakat ofvn, vnokeckv mehenwat ofvn,

7 Mehenwetv opunvkv ofvn, Hesaketvmese en yekce ofvn, fvcctv setepokv akvpervn momet vkvskvnvn ocat etehoyvnen ;

8 Vracketv momet vracketv tokat etehoyvnen, opu-

nyeckv herat momet holwake opunvyeckv etehoyvnen;
fvccvket omis, mvkerrvlke omvket;

9 Kerkvke heret omis, kerkvkeko omvket; pvsatke
omēt omis, momen hecvś, hesahokēs; *pu* 'stemerrv-
kuehocet omis, *pu* pvsvthoyēkos:

10 Feknokhoket omis, estofis *pu* 'fvckvket; make oce-
kvlket omis, sulken nake ocvken hayaket; naken ocv-
kekōt omēt, momis nanvke omvlkvn ocēs.

11 Kvlenrvlke toyatskat, *pu* cukwvt cen 'haukvken, *pu*
'feken rakkuehocet os.

12 Ep ofv ce cutecihocvkekōs, momis ce nvcov take
mahusan ce cutecihocvket os.

13 Momen matvpomuse vyoposketv, (*vn* hopuetake *em*
punayvye omit opunayis;) cemetakeu ce rakkuehocvkekvs.

14 Vkvsvmekvlke temomvlkekon nokwv-ohwakkv e em
ohwvkikatskvs: *hiyomet* omekv, fvccetv fvccetv tokat etoh-
kvlketv estomēn te'm oce haks? monkat hvyayvke
yomucke etempunahoyetv estomēn te'm oce haks?

15 Monkat Klist Pelyvl tepakat tepvketv estomēn ete'm
oce haks? monkat vkvsamat vkvsvmekan naken ete'm
oce haks?

16 Monkat Hesaketvmese en cuko-vcakat momet nake
vhakakat etohkvlketv estomēn ete'm oce haks? Cemetake
Hesaketvmese wenake likat en cuko-vcakat toyatskekv;
Emetake ofvn likit, *emetake* ofvn vreres, momet vnet en
Hesaketvmese take toyin, mvt vm estet omkvres, Hesa-
ketvmeset makvte vcvkvyen.

17 Monkv em etenrvwv taken asosiyet, kvpvket omv-
kes, Pucaset maket os, momet mv hvsvtkekan celahyats-
kvs; momen vnet ce yvpayvkares,

18 Momet Ce'rke take toyares, momen cemetaket cv'p-
pucetake momet cv'chustvlke toyatskvres, Hesaketvmese
yekcetv omvlecat maket os.

SETENTVOKE 7.

Monkv, vm vnokēckuatslat, heyv eteinfvccetvn ocet, ena puyvfekev tepakat em vholwvketv omvlkv vkueyet, o hvsythicvkeres, Hesaketvmese em penkvkv ofvn hvsvtzetvn esfvcken hayet.

2 Epu yvpvyvkes; nvpvn naken em vhopanēkot, nvpvn hopanēkot, nvpvn fvccekon vkonaheyvte sekos.

3 *Ec ohfvceckv taken heyvn* makit okvkos, Cemetaket *ee* 'pvken pvsatket momet wenahokeyvren pu feken vteh-latskes, enhomvn makvyvtet ok'.

4 Ec ohfvccv taken vin opunvkv en fekhvmketv rakket os; ec ohfvccv taken vm ekvsvmkv rakket os; mahlvpvtketvn es cv fvcket os; pu feknokketv omvlkv ofvn vc afvcke estvmahet os.

5 *Hiyomet* omekv, Masetonevn escehyeyof, pu'nav-peswvt fekvpkvn ocekaes, momis vfolotken pu 'stemer-rihoēvtes; topvrn tepokvt *ocaken*, ofvn penkvkvvt *ocakutes*.

6 Momis Hesaketvmeset, mv kvncvpakau mahlvpatat, Titvs vlakat eteropotten pu mahlvpatvtes;

7 Momen vlakat eteropotte tvlkekon, momis mv emahlvpvtketv ec ofv taken es emahlvpvtkvte eteropotten, cem eyackv take yekcan, ce feknokketv taken, cem vkerrickv take yekce vc ohfvccv ocan pum onayof; momat svherc mahen vc afvcket omvts.

8 *Hiyomet* omekv, cokvn es ce feknokhokicvyvtet o estomis, vkerrickvn eticvkos, vkerrickvn eticvyvtet o estomis; mata cokvt vkocuknusen ce feknokhokicvtet omen heciv.

9 Hiyomat ce feknokhokvkvte vrahkv tokon, momis vkerrickv etickv oren ce feknokhokvtet omat es vc afvket os; Hesaketvmese vcvkvyen ce feknokhokihocvtet omekv, pune omeciceye naken ce yvmahkvkekaren.

10 *Hiyomet* omekv, feknokketv Hesaketvmese vcvkvyec ocat vkerrickv etickv vhesaketv oran, mv ohfvccvn vker-
rickv etickv oceko tayen vtotket os; momis yvmv ekvnv
efeknokketvt elkvn vtotket os.

11 *Hiyomet* omekv, heyv nake mahusan hecvkes, Hesa-
ketvmese vcvkvyen ce feknokhokvktet, cemetake ofvn
vketeckv estomën hayyten, momet e cm fvcceckvn, mo-
met cvpvkktvn, momet penkvikvn, momet kometv
yekcan, momet vkerrickv yekcan, momet pvleckvn! *Nanvke*
omvlkv ofvn heyv nake ohfvccvn ce hvsvthakvken e
kerkuecatskvttet os.

12 Monkvn cen hoccivkvvyttet o estomis, mv este nake
este em vhopanvte vrahkv token, monkat mv em vhopvn-
hoyvte vrahkv token, momis vketeckv Hesaketvmese
ehomvn ec ohfvccv taken oceyat cen kerkvke hakvren,
momecvvyttes.

13 Monkvn ce mahlvpvtketv take ofvn pu mahlvpvtkvtes;
momes, Titvs em afvcketv omecicen svhere mahen epu
fvcke tates, omvlkatskat em puyvfekcvn afvcecicatskvttet
omekv.

14 *Hiyomet* omekv, ec ohfvccv taken es ekvsamit em
punayvyvten omat, vc vlsekot os; nanvke omvlkv
mehenwetv ofvn cem punayvkvyvte etvpomen mv esekv-
symkv Titvs ehomvn *hayvyvte* mehenwen eshechoyet os

15 Momen, omvlkatskat cem apohickv taken, estomën
penkvikv momet fekeketv ofvn evpayatskvten vkerricof,
em vnokeckv envcofv cem ocvkat ohvtvlaket os.

16 Monkvn *nanvke* omvlkv ofvn enhonrkvn cemetake
ofvn ocvyat vc afvcket os:

SETENTVCKE 8

MOMEN, tecakkvte toyatskat, Hesaketvmese en he-
romkv Masetonev em mekusvpkv-cuko emakvten:

2 Estomēn estemerkv rakken eskerhoyakof, em afvcketv take en sulket, momet nakeockv enkusvpketv take rakkat oinecicaken, emetv eyackv sulket em ohvtv-lvkakvtet oman, cen kerknecvkeyet os.

3 Umake tayat vcvkvyen, momes, umake taye senhoyvnen, eme mahusat *emetv* vkvsvinaket,

4 Pum 'pohepet, estemetvn *ehset*, mekusapvlke ohfvcev heromkv etohkvketvn escyvren tayan pu'nkusvpakvtet omat akerris.

5 Momen pum enhonrkv vcvkvye tokon *heyv mome-cakvtet os*, momis enhvteceskvn eme mahusan Pucasen em e wikaket, *pumeu* pum e wikakvtes, llesaketvmese komat vcvkvyen.

6 Momet on, Titvs mata heromkvn ece 'pakvken vlice-cvtet omekv, mvn ec ofv taken espoyvren em 'poheyvtet os.

7 Monkv *nak* omvlkv ofvn, vkvsvmkvn, momet opunv-yetvn, momet nakkerretvn, momet vketeckv omvlkvn, momet epu 'nokeckvn sulecatskat etvpomen heyv herom-kvn snlecatskvren vketeckves.

8 Vhkv oinecicat tokon, momis *este* eti em vketeckvt. oinecicen, momet cem vnokeckv take em mehenwetvn eskerraret heyv opunvyvyet os.

9 Pu Pucase Cesvs Klist, nakeocet omvtet o estomia, ece 'rahkv taken, em estemerkv eteropotten nakeoevke hakatskvren, nakoceko hakvte en heromkvn kerratskekv.

10 Momen heyv ofvn vcahnetvn emis; hcyvt cen lopickv taket ok', enhomvn emetv tvlkusekon, momis vkerrickv vkvsvmen ocetvn vlicecatskvte ohrolope hvmke senho-yvnet omekv.

11 Monkv *mv* momeckvn poyvkcs, momat kometv vkvsvmkv ocvte etvpomen nake ocatskat aossen mo-meckvt ocvren.

12 Enhvteceskvn vkerrickv vkvsamat ocen omat, *estet* nake oecat vcvkvye tokon, nake ocat vcvkvyen *Hesaketvmeset* em afvcket omekv.

13 Este etvt en tahoknvken, momet cemetake ec ohwetenkvkvren *komvket* omekv.

14 Momis temmomvltkusat ocvren, mucv mahusan cen sulketv taket mv oricvkekan es em *fvcecvren*, momet en sulketv takeu mv oricatskekan es cem *fvcecen*, temmomvltketv ocvren *komis*.

15 Estit sulken *vteloyat em etelayat* senhoyvnen ocekates, momen nvcomusen *vteloyat* em etetayen ocvtes, *make* cokat vcvkvyen.

16 Momis Hesaketvmeset, my ec ohfvccv taken mata vfekcakhety heran Titvs e feken vpikvtet, vkvsvmekvsv.

17 Mehenwvn emvcabnetvn eenakuecvtet ok'; momis vkvsamusekv, eme komat omecicen ec ohayvkvtes.

18 Momen mv vpvken, mv etecakkvte opunvkv-herv ofv mekusvpkv-cuko omvkv ofv vkvsvmhoyan vtoteyvtes.

19 Momen mv tvlkusekon, mekusvpkv-cukot mvn enhopoyakvtes, heyv heromkvn mata Pucase em vrakketvn, momet cem vkerrickv vkvsamat *kerkueckv* vfasteyan svpeyeyof, epu 'cvkayvren :

20 Heyvn e vketeçet, heyv nake sulke vfasteyat ohfvccvn, Em mvtvkēs, estimvt makekaren.

21 Hesaketvmese ehomv tvlkusekon, esteu ehomvn nake fvccakan ehopakēt.

22 Momen mv vpvken tecakkeyvte, mv tewolen nanvke sulke ofvn vketece mahen, momet hiyomat mahvkvu, enhourkv rakke ec ofv taken *ocvyat* vrahkvn vketece heren esheceyvten vtoteyvtes.

23 Titvs ohfvccvt on omat, vm etepvketv, momet ec ohfvccv take vtotkv vm etohkvltketv *tes*; monkat tecak-

keyvte, mvt mekusvpkv-cuko em vpastelvlke, momet Klist em vrakketvt *omakes*.

24 Monkv cem vnokeckv take, momet eče 'rahkv take ekvsyme ec opunvyecvkeyvte eskerkvn emetaken, momet mekusvpkv-cuko ehomvn hecicvkes.

SETENTVCKE 9.

MEKUSAPVLKE vfvstetv ohfvccvt on omat, cen hoccicvkvvat momecvke tayat semuntvlet omekv:

2 Cem vkerrickv take en helpkctvn kerrikv, mv ec ohfvccv taken Masetonev vpokat ehomvn es ekvsamvyvtet oman, Ekiv ohrolope hvmkevnke metetakvtet omen; momen cem vketeckv *heyv ohfvccv ocat* este sulke mahe em vkerrickvn nekehuecvtet os.

3 Mome estomis, heyv nake ohfvccv mv ec ohfvccv taken ekvsamet punahoyeyvtet ehvperkv omekaren, makvyvte vcvkvyen, ce metetakvkvren, tecakkakvten vtotimvts:

4 Monkon omat, Masetonevlket vc vpaket yicet, ce metetakvkekon es ce hecvken omat, pumet, (*centake mit ome tis* makēkot,) heyv heren ekvsameyat ohfvccvn vlesketv pun hake wites.

5 Monkv tecakketvlket, homvn ec oh vpeyvkct, cen heromkv, mv ohfvccvn homvn cen kerkuehocvten, metetakuecvkvren emvcahnetv momvranat tvlkuse es vm momemvts, *estematskat* encaketv etehoyvne token, heromkv eteropotte taren.

6 Momis heyvn *makvyet os*; Estit encake omēt fokayat encake ome tat vteloyvres; momen estit encakeko omēt fokayat sulken vteloyvres.

7 Este vtekat e feke ofv vkerricat vcvkvyen *emekus*; efeke en nokkicekon, momet ohyekcihocekon, Hesaketvmeset es afvcke esteman vnokecekv.

8 Moimen Hesaketvmeset heromkv omvlkv ec ohfvccv take sulke taren hayetv ume tayet os; momat cstofis, *nanvke* omvlkv ofvn tayecatsket, vtotketv herakat omvlkv es fvrke toyatskvres.

9 (Vwahecet, estemerrakan emvtet os; em fvccetvt oce munkvt os, *make* cokat vcvkvyen.

10 Moimen niv fokayv nerkv emat tvkliken hompetvn œ'mvket, momet nerkv fokayatskan cem ohvtvlayvket cem fvccetv take em etten ohvtvlayakate!)

11 Nak omvlkv ofv heromkv omvlkv oren nakeocviken *ee* hahoyvken, mvt omecicen pumə *pu* teropotten vkvsvmkvn Hesaketvmesen emhoyet os.

12 Heyv heromkv vfvstetvt mekusapvlke enkusvpketv ohfvccvn em vnicat tvlkusekon, momis Hesaketvmese vkvsvmkv sulke eteropotten sulecet os;

13 Mvt Hesaketvmese en heromkv rakke mahe ec ofv take ocat omecicen ece 'nokecakuset, cem emekusvpakvkat momet heyv *heromkv* vfvstetvn eskerret;

14 Cesvs Klist em opunvkv-herv apohicatske e ohkerkuecatskat, momet encakekot emaket, momet *este* omvlkv *heromkv* en vwahecatskat vrahkvn Hesaketvmesen vkvsvmakof.

15 Hesaketvmeset vkvsvmket omckvs, em emkv onahoyeko tayat vrahkvn.

SETENTVCKE 10.

MOMEN vne, Pal mahusat, niv *ece* 'pakvkvyof cem etenrvwv take kvncapuset, momis *ece* 'pvkvkof ec ohfvccv takc fekhvmke toyvyat, Klist en yvmvsketv, momet em merkv vcvkvyen ece kusapvkis:

2 Enavpeswv vcvkvyen fulleyat omēn ep ohvkerricvke sasan fekhvmketv mvn es vnrvpares komvyat, *ece* 'pakvyof, mvn es fekhvmkvkaren ce'nkusapvkis.

3 Enavpeswv ofvn fulleyet o estomis, enavpeswv vcvkvyen suletawvlke 'toyēkok':

4 (Pun horre setepokv enavpeswvvlket omekon, momis Hesaketvmese eteropotten tohopke yekcvke lekvfkvn yekcvket os.)

5 Vkerrickv hahihocan, momet nake hvlwe Hesaketvmese kerretv vnrpe e hvlwecat omvlkvn lekahfet, momet Klist em apohickvn vkerrickv vtekan en sylvfkuecet;

6 Momet cem apohickv taken esfvckof, apohickv tokat omvlkv empvlecepetv *pu* metetakes.

7 *En* heckv *take* vcvkvyen nanvken hecatske haks? Estimvt c em enhonret, Klist enake toyis, *vkerricet* komen omat, eme mahnsat heyvn hvtvn vkerricekvs, emet Klist enake etvpomen pnmet Klist enake *toyēs*.

8 *Hiyomet* omekv, pun yekcetv, Pucaset, cen sumketv take token, momis yekcvkueckvn pu'mvten, olvtvlaken 'seksamvye witet o estomis, vc vlsekares;

9 Cokvn es ce feksumhnecvranvkvye omēt omvkaren.

10 Nakcokv a pun 'totakat honhoyet, yekcvket omen; momis ena *epu* 'pakat yekcekon, *em* opunvkvt ehvperket omekv, nakakes.

11. Mv omat heyvn vkerricekvs; *ece* 'pvkvkēkot, nakcokv eteropotten opunvkv ofv toyeyat etvpomen ece 'pavkeyof, nake momeceyat ofv *toyeyvres*.

12 Mv eme tat e vkvsvmvke sasat em vhonekvtkv vpvken vhonekvtkeyvre, monkat mvn es e vhopayetv pn fekhvmkeko tayekv; momis mvt eme tat eme vlket e vhopayaket, eme ta vlket etehopayakat hoporrenvket omekot os.

13 Momis nanvke es pam vhopakv en lvpvtken omēkot, momis mv vhopakv Hesaketvmeset pu'mvte vcvkvyen, vhopakv centake tis *ec* orvken sekvsmevres.

14 *Hiyomet* omekv, centake oricēko omēt *pum* vhopakv

senhoyvnen e cvpkuecēkok'; Klist em opunvkv-hervn *erkenakeyat* centakeu ec oricēkv.

15 Nake es *pum* vhopakv en lvpvtke ocakan sekvsvmēkot, vpvlvv em vtotketv ofvn *okis*; momis cem vkvsvmkv taket ohvtvlakof, pum vhopakv vcvkvyen esfucken pu 'rakkuecatskvres, *komet* enhonrkvn ocēs;

16 Momat este etv em vhopahoyat ofv nanvke pu metetakuehogan es ekvsvmēkot, *ekvnn* cem vsimv ocakat ofv opunvkv-hervn erkenakeyēs.

17 Momis estit ekvsamat Pucase ofvn ekvsvmekvs.

18 Estit e vkvsamat vkvsvmke tokon, momis mv Pucaset vkvsamat vkvsvmket omekv.

SETENTVCKE 11.

V_N hacohaketvn estomusis momis komatskate † momen mehenwvn vc ohfvccv momis komvkes.

2 Ec ohfvccv taken Hesaketvmese vcvkvyen fekcakhit omikv; hokte mvnette fvcce omvken Klist ehomvn *ce* svpvklecaren *ce* 'he take *taranat* hvmken cem etemfac-cvkvyvtet ok'.

3 Momis mv cettot em emvkerretv eteropotten Ef ehosicvtet o etvpomen estome estomis cem vkerrickv taket mv mehenwetv Klist ofv ocat enkvpyken hopvnke wites, *komit* cv penkales.

4 Mv vlakat, mv erkenvkēkatan, Cesvs etvn erkenaken omat, monkat mv evpayatskekatet puyvfekcv etvn evpayatsken *omat*, monkat mv eenakuecatskekatet opunvkv-herv etvn *eenakuecatsken* omat, momvre heren *em* etek-tvnecatskē tayet omekv.

5 Vpastelvlke hvllhvwe mahat nake hvmkuis ofvn senkvncapet omvkates, komikv.

6 Opunvkv ofv *vm* mvhahoyeko omvyet o estomis, nak-

kerretv ofv tokon; momis nanvke omvlkv ofvn ece 'pakvken kerkvke heret pu hakvtet os.

7 Enrahkv sekon Hesaketvmese em opunvkv-hervn cem erkenakvkit, ce hvlwchocvkvre vrahkv e kvncvpuecvyvtc naorket omvyvt haks?

8 Es ece 'fvstvkarct mekusvpkv-cuko etvn vkonvhakit, feketvn a *en* cvwvkvyvtes.

9 Momen ece 'pakvkvye, *naken* cv kusapof, estimvn en honnvkates; nake cv kusapan tecakketvket Masetonevn awat es vm fvcecakvtet ok'; momen *nanvke* omvlkv ofvn cen honnvkaret e vketecvyvtes, moniet e vkcicacares.

10 Klist em mehenwetv vc vpikat vcvkvyen Ekiv em ekvnnvulkan estimvt heyv ekvsamvyan vfekhonnicekares.

11 Naket omeccica? ece 'nokecvkvkok' *omvya?* • Hesaketvmeset kerres.

12 Momis nake momecvyat momecares, mv nake ome-cickvn komakan nake omeccickvn a en tvcvkaret; nake mv ofv ekvsamat ohfvccvn pume omvken eshechoyvren.

13 Mv omakat, vpastel laksvlké, vtotkv nvkerrvket, Klist em vpastelvlke vhakvken e hayaket os.

14 Momen *mv* estomahet omekos; Setvne tis hvayayvke hvlwe esten e vhayekv.

15 Monkv, em vtotkvket fvccetv em vtotkvke e vhaya-ken omat, nake rakke tokot os; mv em eyuksv taket em vtotketv vcvkvyet omvranet os.

16 Estimvt, Hoporrenekot os, cv kohmates, hrtvm makis; mome estomis *cv* hoporreneko omén *cv* yvpayvkes, estomusis ekvsvmaren.

17 Naken makvyat Pucase vcvkvyen makvkot os, momis hoporrenkv vpvkeko omén, heyv ekvsvmkv en fekhvmketv ofvn *opunayis*.

18 Sulket enavpeswv vcvkvyen ekvsvmakekv, vneu ekvsvmares.

19 Cemet cə hoporrenvket omēt, este hoporrenekvlke
ace 'fvckvket em etektvnecatskəkv.

20 Estiuvt cə sylvfkvkuecen, monkat cə lokvken, mon-
kat cem esvken, monkat e hvlwecen, monkat cə turofvn
cem vnafkvken omat, etcktvnecatskəkv.

21 Vlesketv ohfvccvn, pu yekvkekate omen opunayis.
Mome estomis, nake estomis ofvn estet fekhvmket on
omat, *mv ofvn* vneu fekhvmke toyis; (hoporreneko omēn
opunayis.)

22 Hepluvlket omake haks? vneu *mv toyis*. Eslevlket
omake haks? vneu *mv toyis*. Eplehame en honvpsvket
o haks? vncu *mv toyis*.

23 Klist em erkenvkvkct omake haks? (este hopor-
reneko omēn opunayis.) *mv senhoyvne* toyis; vtotketv
ofv sensulken *momecit*, rukafkv vhonekvtkv sekon, cuko-
yekcvn vpikvyvte, tewolc sulke mahen, elkv tewolen.

24 Cusvlket *rukafkv* pale tutceneu ostvpohkaken vcah-
kepan cv rukvfakvtes.

25 Vtutcenvn estepketvn es cv tephokvtes, vhmkvvn
cvton es cv nvfhqkvtes, vtutcenvn perro-cukot vk vhopvn-
ken cv 'stenierkvtes; nettv hvmken nere hvmken laukan
vk arvyvtes;

26 Vyety tewolen, uewv em penkv'kv ocakan, naksestv-
penkvlecvlke em penkv'kv *ofvn*, penkv'kv *vm* etvlofvke
omecicakan, penkv'kv tvlofv ocakan, penkv'kv vnrwv
ocakan, penkv'kv uehatkv vk ocakan, penkv'kv tecakke-
tvlke laksvlke em etenrvwv *ofvn*;

27 Hotoskv enanokke tepakat ofvn, vketeckv tewolakat
ofvn, elauko ewvnhketv tepakat ofvn, eelvweckv tewola-
kat ofvn, kvsvppe momet enatvlkvransat ofvn *arvyvtes*.

28 Momen ohvtvlakat mv nanvke vc ofv toko nettv
omvlkvvn mv vc oh latkat, mekusvpkv-cuko omvlkv
ohvketeckvt.

29 Estimvt yekcekon, vncu cv yekceko haks? estin
cvpvkhuehocen, momen vnet vc vhetkvko haks?

30 Ekvsvmvranyat tvlkuset on omat, nanvke cv yekce-
kat ofvn es ekvsvmares.

31 Pu Pucase Cesvs Klist E'rkct, mv estofis vrakkueho-
cat, laksvkan kerret os.

32 Temaskvs ofvn evpayv, Elctvs mekko elccv *hueratet*,
cv 'setvn komet, Temaskvlke em etvlofvn suletawviken es
vhccicvtes :

33 Momen vhaukuce eteropotten, svmpvn vpikin, tvlofv
vtohopke afopken a cv tvkhvtvpecihocen, enketaken em
ossvyvtes.

SETENTVCKE 12.

EKVSAMVYAT nake momvre herc tokot os. Nanvke
Pucasct cv hecicct, momct vn kerkuecvten *opunvyecetvn*
orares.

2 Klist ofvn este hvinken kerrvyvte vtekat ohrolope
palen ostohkakak senhoyvnet os, (ena ofvt ot, ena ofv
tokate kerrvkos; Hesaketvmeset kerres;) mv esten hvlwe
svtutconan vyvkhvmkusen a eshoyvtes.

3 Momen, (ena ofvt ot, ena ofv tokat kerrvkos; Hcsake-
tvmeset kerres;)

4 Estomen heyv esten palvtis ofvn a eshoycn, opunvkv
opunahoyvkeko tayan, mv opunayvre este em etektvnke-
kan pohvten kerrvyvtes.

5 Este mv omat ohlvccvvn ekvsvmares, momis vne ofvn,
nanvke cv yekcekat ofv tokon omat, ekvsvmvkarcs.

6 *Hiyomet* omckv, ekvsvmetvn komvyet o estomis, este
hoporreneko toyvkares; mehenwvn opunvyaret ok'; mo-
mis fekhonnis, estimvt, mv cv hecat, monkat vc ohlvccvvn
pohat hoyvnen vc oh vkerricckaren.

7 Momen nake cv hecibocvte sulkat omecicen, tayan
cv hvlwechocekaren, cv'navpcswv ofvn nakfvskcn v'mhoyv-

tes, Sctvne cm opunvkv-sarvt cv nvfkvren, tayen cv hvl-wehocekaren.

8 Heyv vrahkv vtutcnvn Pucasen enkusapvyvtes, v'nkvpkvren.

9 Momen, Vn heromkvt cem etetayes: vn yckcetv yekcetv sckat ofvn temvpoken haboyckv, cv kievtes. Monkves vc afvcket nanvke inv ofv cv yekcekat ofv min ckvsvmares, Klist en yekcetvt vc oh fekhonnvren.

10 Monk vckcetv ocvkat, tvkleckv ofvn, cnkusvpketv ofvn, asseckv ofvn, efeknokketv Klist vrahkv ocakat ofvn, *heyvn es* vc afvcket os; cv yekcekof *min* cv yekcet ok'.

11 Ekvsamvyat este hoporreneko cv haket os; centaket vc ohyekcicatskvtes; centaket vc vkvsvmvranskvket ok'; nake toyvkot o estomis, nak hvmkusis ofvn vpastelvlke hvlvwe mahan cyupv toyvkok'.

12 Mehenwvn yvmvsketv omvlkv ofvn, eskerkv, nake estomahakat, momet nakmomeckv yekcakat ofvn vpastel em eskerkv cm etenrvwv taken momecakvyvtes.

13 *Hiyomet* omekv, mv ofv mckusvpkv-cuko vpvlvwn eyupv toyatskat naket o haks, vne mahusat cen honnvkvkate token omat? heyv *vm* mvttan vm merrvkes.

14 Heevs, vtutcnvn cm vlvketvn v'netetakes; momet cen honnvkvkares: cenake token, centaken hopoykvvyet ok': hopuetaket eckvlke *naken* en hericvkekon, eckvlket hopuetaken en *hericvkvrant* omekv.

15 Momen vkvsamuset centaken cen yvmahkuccin, ece 'rahkv taken cv yvmahkuehocvres; svhere mahen ecc 'nokccvkin, yupvklatken vc vnokceket o estomis.

16 Momis momekvs, cc oh wetenkvkates, momis mvkerret omit, mvkerretv eteropotten ce cawkvvyvtes, *make sase wites*.

17 Mv ec ohtotkvvyvte hvmkusis eteropotten a ce'nkvpakan 'se ohvtlvvyvvt haks?

18 Titvs em 'pohhit, mv vpvken tecakkvte hvnken vto-
tyvtes. A ce'ukvpkvken Titvs 'se ohvtlvvyt haks?
vkerriekv hvnkuse ofvn, momet mata elehvpv ofvn yvka-
pëkv haks.

19 Hvtvm, Scokepkvn pu homvn hayakes, pu komatske
haks? Klist ofvn Hesaketvmese chomvn opunayis; mo-
mis, vm vnokeekusatskat, ce yekcvkueckv vrahkvn
nanyke omvlkvn *momeces*.

20 Heyv penkvkv vm ocet omckv; estofovn vlakvyof,
mv komvyat omatsken es ce hecvko witen, monkat cemet
mv cv komatskat omen es cv hecatsckeko wites: punkv
setenrvpkv, *etem* vleskvpkv, cvpvkktv, etehvkv, erato-
pvrv opunvyeckv, wvswahoketv, ckvsvmkv, este tekym-
ketvt *ocake wites*:

21 Momet hvtvm vlakvyof, cem etenrvwv taken vn He-
saketvmeset cv kvncvpuecen, sulke, mv entis naorkahket,
mv hvsvtketv tokan, momet hoktarkvn, momet nake
svholwvhokan momecakvte ohfveevn vkerriekv eticvkeka-
ten oh hvkihkakvye witrres.

SETENTVCKE 13.

HERV cem vlakvkvye svttutenat *tares*. Opunkv vtekat
akerrvlke hokkole monkat tutcene e cukwv take ofvn
yekce *tares*.

2 Homvn cem onaykvvyvtes, momet svhokkolan, ece
'pakvkvye omën, homvn cen kerkuecvkis; momet ece
'pakvkvtot, hiyomat mv heyv enhomvn naorkakvten,
momet vpvlvv omvlkvn en hoccicakis; Hvvtm vlakin
omat *em* etektvnceahkvkos.

3 Klist ve ofv opunayat eskerkv, mv ec ohfveev taken
yekcekot omekon, momis ec ofv taken yekcet oman
hopoyatskekv.

4 *Hiyomet* omekv, yekcetv toko eteropotten etohweklep-kvn svrahkvte estomis, Hesaketvmese en yekce cteropot-ten hesaket os. Pumeu eme ofvn yekcvkeko toyekv, momis Hesaketvmese en yekce ec ohfvccv take *ocat* eteropotten hesahokeyvres.

5 E oh vketecvkes, vkvsvmkv ofvn *supaklet* omatsken omat; ceme mahusat es e kerrvkes. Ece 'hepvkhoyvke-kon omat, Cesvs Klist ece 'pikvket oman, ceme mahusat kerratskeko haks?

6 Momis epu 'hepvkhehocēkot omat kerratskvren *komit*, enhonrkvn ocis.

7 Momen nak holwvke hvmkusis momecatskekaren Hesaketvmesen mekusapis; pumet fvccvkeye *este* 'sem momvkvre token, momis vhepvkhoye omeye *este* 'sem momvket o estomis, cemetaket nake fvccan momecats-kvren.

8 Mehenwetv vnrvpn naken momecēko tayēkv, momis mehenwetvn *em momecēs*.

9 Pumet pu yekcekon, cemet ce yekcvket omof, epu 'fvcket ok': momet cem etemvpoketv taken, heyvn mehenwvn komēs.

10 Monkv ece 'pakvkot heyv nanvken *cen* hoccicvkit omis, ece 'pakvkvyof, mv yekcetv Pucaset, surnecickv token, momis yekcickvn a'mvte vcvkvyn fvsken cem punayvkit omvkaren.

11 Vhoskat, tecakkvte toyatskat, ece 'fvckvkekvs. Temvpoket omvkes; heren *ce* mahlvpvtkvkekvs; vkerrickv hvmkusen *ete'm* ocvkes; herkv ofvn fullvkes; momen vnoeckv herkv tepakat en Hesaketvmeset ece 'pakvkvres.

12 Vfvnketv vcakan 'sete 'sekvkes.

13 Mekusapvlke omvlkvte ece 'sekavkes.

14 *Pu* Pucase Cesvs Klist en heromkvte, momen Hesa-

ketvmese em vnokeckvt, momen Puyvfekv Vcakat em
etohkviketvt omvlkatskan ece 'pakvkekvs. Emen.

Cokv svhokkolan Pal Kvlenrvlke ohtotvte, Masetonev
ofv, Felepi tvlofvn *liket* hoccicvtes; momen Títvs
Lukvs tepakat svhoyvtes.

COKV VPASTEL PAL

KELESVLKE OHTOTVTE.

SETENTVCKE 1.

PAL, (este eteropotte tokon, momet este etehoyvne tokon, momis Cesvs Klist eteropotten, inomen Erke Hesaketvmese, mv pvsatkvten aenkvpvken kwwapvte eteropotten,) vpastel *toyvyat*,

2 Momet tecakkvte vc vpvkakat omvlkv mekusvkv-cuko Kelesev ofv ocakan ohtoteyat ;

3 & 4 Erke Hesaketvmese, momet pu Pucase Cesvs Klist, mv, Hesaketvmese momet Pu'rke komat vcvkvyen, yvmv ekvnv holwakan a 'sepussievret pun naorketv vrahkv e wkvte avtet heromkv herkv tepakat cem *ocvkekvs*.

5 Mvn vrakketv estofis emeyuksv-sekon em *ocvkekvs*. Emen.

6 Lvpke mahe Klist en heromkv ofv ce'nhuehkvkvten enkvake opunkv-herv etv 'sohceyatskat estomahes, komvyet os:

7 Mv etv tokot omen ; momis mv ce naoricet, Klist em opunkv-hervn mvrakhuecetv komakat svset *omekv*.

8 Momis pumet, monkat encel hvlwe ahvtapket, opunkv-herv cem erkenakeyvte *tokon*, etvn cem erkenakvken omat, mvt ohtvhikvkvket *omekvs*.

9 Enhomv makeyvte etvpomen hiyomat hvtvm makvyet os ; Estimvt opunkv-herv eenakuecatkvte emvrahken cem erkenaken omat, ohtvhikvket *omekvs*.

10 *Hiyomet* *omekv*, hiyomat esten monkat Hesaketv-

mesen afvckvkueci haks? monkat esten afvckvkuecetvn hopoyi haks? esten afvckvkuecin omat, Klist em vtotkv toyvkaret ok.

11 Momis, tecakkvyvte toyatskat, mv opunvkv-herv cem erkenakvkvyvte este vcvkvye tokot omat cen kerkuecvkis.

12 V'mvhahoyekon, cste eteropotte tokon, momis Cesvs Klist en kerkueckv eteropotten vn heckvtet ok?

13 Cusvlke em mekusvpkv ofvn arvyvte ocan, estomen svkerkuehoceko taye Hesaketvmese em mekusvpkv-cukon assecit, yvmahkuecvvyvten,

14 Momet Cusvlke em mekusvpkv ofvn cv kerre mahe hakat, vm etvlofvke vm *vculkv* etvpomakan emuntalit, cv'rkvlke tate em opunvkv ohfvccvn svhere mahen vketecvyvtet oman pohatskvttet ok.

15 Momis Hesaketvmeset, mv cv'cke e nvrken a vc ossicet, momet en heromkv etehoyvnen v'nhuehkvttet,

16 E'ppuce Centilvlke em etenrvwvn erkenvkaren mvn vc ofvn kerkuecetvn es afvcket omof, *este e* catv enavpeswv tepakan tempunayvkot,

17 Monkat cv homvn vpastelvlke taten oh ayit, vyvk-hvmkusen Celuslvmen vcemkvkates; momis Elepevn ecehyit, hvvm Temaskvn oh fulkimvts.

18 Momen ohrolope tutcenet hoyahnof, Celuslvmen vcemkimvts, Petvn hecvranit, momet mvn vpaket nettv palen cahkepohkaken fekhonnimvts.

19 Momis vpastelvlke etv hvmkuis hecvkon, Pucase etecakkvte Cems tlkusen hecimvts.

20 Momen *heyv* nanvken cen hoccicvkvyat, hecva, Hesaketvmese ehomvn, laksvkos.

21 Mv renyupvn Selev Selesev tepakat ekvnn ocakan ohceyimvts:

22 Momen Cntev em mekusvpkv-cuko Klist ofv ocakat cv turofheckvn kerrvkekomvts:

23 Momis *heyv* tvlkusen pohakvtes, Mv oketv hoyvna-kvte ofvn epu'ssecvte tat mv vkvsvmkv yvmahkuecvtet hiyomat es erkenaket os.

24 Momet vc vrahkvv Hesaketvmesen vrakkuacakvtes.

SETENTVCKE 2.

MOMEN ohrolope palen ostohkakak hoyanof, Titvs cv-payit, Panepvs vpakit, hvvm Celuslvmen vcecmkimvts.

2 Momen kerkueckvt omecicen vcecmiket, mv opunvkv-herv Centilvlke em etenrvwvn erkenakvyan em ohhvya-yicakimvts, momis, estome estomis letkvvyat, momet letkvvytet ehvperkv omekaren, este here kerkakan ehkusen em *punayakimvts*.

3 Momis Titvs vc vpakatet, Klekviket ot omis, svkvmsiskvren ohyekcihocekomvts :

4 Momen tecakkvte vhayvlket, mv pucasseko hueretv Klist Cesvs ofv oceyan vketecvranet, pu sylvfkuecetvn komakat, ehkusen ascehuehocat omecicet *omemvts* :

5 Mvn hvse-vkerkv hvmkusis vpohicet, em etektvnecc-komvts, opunvkv-herv em mehenwetvt ece 'pakvke emunkvren.

6 Momis mv naket os komhoye taye sasat ton omat, naket omakvte estomis, cv homv nake tokot os; este en heckvn Hesaketvmeset es afvckekot os; mv *naket os* komhoyat, etempunahoyeyof, naken vm ohlvpayvkekokv :

7 Momis mv vpvhlvmke ocean, svkvmsiskv *opunvkv-herv* Petv em *wihokvte* etvpomen svkvmsiskv toko opunvkv-herv vm wiktven hecakof;

8 (Mv vpastel em wiketv svkvmsiskv *este* ohfvccvn Petv eteropotten yekcen vtotkat, matat Centilvlke ohfvccvn cv teropotten yekcen vtotkvttet ok;)

9 Momen Cems, Scfvs Caue esyomat, mv cukelet omakes komhoyat, mv heromkv vn heckvten hecakof,

Panepvs tepakeyan etohkviketv enkvpervn pu'makemvts, pumet Centilvlken oh *vhoyen*, ent svkvmisiskv *esten* oh vpeyvkvret.

10 Estemerrakan vkericeyvre tvlkusen *komakemvts*, momen vneu matan ohyekeimvts.

11 Momis Petvt Anteak vlakof, eturofovn em vhucriit vnrapimvts, em vseholivr tetayet omekv.

12 *Hiyomet* omekv, Cems aenkvpyke yice sasat yiceko emunkof, Centilvlken vpaket hompemvts; momis, yihoof, enkvpaket em vkuekemvts, svkvmisiskvlken em penkalet.

13 Momen Cusvlke vpvltakeu vpaket estemvkerret fullemvts; momat Panepvs tis em invkerretv taken es fyeeicakenvts.

14 Momis fvccen, opunvkv-herv em mehenwetv vovk-vyen fullvkekon heevyof, omvlkv ehomvn, Cemet, Cusvlket ometskat, Cusvlke onkot, Centilvlke fullat omën aretsken omat, estomaten Centilvlken Cusvlke oinet fullvren ohyekvkeecetske haks? Petvn *kicit* em punayimvts.

15 Pnmet, pum munkv vevkvyen Cusvlket *omēt*, Centilvlke naorkvlke sasat toyēkot,

16 Vhakov em vtotketv eteropotte tokon, momis Klist Cesvs oh vkvsvmkv eteropotten este fvcevke hakat ker-rēt, pume mahusat, vhakov em vtotketv eteropotte tokon, Klist oh vkvsvmkv eteropotten pu fvcevke hakvren Cesvs Klist ofvn vkvsvmeyvtet os; vhakov em vtotketv eteropotten enavpeswv hvnkusis fvcee hakekaret ok.

17 Momis Klist eteropotten pu fvcevke hakvren hopoye-yof, pume mahusat holwvyeevlken es pu heehoyen omat, Klist monkv naorketv em vtotkvt *ome* te? Mohmates.

18 *Hiyomet* omekv, mv hopanvyvten lhtvm tohtarin omat, vhakov-kaevn e hayvyet os.

19 *Hiyomet* omekv; Hesaketvmese ohfveevn wenakaren, vhakv eteropotten vhakv ohfveevn ev'let os.

20 Klist vpaken tohweklepkvn cv svrahket os; momis wenakis; mome estomis, vne tokon, momis Klist ve ofvn wenaket os; momen mv hesaketv enavpeswv ofvn mucvn es wenakvyat Hesaketvmese E'ppuce, mv ve vnokecet ve vrahkvn e wikvte ohvkvsvmkvn es wenakvyet os.

21 Hesaketvmese en heromkvn ehvperkueevkot os; *hiyomet* omekv, fveetv vhakv eteropotten *vlaken* omat, Klist chvperkvn elvtes.

SETENTVCKE 3.

АЕНА Kelesvlke ce hacohakvkat, ce turwv take ehomvn Cesvs Klist opunvyee, cem etenrvwv taken tohweklepkvn svrahkan hecke heren cohoyat, mehenwetvn vpohicatskekaren estimvt ce mvkerrvkvk haks?

2 Heyv tlvkusen cen kerretv taken komis. Vhakv em vtotketv eteropotten, monkat vkvsvmkv vpohickv eteropotten Puyvfekev cen heckvkvk haks?

3 Momvteken ce hacohakvke te? Puyvfekev ofvn vliceatskvtket omen, hiyomat enavpeswv eteropotten temvpoke ce hakvke te?

4 Nanvke en sulke momvteken ehvperkvn es ce 'stermkvkvk haks? ehvperkv tat mehenwet *on* omat,

5 Puyvfekev es eee 'fastet, cem etenrvwv taken eskerkvn vtotkat, vhakv em vtotketv eteropotten, monkat vkvsvmkv vpohickv eteropotten *momecet o haks?*

6 Eplehamet Hesaketvnesen vkvsamat, fveetv vyo-poske hakvte etvpomen.

7 Monkv *heyvn* kerrvkes, vkvsvmkv vevkvyn fullat, matat Eplehame en hopuetaket omakes.

8 Momen Cokat, vkvsvmkv eteropotten Centilvlke fvecvke omēn Hesaketvmeset hayvranen homvn hecet, en-

homvn opunvkv-hervn Eplehamen em erkenakvtes, Ce teropotten Centilvlke oinvlkv ohmerkvtke tares, *maket*.

9 Monkv vkvsvmkv vcvkvyen fullat Eplehame vkvsvinkv vcvkvye arvte vpvken ohmerrvket os.

10 Estomomuset vhakv em vtotketv enaket omakat tvhiketv elecvn svpaklet omekv; Vhakv en nakeokv ofvn nanvke hoccat omvlkv momecet, inv ofvn emomecicekat vtekat ohtvhikvket *omes*, maket coket omekv.

11 Moinis Hesaketvmese ehomvn este estomis vhakv eteropotten este-faccv en hueretvn huereko tayat kerket os, Evccakat vkvsvmkv eteropotten hesakvret ok.

12 Momen vhakvt vkvsvinkv enake tokot os, momis, Mv este mvn momecat inv ofvn hesakvres.

13 Klist, epu 'yoposken tvhiketv haket, vhakv en tvhiketv enkvpyken pu nesvtet os, Eton oh vtarkat vtekat ohtvhikvket *os*, *maket* coket omekv:

14 Ohmerkvt Eplehame on heckvtet Cesvs Klist eteropotten Centilvlken oh vlvkvren; *momen* pumet vkvsvmkv eteropotten Puyvfekev em etemfvccetvt pun heckvren.

15 Tecakkvte toyatskat, este omën opunayis; este em etemfvccetvt o estomis, yekeihocen *omat*, este estomet yvmahknecekot, momet *naken* ohvpayekot *omes*.

16 Momen etemfvccetvt Eplehame momet en honvpse tepakvn en hahoyvtet *omes*. *Momen*, Cen honvpse taken, sulken opunvyece omēt, makekot, momis hvmkuse omēt, Cen honvpssen, invt Klist omen, *maket* os.

17 Momen heyvn makvyet os; Etemfvccetv Hesaketvmeset Klist ofv yekeievte, vhakv, ohrolope enkpe osten pale tutceen renyupv hakvtet, temfvccetvn clecet, yvmahkueceko taves.

18 *Hiyomet* omekv, *estet* vhakv eteropottet naken pueasvranet on *omat*, ohvtvlakat etemfvccetv eteropotte tokot

os; momis etemfvccetv etehoyvnen Hesaketvmeset Eplehamen *mun* envtes.

19 Monk *mv* vhakvt *estomeckvt* o haks! Vhakv kvcekvttet omecicen ohvpakvtes, *mv* honvpse etemfvccetv en hahoyvtet vlvkeko emunken, momet etenherkepuecv e'nke ofvn encelvlke etehoyvnen hahoyvtes.

20 Momen etenherkepuecv hvmkuse enake tokot os; momis Hesaketvmeset hvmkuses.

21 Monk *mv* vhakvt Hesaketvmcse em etemfvccetvn vnrvpet o haks? Mohmates; *Hesaketvmeset* hesaketvn eme taye vhakvn *est'* emakvten omat, mehenwvn fvccetvt *mv* vhakv eteropotten ocvnt omekv.

22 Momis Cokat *este* omvlkvn naorketv elecvn etohkalvtes, *mv* etemfvccetv Cesvs Klist ohvkvsvmkv etehoyvne *oan* vkvsvmakat omvlkvn emhoyvren.

23 Momis vkvsvmkvtt vlvkeko emunkof, *mv* vhakv elecvn pu sylvfket omvtes, *mv* vkvsvmkv renyupvn kerke haktivranan pum vkhotket *omvtes*.

24 Monk vkvsvmkv eteropotten fvccē omēn pu haktivren Klist '*sep oh ayvret* *mv* vhakvt pu mvhayv tates.

25 Momis vkvsvmkv vlake hoyanat ohvtvlaken mvhayv elecvn vpokēkos.

26 Klist Cesvs ohvkvsvmkv eteropotten omvlkatskat Hesaketvmese en hopuctake toyatskekv.

27 *Hiyomet* omekv, estomomusatsken Klist ofvn ce paptiskvkvten omat, Klist vecatskvtes.

28 Cusvlke monkat Klekvltet sekos; sylvfke monkat pucassekat sekos; hunvnwv monkat hoktet sekos; omvlkatskat Klist Cesvs ofvn hvmkusatskekv.

29 Momet Klist enake toyatsken omat, Eplehame en honvpse, momet etemfvccetv vevkvyen pucasvke taranat toyatskes.

SETENTVCKE 4.

MOMEN *heyvn* makvyet os; Epucase taranat, hopucwvt ome vtekat, vtotkv estomēn cū mvrähkekot os, omvlkv e pucaset o estomis.

2 Momis oketv erke mēllvte oreko vtekat mvhayvlke momet evpayvlke elecvn hucet os.

3 Momen matvpomen pūnet, hopuctakucc toyeyof, nanvke yvmv ekvnv es hocackvte elecvn pu sylvfkvket omvtes.

4 Momis oketv esfackof, Hesaketvmeset E'ppucc *mahu-san*, hokte aossen es haye, vhakv elecvn heckvten atotvtes;

5 Vhakv elecv vpokvten pvlken nsetvn *Hesaketvmese* e'ppucetake haketv pun heckvren.

6 Momen eppucetake toyatskat omecicēn Hesaketvmeset E'ppucc em Puyvfokev, Apv *Pu'rke*, maket huehken, ce fcke take ofvn atotvtes.

7 Monkv ohvīvlaken vtotkv tokot, eppuce toyetskes; momet eppucet on oniat, Klist cteropotten Hesaketvmese enake epucasvranat toyetskes.

8 Momis Hesaketvmesen kerratskekof, miv em munkv vevkvyen hesaketvmese tokvckekan em vtotkatskvtes.

9 Momis hiyomat, Hesaketvmesen kerrepatskof, momet Hesaketvmeset ce kerrvkte mahvkvn, estomaten nanvke ekvnv es hocackvte yckevkeko, ehvperkakan, hvtn en sylvfke haketvn ce yacvket, hvtn ohfulccatske haks?

10 Nettvn, momet hvsn, momet oketvn, momet ohrolope taken vketecatsket os.

11 Ec *ohfvccv* taken cv penkvles, ehvperkv ece 'rahkv taken vtotketvn es cv hotose wivtes, *komvyat*.

12 Tecakkvte toyatskat, cemet vne omēt omatskvren ce'nkusapvkis, centake omēt omikv; nak 'stomusvten vm vhopauatskekates.

13 Enavpeswv yekcusekat eteropotten enhvteçeskvn opunvkv-hervn cem crkenakvkvyvtet oman kerratskes.

14 Momen nake es cv kerretv cv 'navpeswv ofv oevten ehvperkuceet, monkat vhepvkatskekates, momis Hesaktvmesc cm encel, momet Klist Cesvs omën cv yvpayatskvtes.

15 Monkv ohmerkv *okatskvte* estvmvn oce haks? mome tayvten omat, ce turwv taken es vk ossihcet, vmatskvnt omat a een kerrvkikv.

16 Monkv mchenwetvn cem onvyvkvyat omecicen ce'nrapv take cv haket o haks?

17 Ec ohfveev taken vfekcakhvket os, *momis* herekon; a cem vkhottetvn kōmakes, eme ohfveevn vfekcakhv-katske taren.

18 Momis *nake* herat ofvn estofis vfekcakhvkv heret os, vne ece 'pavkvvyof tvlkekon.

19 Vn hopuetakucē, Klist ee ofv taken bahoyeko vtekat, hvtnv *ce* heckuceetvn veevllvyet omat,

20 Hiyomat ece 'pavkkit, vm opunvkv en haken mvrahkuecetvn komis; ee ohfveev taken vn kerkekokv.

21 Vhkv eleev svpvkletvn eyace ce sasvkat, vm onvyvkes, vhakvn pohatskeko?

22 Eplehamet eppvceetake hokkolen, hvnket hokte sylvfket en heckucevten, hvnkat hokte pucassekot hec-kucevten oevtes, *maket* coket omekv.

23 Momis sylvfkat heckucevtet enavpeswv vevkvyet *omen*, pucassekat heckucevtet etemfvecetv vevkvyet *omvtes*.

24 Mv nanvket nake svhopakvt omakes; heyvt etemfvecetv hokkolat omakekv; hvnket ckvnhlwē Sini avtet sylvfketv ohfveevn heckuecat, mvt Hekv tes.

25 *Hiyomet* omekv, Hekvt ckvnhlwē Sini, Elepev ofv *likat* tes, momet Celuslvmc mv hiyome ocet, sylvfketv ofv en hopuetaken es likat etvpomet os.

26 Momis Celuslvme hvlwe likat, pucassekot omet, omvlkeyan pu'cket omes.

27 Echusseko, heckuecetskekat, afvckvs; heckuecetskekat, vyvkhvmkusen huehkvs; ehe oce, hopuetake ocat sensulke estvmahen mv entvlkuse hueratet ocet omekv, maket coket omekv.

28 Tokvs, tecakkvte toyatskat, pumet Iseke omvte omeyet, setemfvccetv en hopuetake toyës.

29 Momis momof, mv enavpeswv vcvkvyen heckvtet Puyvfekev vcvkvy *heckvten* assecvte etvpomen hiyomis momet os.

30 Momis Cokat naken maka? Mv sylvfke hokten e'chuswv-hunvnwv tepakvn wolhuecvs, sylvfke hokte e'chuswvt hokte pucassekat e'chuswv vpvken naken epucasvranekok.

31 Monk, tecakkvvyte toyatskat, mv sylvfke hokte echustake toyëkot, momis pucassekat enake toyës.

SETENTVCKE 5.

Monkv mv pucasseko hueretv Klist es pu'nrecopvte ofvn yekcen svpaklet, mv sylvfketv en nokwv-ohwakkvn hvtvm cem ohtvkhahkvkats.

2 Heevkes, vne Pal *toyvyat heyvn* ce kicvkvyet os; Ce svkvmisiskvken omat, Klist naken cen lopihcvkekos.

3 *Hiyomet* omekv, Este svkvmisiskat vtekat hvtvm en kerkuecis, vhakv omvlkvn momecetvn em e vhuericet os.

4 Ece 'pakvkat estimvt vhakv eteropotten ce fvccvke haken omat, Klist ec ohfvccv taken ehvperkv haket os; heromkv enkvprken a ce tvkpvlatkvkes.

5 Pumet Puyvfekev eteropotten fvccetv em enhonrkv vkvsvmkv etehoyvne *ocean* mehakeyet omekv.

6 Svkvmsiskvt monkat svkvmsiskv tokat Klist Cesvs

ofvn naken lopicekon, momis vkvsvmkv, vnokeckv eteropotten vtotkat, *lopicet* omekv.

7 Heren pefatkatskvtes; mehenwetvn vpohicatskekaren estit ce mvnvttecvt haks?

8 Heyv ohyekcickvt mv ce'nhuehkvkan a *vtet* omekot os.

9 Espakkueckv estomusis cvlpke hvmkat omvlkv pakkuecet os.

10 Vkerrickv etvn ocvkekares, ce komvkit, Pucase ofvn cem enhonrvkis; momis ce naoricvkat em ohfvcceckvn kvwvpvres, estimvt omet o estomis.

11 Momen vnet *on omat*, tecakkvte toyatskat, svkvm-siskvn erkenakin omat, estomaten asseckvn es cv 'stermerke haks? Momen omat, tohweklepkv elentappetv *hakvte* fekhonnet os.

12 Mv ce naoricakat warhoyate! komis.

13 *Hiyomet* omekv, tecakkvte toyatskat, pucasseko hueretvn ce'nhuehhokvtet os; *heyv* tvlkusen, mv pucasseko hueretvn enavpeswv em etektvnken *hayet* omekot, momis vnokeckv eteropotten ete'm vtotkvkes.

14 Vhakov omvlkv opunkv hvmkuse ofvn esfvcket omekv, mv, E *vnokecetskat* etvpomen cem vwolicvn vnokecv, *makat* ofvn.

15 Momis ete'kkatsket ete'n lokatsken omat, vketecvkes, ete sumecicatskekaren.

16 Monkv *heyvn* makvyet os, Puyvfekcv ofvn ykvvpvkes, momof enavpeswv em eyackvn esfvcecatskekares.

17 *Hiyomet* omekv, enavpeswvt Puyvfekcv vnrvpn eyacen, Puyvfekvt enavpeswv vnrvpn eyacet os; momen heyvt ete'nrvpaket os, momat nanvke komatskat momecatskeko taves.

18 Momis Puyvfekvt ce yvpayvken omat, *mv* vhakv elecvn svpaklatskeket omes.

19 Momen enavpeswv vtotketv heckvket omat, *heyvt*

omakes; hoktarkv, empvlse-seko hoktarkv, hvsvtketv tokat, eemfvyatkv tokat,

20 Nake vhakake emekusvpkv, famvkakv, homeckv, etehvnkv, etemvecvlkv, cvpvkketv, etenrvpueckv, estetek-yvmketv, estetekvpvketv,

21 Vleskvpkv, esteleckv, hackv, eshvvytketv, momet nanvke mv omakat; inv nanvke ohfvccvn *cem* onvyvkvvte ocat etvpomen hvtvm homvn cem onayvkis, Estimvt nanvke mv omakan momecakat Hesaketvmese em ohmekketvt en heckvkekares.

22 Momis Puyvfeckv em ettet, vnokeckv, afvcketv, herkv, momis-kometv hofunat, yvmvskv, heretv, vkv-svmkv,

23 Eyasketv, momet eemfvyatkv omes; heyv omakat vhakv vnrapat sekot os.

24 Momen mv Klist enake take tat enavpeswv *em* vnokeckv *em* eyackv vpvken tohwcklepkn svrahakvtet os.

25 Puyvfeckv ofvn wenahokēn omat, monkv Puyvfeckv ofvn ykvvpvkeres.

26 Ete cvpvkhokicekot, ete'm vleskapekot, vrakketv ehvperkan pu yahcats.

SETENTVCKE 6.

TECAKkvTE toyatskat, naorketvt esten ohcacken omat, ceme, puyvfeckv vcvkvyn fullatskat, eyasketv vkerrickv ofvn mv oman pvlken evpvvykes; cemeu es ce kerkekaren e vketecet.

2 Nake honhoyau ete'n kvwvpvkes, momet momēn Klist em vhakvn esfvecvkes,

3 *Hiyomet* omekv, estet, nake tokot omis, Nake toyis, *komet* vkerricen omat, e emvkerret os.

4 Momis este vtekat em vtotketv mahusan es e kerrekvs, momof este etv ofv token, e ofv tvlkusen afvcketvn ocvres.

5 Este vtekat eme mahusat en nakhonneu kvwvpranet omekv.

6 Opunkv ofv mvhahoyat, mvt mvhayan nak herakat omvlkv ohfvccvn em onvyekvs.

7 Cem etehosikvkates: Hesaketvmese emvkerhoyekot os; estet naken fokayat mvn vteloqvret ok.

8 *Hiyomat* omekv, estit em enavpeswv ohfvccvn fokayat enavpeswv vcvkvyen hopvnetvn vteloqvres; momis Puyvfekv ohfvccvn fokayat, Puyvfekv etehoyvnen hesaketv yuksvsekon vteloqvres.

9 Momen here momeckvn es pu hotohsates; oketv momvrc orof vteloqvres, pu hotosaket omēkon omat.

10 Monkv, pum etektvnkof, omvlkv heran em momeckvkeres, momet kvsvmkv en cuko vtehkvlke mahkvu.

11 Cokv cv'nke es cen hoccicvkvyat en cvpke estomuset omat hecatsket os.

12 Este estohmomuset em enavpeswv ofv heckv here haketv komakat, mvt, Klist em etohweklepkv vrahkv assehocekare tvlkusen, ce svkvmisiskvkvren ee ohyekci-caket os.

13 *Hiyomet* omekv, mv svkvmisiskvkvte mahusat vhakv vfstvkekos; momis ce svkvmisiskvkvren komakes, ce 'navpeswv take ofvn es ekvsvmkvret.

14 Momis vn tat naken es ekvsahmvyates, pu Pucase Cesvs Klist em etohweklepkv ofv tokon omat, mv cteropotten ve ohfvccvn ekvnvt etohweklepkv svrahken, vneu ekvnv ohfvccvn 'svc vrahket os.

15 Svkmisiskv, monkat svkmisiskv tokat Klist Cesvs ofvn.naken lopicekon, nak hocackvte mucvse hakat tvlkuset *lopicet* omekv.

16 Momen estomomuse heyv mvhakv vcvkvy ykv-pakat, mvn, momet Hesaketvmese em Eslevl, herkv merkv tepakat oli ocvkekvs.

17 Mucv vtekat estit ev naorihcats, Pucase Cesvs es
en kerkv ev 'na vlumhen sarikv.

18 Tecakkvyvte toyatskat, pu Pucase Cesvs Klist en
heromkvt cem puyvfekv taken vpvkekva.

† Pal, Lomen liket, heyvn hoccihcet, Kelesviken ohtotvtes.

COKV VPASTEL PAL

EFESVLKE OHTOTVTE.

SETENTVCKE 1.

PAL, Cesvs Klist em vpastel *toyvyat*, Hesaketvmese komat vcvkvyen, emekusapvlke Efesvs *tuiofv* vpokat, momet Klist Cesvs ofv em enhonrvke tayat oh 'totakis;

2 Heromkv momen herkv Hesaketvmese Pu'rke, momet Pucase Cesvs Klist a vtet ece 'pakvkekvs.

3 Hesaketvmese, momet Cesvs Klist pu Pucase E'rken vrakkuehocekvs, Klist ofvn puyvfekcv merretv vtekat omvlkvn es ep oh merrvtet, hvlwe vpoketv ofvn:

4 Pu hvsvthvke, em mvttvkeko, vnocekcv ofv ehomv fulleyvren, ekvnv hocackeko munken eme ofv pu'nhopo-
yepvte etvpomen.

5 Eiu eyackv yvmaskusat vcvkvyen, homvn pu mellvten Cesvs Klist eteropotten en hopuetake hakeyvren:

6 En heromkv en rakketv vkvsvmkvren, mv ofvn Vno-
ckekate ofvn emvlostet pu hayvtes;

7 Mv ofvn, e catv eteropotten nesketv momet hol-
wvyekcv onkvpvketv oceyet os, en heromkv en sulke
vcvkvyen.

8 Mvn sulke mahen pum ocvtcs, nakkerretv hoporren
kvu omvlkv ofvn;

9 Nake kome chkat pun kerkuecvtet, mv eme ofv en
yvmvavkares komvte vcvkvyen.

10 Afvtetv oketv esfvcfakof, hvlwe ocakat, momet
ekvnv ocakat omvlkv Klist ofvn hvmkusen vteloqvres;

11 Eme ofvn *makis*, mv ofv etan punake taranvten heckueceyvtes, homvn pu mellvkvttet omen, momecares komvte vcvkvyen, mvt em eyackv hoporrenkv vcvkvyen nak omvlkv vtotkat ;

12 Punc, enhvteceskv Klist ofv enhonrkv hayeyvtet, en rakke vkvsvmkvren fulleyvren.

13 Mv ofvn centakeu vfekrakkatskvtes, mehenwv em opunvkv, cem vhesaketv opunvkv-hervn pohatskvte ren-yupvn, temfvccvkvte Puyvfekev Vcakat vkvsamatskat rohyvpvn es ce kerkuecvkvtes ;

14 Mvt nake punake taranat eskerkv omes, *Hesaketvmese* enake mahusan pvlken neskvre, momet en raketv vkvsvmkv oren.

15 Monkv vneu, Pucase Cesvs ofvn vkvsvmkv, momet mekusapvlke omvlkv vnoeckv em ocatskat pohvyvte rohyupvn,

16 Vm emekusvpkv ofvn ce hocfvkit, momet 'secc 'rahkv take vkvsvmkvn hayvyat wkvkot os ;

17 Pu Pucase Cesvs Klist en Hesaketvmese, raketv E'rket, hoporrenkv, momet kerkueckv puyvfekev ce'mvkvren, eme kerretv ofvn.

18 Cem vkerrickv take e turwvt hvyvyaken, cemet enhuehketv enhonrkv nake tat, momet en nakockv mekusapvlke ofv en raketv en sulke tat,

19. Momet vkvsameyat ohfvccv en yekce en rakke estvmahe nake tat kerratskvren, en yekce, rakke em vtoiketv vcvkvyen.

20 Mvn emet Klist ofv mōmecvtes, pvsatkvtē enkvvpken a kvwapof, momet hvlhawat ofvn em vkvpervn licet,

21 Ohfvnketv, yekcetv, nekeyickv, pucasetv, momet hocfvkv yvmv ekvnv ofv tvlkekon, momis mv vlvkvrant tis ofvn hocfhoyat omvlkv senhvlwen *licet* ;

22 Momet nak omvlkv ele elecvn vpohyet, emen mekusvpkv-cukon emet, nak omvlkv ofv ekv *taranen*.

23 Emekusvpkv-cuko e'nat omet, mv omvlkv ofvn omvlkv fvcicat en sulke tes.

SETENTVCKE 2.

MOMET naorketv, holwvyeckv ofvn ce pvsatkakvte co *wenahuecvket os*.

2 Mv ofvn fullatskvte ocet os, yvmv ekvnnv vretv cvkv-yen, holvle en yekcetv em mekko, puyvfekcv hopuetake vpohicvkekat ofv vtotkat cvkvyen *fullet*.

3 Mv vpvket pumen omvlkeyat pu 'navpeswv naken. komat ofvn etefulleyvte ocet os, enavpeswv momet vkerrickv em eyackvn fvcicet, momet pum emunkv cvkvyen cvpvkketv en hopuetake vpvltake omet ome-yvtes.

4 Momis, Hesaketvmese merretv oce nake oce likat em vnokeckv rakke,

5 Naorketv ofvn pu pvsatkvte omof tis, 'sepu 'nokecvte svrahkv Klist vpvken pu wenahuecvtes; (heromkv es ce hesahokes;)

6 Momet tohkvken *pu* wenahuehct, hvlwe *vpoketv* ofv Klist Cesvs ofvn tohkvke vpoken pu hayvtes;

7 Ccsvs Klist eteropotten yvmvskv epohfvccv *ocat* ofvn, en heromkv en sulke estvmahen heckuecvret, oketv yicv-ranat ofvn.

8 Vkvsvmkv eteropotten, heromkv es ce hesahoket omekv; momen ceme ce teropotte tokos; Hesaketvmese em estemkv'ts.

9 Vtotketv eteropotte tokon, estimvt 'sekvsvmekaren.

10 Pumet em vtotketv toyekv, Klist Cesvs ofvn hocac-kvtet, vtotketv herakat svrahkv, mv Hesaketvmese homv tetakuecvten, mv ofvn fulleyvren.

11 Monk, enavpeswv ofvn Centilvlket *omatsken*, mv enavpeswv ofvn enke es haye Svkvmsiskvn kihocat, Svkvmsiskv·tokon ce kicaken, fullatskvten vkericvkes,

12 Momet mv omof, Klist ocvkekot, Eslevlke em etvlwv ohfvccv tvleporvlket, temfvccetv temfvccakvten kerrvkekot, enhonrkvn ocvkekot, Hesaketvmeseu ocvkekot ekvnvn fullatskvten *vkerricvkes*.

13 Momis Klist Cesvs eteropotten, cemet, hopvien fullatskvte ocan, hiyomat Klist e catv eteropotten vwolicen ce hahoyvket os.

14 Emet pun herkv omekv; hokkolvn hvmkusen hahyet tohopke setekvpickvn lekavtes.

15 Em enavpeswv ofvn homeckv, nakvfvtetv melhoyvte em vhlakvn sumecihcet, eme ofv hokkolat este hvmke mucvsen hayvret, herkv hayet,

16 Momet hokkolvn ena hvmke ofvn tohweklepkv eteropotten Hesaketvmese em etenherkepuecvret, mv ofvn homeckvn elehcet,

17 Momet vlahket, centake hopvie fullatskvten, momet vwolicakateu herkv 'sem erkenvkakvtes.

18 Eme etehoyvnen Puyvfekv hvmke ofvn hokkoleyat Erken oh vhoeye tetayat ocet omekv.

19 Monk hiyomat ohvtvlakat este kerkvkeko, tvleporvlke toyatskekot, momis mekusapvlke vpvke tvlofvke, Hesaketvmese en cuko-vtehkvlke toyatskes.

20 Momet vpastelvlke, momet owalvlke en likvn oh hakatsket os, Cesvs Klist mahusat kvnvwv·cytot omen.

21 Mv ofvn cuko omvlkv heren eteliket, Hesaketvmese en cuko vcake hakat oren ohvtvlaket os.

22 Mv ofvn cemen etelike hakatsket os, Puyvfekv eteropotten, Hesaketvmese e hute hakatskvret.

SETENTVCKE 3.

HEYV csvrahkvn, Pal, Cesvs Klist em *este* sylvfkuehocat toyvyat, Centilvlke toyatskat svrahkv,

2 Hesaketvmese en heromkv vfvstetv cemetake ohfvccv a'mvten pohatskvten omat,

3 Kerkueckv eteropotten nake ehkat vn kerkuecvtet omen, (opunvkv nvcomuse ofvn hoccievvyte etvpomet,

4 Mv eteropotten, mvn hecatskof, Klist en nake ehkat ofv nake kerrvyat kerratskvres.)

5 Puyvfeckv hiyomat vpastelvlke vcaacakat, owalvlke esyomat en kerkuecat omen honvpse hoyvnakvte ofvn *este* en hopuetake en kerkuecekates;

6 Centilvlke vpvkvke pucasvlket ot, ena hvmkuset, momet Klist ofv opunvkv-herv ctehoynen em ctemfvccetv tohkvket en heckvkvren.

7 Hesaketvmese en heromkv em estemkv en yekcetv em vtotketv cteropotten a'mvte vevkvyen *opunvkv-herv* vfastv es cv hakvtes.

8 Vnen, mekusapvlke lopuckus mahat 'sen cotkusat toyvyat, heyv heromkv a'met os, Centilvlke vpvken Klist en nake-ockv enrvmrvekeko tayat crkenvkaren;

9 Momet nake ehkat em etohkvketvn, mv ekvnn vli-cekv vteken Hesaketvmese, mv Klist ctehoynen nake omvlkv hayvte ofvn ehkvten *este* omvlkvv hecvkuccaren.

10 Hiyomat, mekusvpkv-cuko eteropotten, Hesaketvmese hoporrenkv mvrahrkv sulke estvmahen ocat, ohmekketv momet ohfvnketv hvlhawat ofv ocakat en kervke taren,

11 Meyuksv-scho komvte, pu Pucasc Cesvs Klist ofvn komvte, vevkvyen.

12 Enne ohkvksvmkv eteropotten fekhvinketv momet enhonrkv ofvn oh vpeyce tetayat oceyet os.

13 Monkv vm cstemerketv 'sece 'rahkv take vn heckat

svrahkvn ce hotòsvkekaren komis; mv *estemerketv* cem vrakketv taket omakes.

14 Heyv esvrahkvn pu Pucase Cesvs Klist E'rke ehomvn cv torkowvn pekohlicis;

15 Cuko-hvmecvlke omvlkvn, hvlwe, ekvnv ofvu mvn es hocefkvket os;

16 En rakkettv en sulsuke vcvkvyen em Puyvfekcv eteropotten, cem ofv-este ohfvccv yekcettv es ce yekcvke hakvren ce'mvkvren *emekusapis*.

17 Vkvsvmkv eteropotten Klist ce feke take ofvn likvren, momat vnoeckvn likvn oh hayet, mv ofvn vvlonkvn hayet,

18 Mekusapvlke omvlkv vpvket en tvphe, en cvpke, en sufke, eu hvlwe kerratske tayvren,

19 Momet Klist em vnoeckv kerresko tayat kerret, Hesaketvmese em fvckettv omvlkvn es ce fvcfvke taren.

20 Hiyomat vpoheyat, momet vkerriceyat omvlkvn 'sen hoyvne estvmahen momece tayat, yekcettv ep ofvn vtotkat vcvkvyen,

21 Mvn, mekusvpkv-cuko ofvn Cesvs Klist eteropotten, okettv omvlkv etehoyvnen, estofis meyuksv-sekon rakkettv em ocekvs. Emen.

SETENTVCKE 4.

Monkv vne, Pucase em *este* sylvfkuehocat toyvyat, enhuehketv Pucase es ce'nhuehkvkvttet oren fullatskvren ce'nkusapvkis,

2 Ekvncvpueckv omvlkv, eyasketv momet momiskometv ocet, cem etenrvwv take vnoeckv ofvn e en hvlatet,

3 Puyvfekcv hvmkusettv vcvyecettv vcevllvket, herkv semetelvckv ofvn.

4 Ena hvmken, puyvfekvu hvmket os; ce'nhuehkvkte enhonrkv hvmkuse ofv ce'nhuehkvte etvpomen.

5 Pucase hvmken, vkvsvmkv hvmken, paptiskv hvmken.

6 Omvlkv E'rke, momet Hesaketvmese hvmket, omvlkv 'sen hvlwe, omvlkv cteropotte, momet omvlkatskat ofvt's.

7 Momis epu'rahrkvvn, Klist em estemkv svhopakv cvkvvyen, heromkvvn pu'mvtet os.

8 Monkv, Hvlwen vkvwapkof, svlvfketvn svlvfkuehceet, emkv est' emvtes, maket os.

9 Tokvs, vkvwapkat naket o haks? homvn ekvuv sufsoke mahan vk hvtpkvte token omat?

10 Hvtpkvttet, mv nake omvlkvvn fvcficvret, hvlhawat omvlkv 'sen hvlwe vkvwpkvttet, mvt omes.

11 Momet emakvte vpastelvlke sasen, owalvlke sasen, punkvv-herv es fullvlke sasen, *erkenkvulke* mekusvkv-cuko vhecicvlke momet mvhayvlke sases.

12 Mekusapvlke mvherickv svrahkvvn, ohvfvstetv vtotketv, momet Klist em ena here tohtvretv svrahkvvn;

13 Momet emunken omvlkcyat ykvsvmkv, momet Hesaketvmese E'ppuce kerretv hvmkusetv este hunvnwv etemvpoken, momet Klist em fvcketv rakkettv svhopakvn roriceyvres.

14 Svnvcomvn hopuetake fvlehole, momet mvhayetv en hotvle vtekan es pu fulhoyen, momet este emvkerretv, momet en cvfeknetv sehosickv, esenkvnhetv es pu 'mehakakat eteropotten pu fulhoyekaren.

15 Momis vnoeckv ofvn mehenwvn opunahoyet, nake omvlkv ofvn, eme esceyet mahvkeres, Klist, mvt ekvt ok.

16 Mv aenkvpvken ena hvmkvttetayusen etelvcvket omet, momet teweteknuset omet, mv eteropotten etekkekvv vtekat emvnicet omes, vrahkv vtekat vhopake vtotkat cvkvvyen, mvt ena ohvtvlayet vnoeckv ofv e etohtvretv svrahkvvn.

17 Monkv heyvñ makñt kerkuecis, Pucase ofvñ, Centi-
lvke vpvltake em vkerrickv ehvperkv ofvñ fullakat omet
mucv vtekat fullatskekaren ;

18 En hoporrenkvñ ohyomucecicet, Hesaketvmese vhe-
saketv en lvpvtket omakes, nakkerreko vtehtekat etero-
potten, e fcke take em wvñhct omecicen :

19 Fekc-nokkat kerreko hahket, holwvyeckvñ e em e
wikaket os, vnoksëtv ofvñ nake hvsvtkekat omvlkv vfv-
tvkvret.

20 Momis momën Klist kerratskvttet omekos.

21 Cesvs pohatskvten, cmet ce mvhayvkvten omat,
Cesvs ofv mehenwv ocat vcvkvyen.

22 Fullatskvte ocat ohfvccvñ este vculat, eyackv ehosi-
cat vcvkvyen hopvñkat, etvñ ocvkes,

23 Momet mucsvks cem puyvfekcv em vkerrickv ofvñ,

24 Momet este mucvsat vccvks, mv Hesaketvmese vcvk-
vyn fvccetv momet hvsvtketv mehenwat-ofvñ hocackat.

25 Monkv lvksetvñ etvñ ocet ; omvfkatskat, cem vwoli-
cvñ mehenwvñ tempunahoyvkes, etelvcvket omëkv.

26 Ce cvpvkhokis, naorikatskvs ; ce cvpvkhone emunken
hvse vklytikats.

27 Momet Puyvfekcv Holwakat em etektvnehcatskvs.

28 Estimvt horkopvte hvvm horkohpäts : momis vtot-
ketv min nake heran e'nkcñ es vtotkekvs, ëstc nake
enkusapkat eme tetayat ocvret.

29 Opunkv hvsvtkekat hvmkusis ce cukwvñ osiyats ;
momis mv herat, tohtvrkv emvnickv svrahkv, pohakat
heromkv emvret.

30 Momet Hesaketvmese em Puyvfekcv Vcakat, neskv
nettñ oren es ce kerkuecat, elesecihcatskvs.

31 Home-opunkv, homeckv, cvpvkketv, cstoke-mahetv,
momen vtvleckv ce'nkvpakvkekvs, momen holwvyeckv
omvkvtt.

32 Momet ete'n heromvket, ce feke lowvcloket, ete'm merrvket omvkes, Klist svrahkv Hesaketvmeset cem inerrkvte ctvpomen.

SETENTVCKE 5.

Monkv, hopuetake vnoeckvlke omaket, Hesakctvmese vcvkfullvket omvkes.

2 Momet vnoeckv ofvn fullvkes, Klist epu 'noke cvte etvpomen, momet e pum e wkvtes, Hesaketvmese emhoyvre, momet nake chomv elhocvre fvmecusat svrahkv.

3 Momis, inekusapvlke momvkvranat, hoktarkv, nake hvsvtkekat omvlkv, vleskvpkv tis,

4 Vretv svholwvke tis, opunkv hacohake tis, *este'n* lopiceko tayat, hvmkis ce tenrvwv take hocifikats, momis vkvsvmkv emetv niin *momecvks*.

5 Heyvn kerratsket omekv, hoktarv hvmkis, momen este hvsvtkekat, momen nake vleskapv, nake-vhake inekusapvt oinat, Klist momet Hesakctvmese etvlwv ofvn nake cpucasvranat ocekot os.

6 Estimv opunkv chvperkvke es ce mvkeriyvkats, heyv nanvke omecicen Hesaketvmese en cvpvkktet hopuetake vpohicvkcat oh vlaket omekv.

7 Monkv cmetake vpvket naken cen hecivvkats.

8 Yomucke toyatske ocvtet omekv, momis hiyomat Pucasc ofvn hvyayvke toyatskes; hvyayvke hopuetake ctvpomet fullvkes.

9 (Puyvfckv emette herketv, momet fvccetv, mehenwv esyomat omvlkv ofvt omekv;)

10 Nake Hesakctvmese afvcecece tayat eskerratsket *fullvkes*.

11 Momet yomucke em vtotketv cttvkekat ofvn naken temohcatskvs, momis vnrvpvkes.

12 Nake ehken moinecakat opunvyceetv tis vlesketv vpvket omekv.

13 Momis nake vsehvat omvlkv hvayvke eteropotten heckvket os; naken hecken hayat vtekat hvayvket omekv.

14 Monk, Nocetskat, vhonehet, psvtkvten a en kvvvpkvs, momen Klist hvayvken ce'mvres, maket os.

15 Monk vketcevkcs, vhericet fullatskvret, hoporrenvkekat omekot, momis hoporrenakat omet;

16 Oketv nesaket, nettvt holwahoket omekv.

17 Monk nakkerrvkekat ohmatskvs, momis Hesaketv. mese naken komat kerrvket *omvkes*.

18 Momet pvrko-opusvv es hacahkatskvs, mv ofv yv-mahkueckv ocat, momis Pnyvfekvt es ce fvcfvekvcs;

19 Yvhiketv, vkvsvmkv-yvhiketv, momet pnyvfekv ohfvev yvhiketv 'se em punahoyet, yvhikaket, ce feke ofv Hesaketvmesen vkvsvmaket,

20 Nanyke omvlkv svrahkv vkvsvmkv emake emunkvt, pu Pucase Ccvs Klist e hocfkv ofv Hesaketvmesen momet Erken vkvsvmaket;

21 Hesaketvmese em penkvkv ofv cte'm vpohievket omvkes.

22 Ehitake, ce'hetaken em vpohievks, Pucasev Ccvs ohfvevt o omen.

23 Ehet ehiwv e'kv omekv, Klist mekusvpkv-cuko e'kv oniat etvpomen; momet emet ena Hesayeevt omcs.

24 Monk mekusvpkv-cuko Klist em vpohicat etvpomen ehitake ehetaen nak omvlkv ofv *em vpohievkekvcs*.

25 Ehetake, ce'hetaken vnokecvkes, Klist mekusvpkv-cukon vnokecet, c em e wkvte etvpomen;

26 Opunkv eteropotten uewv es okkosetv es hvsvecet, veaken hayvret,

27 Emekusvpkv-cuko vrakkuehocvre tetayen, svholwvke

cutkuis, momet yucke livmkuis, momet mv omakat livmkuis oekon e em c lieckuecvret, momet svholwvkekot, vcake taren.

28 Ehetake eme ena vnokecatat etvponien e'hitaken vnokecvkranet os. Estimvt e'hiwvn vnokecat c vnokecet os.

29 Estimvt estofvn em enavpeswv en homecvte sekot omekv, monis vfastet vcayecet os, Pucase mekusvpkv-cuko *em momecat* etvponien.

30 *Pucase* ena, enavpeswv, momet e funen etelcvket omekv.

31 Heyv esvrahkvn estet e'rken, c'cken wkvres, momet e'hiwvn ctelcvres, momen mv hokkolat enavpeswv hvmkusvres.

32 Heyvt nake ehke rakket omes; momis Klist mekusvpkv cuko tepakan opunyecit okis.

33 Momc estomis onvltkatskat vrahrvkvu e vnokecat etvponien e'hiwvn vnokecekv; momen ehiwvt e'hen vrakkuecekv.

SETENTVCKE 6.

HOPUETAKE, ce'ckvlken em vpohievks, Pucase ofvn, heyvt fvccvt omekv.

2 C'erken hvvm ce'cken vrakkuecvs, mvt vhakv tem-fvccetv ocat culvteceskv tes;

3 Cen hervren, momet hofunen ekvvn oh vretskvret.

4 Monien erkvke toyatskat, ccn hopuetaken cvpvkhookihcatskv, momis Pucase ofvn mahcet, em fvyatet, vfvstkes.

5 Vtotkvkē, enavpeswv cvkvye ce pucasvken em vpo-hievks, pcukvlkv fekeketvu vpvken, ce feke em mehen-wetv ofvu, Klist ohfvccvt o omēn;

6 Renakv vtotketv token, este afvceciavlke oniekot,

momis Klist em vtotkvle omet, efeke vtet Hesaketvmese nake komat momecvket,

7 Este tokon, Pucase ohfvccvt o omen, vkerrickv heren 'sem vtotket.

8 *Heyvn* kerret, este estomet nake here estomis momecen oinat, Pucase vtet matan en heckvres, pucase oce tis, pucasseko tis.

9 Momen pucasvlkē, matan em momecvks, opunvkv es penkvleckvn e en hvladet, momet *heyvn* kerret, cemeu ce Pucase take hvlwen likes, momet este etemetueckv en sekot os.

10 Espoken, tecvkkvyvte, Pucase ofvn ce yekcvkekvs, momet en yekcvtv en yekce ofvn.

11 Setepokv Hesaketvmese *est'emat* omvlkvn vchoyvks, Puyvfekv Holwakat em mvkerretv vnrvpn svpaklatske tayvret.

12 Catv, enavpeswv tepakan ete'n cevlhoyet omēkov, momis ohfvnkvle vnrvpēt, yekcvtv ocakat vnrvpēt, yvmv ekvnv en yomucke evpyvvlken vnrvpēt, holwvyeckv puyvfeckvle hvlhawan fullat vnrvpēt, *en cevlhoyet os*.

13 Monkv setepokv Hesaketvmese *est'emat* omvlkvn cvwepvks, nettv holvwvokat omof *nake estomis* vnrupatske tayvret, momet nak omvlkvn momecatskof, svpaklatske tayvres.

14 Monkv svpvklvkes, ce tetackvn mehenwvn es wvnawicet, fvccvtv hokpe-svrvnakvn vlumhicet,

15 Momet opvnvkv-herv herkv emetetaketyv ce'letaken vtehvet;

16 Omvlkv emuntalat, vkvsvmkv sevrvnkv es fullet, holwvyecv em fvske fenkakāt omvlkvn es vslecatske tayvres.

17 Momet vhesaketv sekvpvtokvn cvwvkes, momen

Puyvfekcv em eslafkv-cvpkon. Hesaketvmese em opunvkv mvt omat.

18 Estofis Puyvfekcv ofvn enkusvpkv omvlkvn, momet mekusvpkvn es emekusvpaket, momet mv ohfvccvn momis-kometv omvlkvn, momet emekusapvlke omvlkvn em emekusapet es vketecaket,

19 Momet vm *emekusvpatsket* opunvkv v'mhoyvren, fekhvmet opunvkv-herv en nake-ehkat kerkuecetvn cv cukwvn hwecaren;

20 Mv esvrahkvn este-en-wiketv sylvfkuehocat toyvyat, mv ofvn fekhvmit, opunvyare tetayat oren opunvyaren.

21 Momis vn nakfvstetvn, momet estomen arvyat kerratskvre syrahkv, Tekekvs, tecakkvte vnoekecke, momet Pucase ofv vtotkv enhonrvke tetayat, nak omvlkvn cen kerkuecvkvres.

22 Mata svrahkvn mvn ec oh 'totkvvytes, estomen fulleyat kerratskvren, momen ce feke taken emahlvptvkvren.

23 Tecvkkakvte herkv em ocvkekvs, momet vkvsvmkv vpvke vnoeckvt Erke Hesaketvmese, momet Pucase Cesvs Klist aenkvpvket.

24 *Vnoeckv* vhopvnkeko tetayat pu Pucase Cesvs Klist 'svnoeckakat omvlkvn heromkv vpvkvkekvs. Emen.

¶ Pal Heyv cokv Lome ofvn coyvtes, momet Efesviken Tekekvs 'soh 'totvtes.

COKV VPASTEL PAL

FELEPVLKE OHTOTVTE.

SETENTVCKE 1.

Cesvs Klist em vtotkvke, Pal Temore tepakat Klist Cesvs ofv mekusapvlke Felepi *tvlofv* vpokat omvlkvu, momet mekusvpkvcuko vhecicvlke tekvvvlke esyoman *ohtotaket os*.

2 Heromkv momet herkv Hesaketvmesc Pu'rke, momet Cesvs Klist akvpvket cem ocvkekvs.

3 Estofv estomis ece 'kerrievkvyof vn Hesaketvmesen vkvsamis,

4 Estofis omvlkatskat cem enekusapvkvyat vtekat vc afvcket vpohkvu hayit,

5 Opunkv-herv ofv etohkviketv nettv enhvtcccskv vteke hiyome oren ocatskat vrahkvu *vc afvcket omekv*.

6 Heyv mahusan komvyc heret omit, mv vtotketv heren ec ofv take vlicevtet Cesvs Klist en nettv eroren moniecvres;

7 Momvre heren omvlkatskat heyv ec ohfvcčv take vkerricvyc tayat etvpomen, cv fcke ofvu ce 'tehvkikv; *hiyomet omekv*, vm eswvnakv, momet opunkv-herv vpvyeckv yekcickv tepakat ofvu vc vpakatsken heromkv ctencawvlke toyēs.

8 Cesvs Klist envcofv ofvu estomēn ce yacvkvyat, Hesaketvmeset a vn kerrvt omekv.

9 Momen cem vnokeckv taket nakkerretv momet hoporenkv omvlkv ofvu ohvtvlake mahvren;

10 Momet nak' hervke mahan fvccecet, mehenwuset, momet cem mvttvkeko emunket,

11 Fvccecetv em ette Cesvs Klist eteropotte oce, *momet* Hesaketvmese vrakketv vkvsvmkv tepakan omecicakat es ce fvcfaket emunken, Klist en nettvt vlvkvren, heyvn mekusapis.

12 Momis, tecakkvte toyatskat, heyvn kerratskvren komis, mv nake vm *momakat* opunkv-herv ohvtvlaket ayvre min momakvtes:

13 Momat vn svlvfketv Klist ofv ocat *mekko en* cuko-herv ofv hvnikvn, momet etv estvmv estomis heren kerhoyet os;

14 Momen Pucase ofv tecakkvte sulket vn svlvfketvt omecicen, enhonrvke hahket, penkvkv ocekot, Hesaketvmese em opunkvvn punvyetv fekhvmketv em ohvtvlkvket os.

15 Mehenwvn vleskvpkvt momet etenrvpkvt omecicen Klist *es erkenakat* sasen; momis vpvlwvt kometv herat omecicen erkenvkakes:

16 Hvniket, mehenwetv ofv tokon, etenrvpkvt omecicen, vn svlvfketvn estemerkvn ohvpvyetvn komet, Klist es erkenvkaket os:

17 Momis hvnikat, vnokeckvt omecicen, opunkv-herv vpvyeckv vrahkv cv huerihocet omen kerret, *erkenvkakes*.

18 Monkv estome tc? Estomet o estomis, mvkerretvt monkat mehenwetvt omecicet o estomis, Klist es erkenvkahoyet os, momen mv ofvn vc afvckes, momes, momet vc afvcke tares.

19 *Hiyomet* omekv, cem mekusvpkv take, momet Cesvs Klist em Puyvfekcv vm vnicat eteropotten heyvt vm vhesaketv ohfvccvn vnicvranat kerris;

20 Neneheckv yekcan, momet enhonrvkv *ocvyat* vcvkvyen,

nake hvmkuis ohfvccv vc vlsekon, momis estofis *ocute* etvpomen hiyomat fekhvmetv omvlkv ofvn, hesaketv etehoyvnen, monkat elkv etehoyvnen, Klist cv'na ofvn vrakkuehocvren *komit enhonris*.

21 Vc vrahkv *on omat*, hesaketvt Klist *tot omen*, eletvt eohvtlvvyetvt omekv.

22 Momis enavpeswv ofvn cv wenaken omat, heyvt vm vtotketv em ettet *os*, momen naken enhopoyvranvyat kerrvkos.

23 *Hiyomet* omekv, *nake* hokkole em etenrvwv vc ohyekihocet *on*, *yvmv* enkvpaket, Klist vpvketvn komis; mvt semvmome estvmahet omen:

24 Mome estomis, ece 'rahkv taken, enavpeswv ofvn fekhonnvyat *nake* momvre here mahat *os*.

25 Momen heyv enhonrkvn ocvyat, omvlkatskat, cem vnckv take, momet vkvsvmkv afvcketv svrahkv, ece 'pakvit likit, fekhonnvranvyat kerris;

26 *Momat* hvtvm cem vlakvkvyat omecicen, cem afvcketv take vc vrahkv ocat, Klist Cesvs ofvn ohvtlvkvren.

27 Klist em opunkv-herv vcvkvyen fullatske tvlkusekvs, momat vlakit ce hecvkin omat, monkat vlvkvkis, *nake* ec ohfvccv take ocakat, estomen puyvfekv hvmkuse ofvn, momet vkerrickv hvmkuse ofvn svpaklet, opunkv-herv vkvsvmkv ohfvccv tohkviket vcevlatskan pohares;

28 Momet ce'napvlket omecicen *nake* estomis ohfvccv empenkvlatsekan *pohares*; mvt en sumketv take ohfvccv eskerkv omen, momis ec ohfvccv taken vhesaketv *eskerkv os*, momet Hesaketvmesen avtet *os*.

29 *Hiyomet* omekv, mv etepokv vc ofvn hecatskvten, momet hiyomat vc ofvt *on* pohatskat mahusan ocet,

30 Klist vrahkv ohvkvsvmvranskat tvlkekon, momis mv vrahkv ce 'stemarkkvren ce'mhoyvket *os*.

SETENTVCKE 2.

Monkv Klist ofvn mahlvptketv estomet, monkat vno-
keckv em afvcketv, monkat Puyvfeckv vpvketv, monkat
envcofv yvmasketv, momet merkv *ocaken* omat,

2. Vkerriekv mv omakan, momet mata vnokeckvn ocet,
vkerriekv hvinkusen, momet kometv hvinkusen *ocet*, vm
afvcketvn fvcecvkes.

3 Etenrypkv, monkat ehvperkv ekvsvmkv eteropotten
naken momehohcats, momis eyasketv ofvn este estomis,
vpvltaket es vn hcrvket os, komet, vkerriekv.

4 Este vtekat, enanvke tokon, momis este eti enanvken
mvu ohvkerriekv.

5 Heyv vkerriekvt, mv Klist Ccsvs ofvn ocvtet, ece
pikvkekv.

6 Mvt, Hesaketvmese vhake tat, Hesaketvmese etv-
pometv nake vpenkvleckvt's, komekates :

7 Momis, hocckv pohkekon e en hayet, vtotkv en
heckvn veiyet, este omē haktvtes :

8 Momen este en heckvn occn eshechoyof, e kvncv-
puehcet, clkv, tohweklepkv clkv tis oren, apohice
haktvtes.

9 *Momen* monkv Hesaketvmeset tayen hvlwehcet,
hocckv hocckv etv vtekat senhvlwen e'mvtet os ;

10 Momat Ccsvs e hocckvt *pohkof*, hvlwe fullat, momet
yvmv ekvnv fullat, momet ekvnv elec v fullat e torkowv
vtakat pvkorvres ;

11 Momet etulaswv vtekat, Erke Hesaketvmese vrak-
kueckvn, Ccsvs Klist Pucasc *tes*, maket kerkuecvres.

12 Monkv, vm vnokeckatskat, ece 'pakvkvyof vm apo-
hicanskvte tvlkekon, momis hiyomat ece 'pakvkvat min
senhoyvne estvmahen *vm apohicanske* omēn, penkvkv
momet fekeketv vpvken cem vhesaketv mahusan esfvcken
vtotkvkes ;

13 Mv ec ofv taken, *en* heromkv vrahkvn, momecetv momet kometv tepake vtotkat Hesaketvncset omckv.

14 Ecakv momet punkvv setenrvpkv sekon nanvke omvlkvn momecvkes:

15 Momat cem mvttvkeko momet fvccvket, Hesaketv-mesc e'ppucetake, Cem mvttvkes, ce kahoceko tetayat etvlwv ekvyekce momet yenahat, mv vpvkaken ekvny ofv hvyayvke omvket hvyayvhokatskat em etcnrvwvn omatskvren;

16 Momet hesaketv opunvkvn kerkucet *omvkes*; momat ehvperkvn letkit, monkat ehvperkvn vtotkit omvkate vrahkvn Klist en nettv ofvn vc afvcke taren.

17 Momen cem vkvsvmkv take em vtotketv momet enake *Hesaketvmese* emetv onvpvn *Hesaketvmese ohfvccvn* cv'lehocen omat, vc afvckes, momet omvlkatskat ece 'pakvkit afvckvyet os.

18 Momen mata vrahkvn *ece* 'fackvket, vc vpvkakot afackatsket os.

19 Momis cen sehoketv taken kerrit, heren vm mahly-pvtkvren, lvpken Temorevs cem vtotvkares, *komit*, Pucase Cesvs ofvn enhonrkvn ocis.

20 Vkerrickv em vkerrickv oman ocet, cen sehoketv taken faccusen moskomvren ocvkov.

21 Omvlkv Cesvs Klist enanvke token, eme mahusat enanvken hopoyakekv.

22 Momis eskerhoyvten, estomën eppuce erke vpake omën vc vpaket opunkvv-herv ofv vtotkvten kerratskes.

23 Monkv lvpken, vm estomvranat kerryvof vpakusen, mvn vtotares, *komit*, enhonrkvn ocis.

24 Momis lvpken vne mahusat vlvkares, *komit*, Pucase ofvn cv'nhonres.

25 Mome estomis Epaflotitvs tecakkvyvte, vtotkv *vm* etohkviketv *hvmkat*, momet suletawv vm etohkviketv,

momet mv vm eyackvn vfastvten, momis cem opunvkvsarvn cem vtotvranvkvyat tvlkuset os, komvyvnks.

26 Ce *hecetv* take eyace heret, en honne mahemvts, enokkvten pohatskvten ok'.

27 Momen mehenwvn enokkemvts, elvranuset, momis Hesaketvmeset em merremvts; momen eme tvlkekon, momis vneu vm *merremvts*, feknokketv feknokketvn ohvpvken ocvkaren.

28 Monk v cayece herit vtotimvts, hvtvm hecatskof, ece 'fackvke taren, momen feknokketvt vn yupvklvtkvren.

29 Monk Pucase ofvn afvckvke heret evpvyvkes, momet *este* mv omakan vrakkuecvkes:

30 *Hiyomet* omekv, vm vnickv ohfvccvn esfvoken vtotkatskekaten esfvcecetvn komet, Klist em vtotketv vrahkvn, en hesaketvn vcayecekot, elkvn vwolicusemvts.

SETENTVCKE 3.

ESPOKEN, tecakkvyvte toyatskat, Pucase ofvn afvckvkes. Nanvke matan *hvtvm* cen hoccivkvvat, mehenwvn vn yekcekos, momet cen hervket. *os*.

2 Efvn em e vketecevkes; holwvyeckv vtotkvlike em e vketecevkes; kvnsiskv vcvkvpeyviken em e vketecevkes.

3 Pumet ena-vpeswvn enhonrëkot, mv puyvfekv ofvn Hesaketvmesen vrakkuecet, momet Klist Cesvs ofvn afvcket, svkvmsiskv toyëkv.

4 Mome estomis vnet enavpeswv ofv tis enhonrkvn ocvye tetayes. Enavpeswv ofvn enhonrkvn ocvye tetayes, este etimvt komen omat, vnet senuntvlen *komvyës*.

5 Nettv escenvpakan svkvmsishoyet, Eslevl en cukohvmccvket, Pencemen em aliketv *aossvyvlet*, Hepluvlike mahhet; vhakv ohfvccvn, Faltvseviket;

6 Vketeckv ohfvccvn, mekusvpkv-cukon assecit; my

fvccetv vhakv eteropotte ocat ohfvccvn *vm* mvttekot omvvyvtes.

7 Momis mv nake vn lopicake tayvte, Nake *vn* lopickv tokos, Klist vrahkvn komvvyvtes.

8 Momen mehenwvn mv nakkerretv Klist Cesvs cv Pucase ofv ocat en heretv vrahkvn nak omvlkv ehvperkv'ts, komvyet os; mv *Cesvs* vrahkvn nanvke omvlkv *vn* sunkvten kvwapit, nake vpvlvthoyvte omën vkerricis, Klist epoyaret,

9 Momet, *vm* fvccetv mv vhakv vcvkvyvte ocat tokon, momis mv Klist vkvsvmkv eteropotte, mv fvccetv Hesaketvmesen avte vkvsvinkv eteropotte ocan ocin es cv hechovvren;

10 Momet Klist *kerrit*, momet a en kvwvpketv en yekcen, momet vpakit em estemarketvn kerraren, elvte omën vc omehocen:

11 Estome estomis elkv a en kvwvpketvn epoyvye tayen omat.

12 Entis eenakuecvye, momet entis temvpoke cv hahoyvte omekon; momis vcvkvvyvte emunkvts, mv nake vrahkv Klist Cesvs cv 'avten esaren.

13 Tecakkvte toyatskat, Ehsis, e komvkot os: momis *heyv* hvmkusan *momecis*; nake *cv'ra* topvrv ocakan ehosit, momet nake cv honiv ocakan oretvn vcevlit,

14 Satkv vfvccvn ohyekcet ayamahis, Klist Cesvs ofvn Hesaketvmese huehketv ohfvnketv eskerkv vrahkvn.

15 Monkv pumet, estomomuse temvpokvkeye tat hiyo-nën vkerricvkeres, momen nake etv ohfvccvn mvraken vkerricatsken omat, *heyv* tistem Hesaketvmeset cen kerkuecvkvres.

16 Mome estomis, mv nake entis eenakueceyvte ohfvccvn vhakv hvmkusen 'se em fvyvtvkeres, nake hvmkusen vkerricvkeres.

17 Tecakkvte toyatskat, etohkvket vc vevkfullvket omvkes, momet pume svhopakvn ocatskat omvke fullan heren hecvkes.

18 (*Hiyomet* omekv, sulket, mv ohfvccvn tewolen cem onaykvvyvtet, momet hiyomat cv turopuswv tis pvlatten, ce kievkis, Klist em etohweklepkv vnrapvket *omakes*.)

19 Mv em eyuksv taket hopvnketvt omen, en hesaketvmeset e nvrke take *tes*; mv em ekvsvmkvt em vlesketv ocen, yvmv ekvvn enanvken oh vkerricaket os.)

20 *Hiyomet* omekv, pum etohkvketvt hvlwe ofvt on, momet mata vten Hesayecv Cesvs Klist Pucasen en neneheceyet os.

21 Mvt pu'na kvncapan em ena vrakkat ome hakvren mvrahkuecvres, vtotketv mv eteropotte nanvke omvlkv eme mahusat elecvn svpvklece tayat vcvkvyen.

SETENTVCKE 4.

MONRV tecakkvyvte *vm* vnokecke, momet vm eyackv, vm afvcketv momet *vn* kvpotokv vcake toyatskat, momen Pucase ofvn yekcen svpvklvkes, *vm* vnokeckatskat.

2 Yuotevn enkusapis, momet Senteken enkusapis, Pucase ofvn vkerrickv hvmkusen ocvkvren.

3 Momet cemeu, vtotkv vm vpvketv mehenwe toyetskat, ce kusapis, mv hoktve vc vpake opunkv-herv ofv vtotkakvten, momet Klementen, momet vtotkvke vm etohkvketv vpvltaken, mv e hoccfhokv hesaketv en nakcokv ofv *ocakan*, emvnicvkes.

4 Pucase ofvn estofis afvckvkes; *momen* hvtvm makis, Afvckvkes.

5 Cen yvmvsketvn omvlkvt kerrvkekvs; Pucaset vwo-lices.

6 Naken 'se naorihcatskvs; momis nak omvlkv ofvn,

mekusvpkv, momet vpohkv, momet vkvsvmkv emetvt vpvkaken, cem vpohkv taken Hesaketvmeset kerrekvs.

7 Momen Hesaketvmese en herkv, mv hoporrenkv omvlkv ohfvnkat, ce feke take, momet *cem* vkerrickv *taken* Klist Cesvs eteropotten vcvyecvkvres.

8 Espoken, tecakkvte toyatskat, nanvke mehenwvke vtekat, nake fvccvke vtekat, nake herake vtekat, nake hvsvthakuse vtekat, nake vnoeckakat vtekat, nake vkvsvmvke taye vtekat, nak herat hvmkuis *ocen* omat, momet nake vkvsvmvke taye hvmkuis *ocen* omat, heyv nanvken oh vkerricvkes.

9 Mv nanvke vc ofv kerret, eenakuecet, pohet momet hecatskvten, *mvn* momecvkes; momen herkv en Hesaketvmeset ece 'pakvkvrea.

10 Momis hiyomat espokan cem vkerrickv take vc ohfvccv ocat oh mucvsehocat vrahkvñ Pucase ofvñ tayeñ vc afvckvñks: mv ofvñ vkerricatskvten os, momis cem etektvñkvkekates.

11 Nake kusvpkat opunvyecvyat tokon, estomēñ arvyis, mv ofv vñ mahlvptke taren kerrvyvtet ok'.

12 Cv kvncvpuehocan *kerrit*, vñ ohvtvlakan kerris; estvmv estomis, momet nanvke omvlkv ofvñ cv fvcecat, momet cv 'lawat, vñ ohvtvlakan momen kusvpketv kvwvpetvñ v'mvhahoyet os.

13 Klist mv cv yekciat eteropotten nanvke omvlkvñ momecvyē tayas.

14 Mome estomis, vñ estemerketv ofvñ vc vpake kvwapatskvte estonkon momecet omatskvtes.

15 Momen, Felepvlke toyatskat, *heyvñ* kerrvkes, opunvkv-herñ vliceen, Masetonevñ enkvpakvyof, mekusvpkv-cuko *etv* hvmkuis emetv esetv tepakat ohfvccvñ cv tempunayekon, ceme take tvlkuset cv *tempunayatskvtes*.

16 Resvlonikv ofv tisem vhwinkvn momet vhokkolvn vn kusvpketv omeccien naken vtotatskvtet ok'.

17 Naken v'mhoyvren komvyat okvkok', momis ette ece 'rahkv taken sulke taren komvyet os.

18 Momis nanvke omvlkvt vn hecken, sulken ocis; nanvke *atotatskvt*, niv fvmeckv fvmeccusat, nake Hesaketvmese esvrakkueckv ehomv here, momet afvceccian Epafiotitvs y'vm ocemvt ok'.

19 Momis vn Hesaketvmeset cen kusvpketv omvlkvn 'sohfveccvres, en nake-ockv en rakketv ofv ocat vcvkvyen, Klist Cesvs eteropotten.

20 Momen Hesaketvmesen momet Pu'rken vrakkueckvt em *ocekvs*, meyuksv-sekon. Emen.

21 Mekusapv vtekan Klist Cesvs ofv vsekvkes. Tecak-kvte vc vpvkakak ette 'sekakes.

22 Mekusapvlke omvlkvt ece 'sekakes, Sesv en cuko-vtehkvlke mahvkvn.

23 Pu Pucase Cesvs Klist en heromkvt omvlkatskan ece 'pavkekvsv. Emen.

† Heyvn Lome ofvn cohoyan, Epafiotitvs Felepviken 'sem ayvtes.

COKV VPASTEL PAL

KOLASVLKE OHTOTVTE.

SETENTVCKE 1.

PAL, Hesaketvmese komat vcvkvyen Cesvs Klist em vpastel *toyvyat*, momet tecakkvte Temorevs,

2 Mekusapvlke momet Klist ofv tecakkvte heromvke Kolasen vpokan *ohtoteyet os*. Heromkv momet herkv Pu'rke Hesaketvmese, momet Pucase Cesvs Klist avtet ece 'pakvkekva.

3 Estofis cem emekusapvket, Hesaketvmese momet pu Pucase Cesvs Klist E'rken vkvsvmkvn emeyet os;

4 Cem vkvsvmkv take Klist Cesvs ofv *ocan*, momet mekusapvlke omvlkv vnokeckv em *ocatskan* poheyof,

5 Mv enhonrkv hvlwat ofvn cen herihocvkat, mv opunvkv-herv em mehenwetv em opunvkv ofvn enhomv pohatskvte vrahkv;

6 Mvt ekvnv hvmeccat etvpomen cem vlakvket os; momet *mv* pohatskvte en nett, momet mehenwetv ofvn Hesaketvmese en heromkv kerratskvte vteken ec ofv taken *ettvte* etvpomen ettet os.

7 Epeflas, vtotkv pum etohkvltkvt vnokecket, momet ec ohfvccv taken Klist em vtotkv heromat cem onaykvte etvpomen;

8 Momet mvt cem vnokeckv take Puyvfekcv ofv *ocan* pum onayvtet os.

9 Heyv vrahkv, pumeu, mv nett poheyvte vteken *cem*

emekusapvket, hoporrenkv momet puyvfekev nakkerretv omvlkv ofvn nake eme komat kerretvn es ce fvcfvkvren komeyat, fekhonnēkot cem emekusapvkeyet os;

10 Momat Pucase *vcvkayv* ore heret, afvcecičkv omvlkv oren fullēt, vtotketv herat vtekat ofvn etten hayet, momet Hesaketvmese kerretv ofvn cem ohvtvlkvren;

11 Yekcetv omvlkv es ce yekcihocen, en yekcetv rakkat vcvkvyen, yvmvsketv omvlkv, momet momis kometv hofunat oren, afvcketvt vpvken;

12 Erke, mv mekusapvlke hvyayvke ofv *vpokat* nake ocakan etencawvlke toyeyvre orvke pu hayvteu vkvsvmaket;

13 Mvt yomucke en yekcetvn a's epu'ssihcet, Eppuce, em vnoeckan em ohmekketv ofvn es *pu* tohwvlvpkvtet os;

14 Eme ofvn, e catv eteropotten pylken pu neshoye tayan, *mvt* holwvyeckv enkvpketvt *omen*, oceyet os.

15 Mvt Hesaketvmese heckeko taye vhaket, nake hocackvte vtekat em enhvteceskv-heckvte tes;

16 *Hiyomet* omekv, mvt nak omvlkv hahicvtet os; hvlwe ofv ocakat, monkat ekvvn oh ocakat, nanvke heckakat, monkat heckvkeko tayat, mekkvlke em ohliketv tis, monkat ohfvnkvke em wicketv, monkat ohmekketv ocakat, monkat yekcetv ocakat, emet nanvke omvlkv hahicen, eme vrahkv omvlkv *hocackvtet* os;

17 Momen emet nanvke omvlkv cnhomvt omvtet, eme eteropotten nanvke omvlkv ocaket os;

18 Momet emet ena em ekvt ot, *mv ena* mckusvpkv-cukot *omen*; vliecekv omet, pvsatkvte enkvpvken enhvteceskv heckvte tes; momat omvlkv ofvn homahtetvt enake taren.

19 Fvcketv omvlkv eme ofvt ocvre *Erken* afvcecičvtet ok;

20 Momen *mvt Eppuce* em' etohweklepkv e catv eteropotten herkvñ hahyet, eme etehoyvññ nanvke omvkvñ e en herkepueckvñ *es afuckvtes* ; eme etehoyvññ, *makis*, nanvke ekvñv oh ocakan, monkat nanvke hvlwe ofv ocakan.

21 Momet centaken, vtotketv holwvhokat eteropotten vkerrickv ofv tleporvlke momet vnrapvlke hakatskvttet o estomis,

22 Hiyomat elkv eteropotten enavpeswv ena ofvñ *ce* hvsvthvken, cem mvtvkekon, momet ehomv nake es cem vsehokvke tayat cen sekñ *ce* svpvklecctvñ *komet*, *ce* tenherkepuecvtet os ;

23 Vkvsvmkv ofvñ yekcen, momet nekeyekot svpaklatske munken, opunkv-herv, mv pohatskvttet, *momen* nake hocackvte hvlwe. elev ocakat vtekat 'sem erkenvkhoyvte, vñe, Pal *wyvyat* mv em erkenvkvñ cv hahoyvtet em enhonrvññ em vkueyecatskekon omat.

24 Hiyomat vñ estemerkv take ece 'rahkv taken *es* cv *stemerkñ* es *ve* afvckes, momet cv 'navpeswv ofvñ Klist em estemerkv *vñ* vhoskakan, em ena vrahkvñ, mvt mekusvpkv cukot omen, fvcecvyvet os.

25 Nake Hesaketvmese em ohmelletv ece 'rahkv take v'mhoyvte vcvkvyen, mv em erkenvkvñ cv hahoyvtes, Hesaketvmese em opunkvññ esfvcecareñ ;

26 Mv nake ehkat oketv hoyvñnakvte, momet este honvpse sulke em ehkvttet, momis hiyomat mekusapvlken en kerkuehocet os :

27 Mvñ Hesaketvmeset heyv nake ehkat en hvyayvke en rakke Centilvlke vpvke ocan en kerkuecctvñ komvtes ; mvt ec ofv take Klist, hvyayvke em enhonrvvt omes :

28 Mvñ es erkenakõt, este omvkvññ emvcaññet, hoporrenkv omvkv ofvñ este vtekan emvhayeyet os, Klist Cesvs ofv temvpoken este vtekat *Hesaketvmese* ehomvññ huericeyvret,

29 Mv ohfvccvn vneu, mv vc ofv yekcen vtotkat em vtotketv vcvkvyen, yekcen vcevllit, vtotkvyet os.

SETENTVCKE 2.

HİYOMET omekv, ece 'rahkv taken, momet Leotesev vpokat, momet estomomuse enavpeswv ofv cv turofv hecvkekate *vrahkv* senaorickv yekce momvteke ocvyan kerratskvren komis;

2 Efeketake vnokeckv ofv etelvckvet, nake kerretv en kerke here esfvckat oren, Hesaketvmese, momet Erke, momet Klist enake ehkat kerkuecetv oren, mahlvptvkve taren *komit*.

3 Mv ofvn hoporrenkv nakkerretv tepakat en nakockv omvlkv ehkaket omes.

4 Momen estimvt cem vlopvkuecet ce mvkerrekaren heyvn makvyet os.

5 *Hiyomet* omekv, enavpeswv ofv ece 'pakvko estomis, vc afvcket etelilvke heren fullatskan, momet cem vkvsvmkv nekeyihoceko taye Klist ofv ocan hecit, puyvfekv ofvn ece 'pakkvyet os.

6 Monkv Klist Cesvs Pucasen cenakuecatskvte etvpomen eme ofvn fullvkes;

7 Eme ofvn yvlonkv hayet, eme ofvn ce hahoyvken, momet ce mvhahoyvte vcvkvyen, vkvsvmkv ofvn ce yekcihocen, mvn es ce fvcfaken, *Hesaketvmesen* vkvsamet *fullvkes*.

8 Klist vcvkvyte token, este em opunvkv vcvkvyte, momet yvmv ekvv nake es hahoyvte vcvkvyen, felasvfe momet vkerretv ehvperkat eteropotten estimvt ce hopvnekaren e vketeckves.

9 Eme ofvn, Hesaketvmese es em fvcketv omvlkv ena ofvn liket omekv.

10 Momen *Klist*, mv ohfvnketv momet yekcetv omvlkv ekvt omat ofvn temvpoket omatskes;

11 Momet eme ofvū mv svkvsvmsiskv enke es hahoyvte tokon es ce svkvmsiskvket os, Klist en svkvmsiskv eteropotten enavpeswv en naorketv enan em vkueyatsket omen:

12 Eme vpvken paptesvm ofvn ce herihocen, mv ofvu Hesaketvmese, mv emen elkv a en kvwapvtet em vtotketv vkvsvmkv eteropotten *eme* vpvken akvwapkatskvttet os.

13 Momen cemet, cen naorketv momet ce 'navpeswv svkvmsiskv tokat ofvn ce pvsatkvkvten cen naorketvn *cen* kvpakihcet, eme vpvken ce wenahuecvkvttet os.

14 *Momet* nanvke epu'nrvpe melhoyvte ocakvte en hoccickv, mvt epu'nrvpet omvten, vslehcet, mvn vkueyet, em etohweklepkvn svrahvtes.

15 *Momet* ohfvnketv momet yekcetv ocakan hopahnet, heckv heren nakheckvn es hayet, mv ofvn ohfvnkvtes.

16 Monk v hompetv, monkat esketv, monkat nettv vcake ohfvccvn, monkat hvresse mucvsat, monkat fekvpkv *nettv* take ohfvccvn estimvt ec ohfvceehovkats:

17 Mvt nanvke taranat em vpettet os; momis enat Klist enaket's.

18 Estimvt mv nanvke hecekaten eceyet, *momet* em vkerrickv enavpeswv omat ehvperkv es ekvsamat,

19 Momet Ekv, mv enkvpvken ena hvmkv etekkek v momet eswvnavv eteropotten, etelvctet momet yekcihocet omen, Hesaketvmese em ohvtvlvketvn es ohvtvlakat, mv *Ekvn* hvivtekot, eme komat ekvncvpueckv momet encelvlke vrakkueckv eteropotten cem feketvn ce 'konahlvkates.

20 Monk yvmv ekvnn nanvke es hahoyvte aenkvpvken Klist vpvken ce pvsatkvtet on omat,

21 Estomaten ekvnn vpokatske omet, nanvke melhoyvte, mv 'se vfvshotof, omvkv hopvkvkvranat, em apohicet,

este em vhakv, momet nanvke estet mvhayakan vevkvyen fullatske haks?

22 Vcelakekot, lasekot, celahyatskvs ;

23 Mehenwvn mv nanvke, enavpeswvn afvcecickvn, vrakketv mahhe ofv token, eme komat mekusvpkv, ekvncvpueckv, momet ena heren vfvstekat ofvn hoporenkv en heckvn ocaket os.

SETENTVCKE 3.

Monkv Klist vpvket akvwapkatskvttet on omat, mv nanvke hvlwe min, Klist Hesaketvmese em akvpervn likat ocakan hopovykes.

2 Nanvke yvmv ekvnv oh ocakat token, mv hvlwe ocakan vnokecvkes.

3 Ce pvsatkvket on, cen hesaketvt Hesaketvmese ofvn Klist vpvken ehket ocet omekv.

4 Klist pun hesaketvt e hecicof, momof centaken hvya-yvke ofvn vpakatsken ce hechoykvres.

5 Monkv ce'nalvce yvmv ekvnv ocakan ehvperkuecvkes, hoktarkvn, hvsvtketv-token, vkerrickv herekan, eyackv holwakan momet vleskvpkv, mvt nakvhake mekusvpkv omes.

6 Mv nanvke vrahkvn Hesaketvmese en cvpvkktet apohickv toko en hopuetaken oh vlaket os :

7 Mv ofv centaken yvkapatskvte ocet os, mv ofvn fullatskof.

8 Momis hiyomat heyv *nanvke* omvlkvn, cvpvkktetvn, homeckvn, holwvyeckvn, Hesaketvmese vtvkleckvn, momet opunkv holwakan ce cukwv asossen vpvltvkes.

9 Ete'n lvkisatskvs, este vculan en nakvfstetvn vpvken etvn ocet,

10 *Este* mucvsat mv hayvte vhakat vevkvyen nakkerratv ofvn mucvsehocvten vccatskvttet omekv.

11 Mvn Klekvlket momet Cusvlket sekon, svkvmsiskv monkat svkvmsiskv tokat *sekon*, Papevlke, Serevlke, sylvfke, pucassekat *esyomat sekon*, momis Klist omvlkv ofvt, omvlkv't's.

12 Monkv, Hesaketvmese enhopoyvte herake momet vnokeckvke omēn, envcofv merrakusen, heromkv, vkerickv kvncapan, eyasketvn, momet momis kometv hofunan vccvkes;

13 Momis kometvn ete'm ocet, momen, este estimv vnrvpen naken ocen omat, ete'm merret *omvkes*; Klist cen kvpyecicvkvte etvpomen *momecvkes*.

14 Momet heyv nanvke omvlkv semuntalat vnokeckvn *vccvkes*, mvt temvpoketv es em wvnakvt omes.

15 Momen Hesaketvmese en herkv, mvn ena hvmkuse ofv ec oh huehhokvkat, ce feke take ofvn mekkekvs; momen *Hesaketvmesen* vkvsvmkvn emvkes.

16 Klist em opunvkvt esfcken, hoporrenkv omvlkv ofvn, ec ofv taken likekvs; yvhiketv, vkvsvmkv-yvhiketv, momet puyvfekv ohfvccv yvhiketvn 'sete'm mvhayet, momet 'sete'm vcahnet, vkvsvmkvt ce feke take vpiken Hesaketvmesen vyvhikvkes.

17 Momen nake estomis, opunkv monkat nakcelakv ofvn, momecatskat, omvlkv Pucase Cesvs e hocefkv ofvn momecvkes, mv eteropotten Hesaketvmesen, momet Erken vkvсамet.

18 Hoktvke toyatskat, ce 'hetake em apohicet omvkes, Pucase ofv momvre herat vcvkyen.

19 Hunvntake toyatskat, ce 'hiwv *taken* vnokecet, enhomehcatskvs.

20 Hopuetakē, nanvke omvlkv ofvn ce'ckvken em apohicvkes, heyvt Pucasen heren afvceecicet ok'.

21 Erkvkē, cen hopuetaken cvpvkhokihcatskvs, cnhonrvkt en sumkvkekaren.

22 Vtotkvkce toyatskat, nanvkc omvkv ofvn enavpeswv vcvkvyce ce pucasvlken em apohicvkes; renakv vtotketv tokon, este afvceciavlke omekot; momis ce feke take em mehenwctv ofvn Hcsaketvmesen em penkalet:

23 Momet nake estomis momcatskat, efēke vtet, este tokon, Pucasen em *momece* omēt momeevkes;

24 Nake cpucashoyvranan em fekctvn Pucaset ce'mvranvken kerret; Pucase Klist em vtotkatskekv.

25 Momis estimvt naken *esten* em vhopanat, mv vhopanvte vcvkvyen en heckvres; momen este etemetueckvt sekot os.

SETENTVCKE 4.

PUCASVLKE toyatskat, nake fvccan momet momvre heran *cem* vtotkvlken emvkes; cemetakeu hvlwe ofvn Pucasen ocatskat kerret.

2 Mekusvpkv ofvn vpeye mahvkes, momet mata ofvn vketecet, *Hesaketvmesen* vkvsvmvkes;

3 Momen pumeu *pum* emekusapet, opunvyetv vhauken Hesaketvmesct pun hvwccvren, Klist en nake ehkat, mv vrahkvn sylvfkuehocat toyvyat, kerkuecaren;

4 Opunvyar tayat vcvkvyen kerken hayaren.

5 Mv lvpvtke svpvklat ohfvccvn e hoporrenicet fullvkes, oketvn nesaket.

6 Heromkv *cem* opunkv taken estofis vpvkekvs, okcvnwvn es cvmpet omen, estomēn este estomis momvre heren em vyoposkatske tayan kerratskvren.

7 Momen nake vc ohfvccv ocakat omvkvvn Tekekvs, tccakkvte vnokecke, momet vtotkv hcrome, momet Pucase ofv vtotkv *vm* etohkvketvt cen kerkuecvkvrcs;

8 Mv vrahkvn, cc 'stomvkat kerrvren, momet ce feke taken mahlvptvren, mvn *cem* vtotkvvyvnks,

9 Momet vpvken Onesemvs, *ccm etohkvketv* take hvnkat, tecakkvte herome momet vnokecken *vtotvyvnks*.

Mvt nanvke yvmv *momehocat* omvlkvñ cen kerkuecv-kvres.

10 Elestakvs vc vpake sylvfkat ece 'sekakes, momet Makvs, Panepvs e wvnwv e'chuswvt, (mv ohfvccv nanvke ce kihocvkvttet; cem vlakvken omat, cvpyvkes;)

11 Hvtvm Cesvs, mv Cvstvs kihocat; heyvt svkvmsis-klket omakes. Heyv tvlkuset, Hesaketvmese em ohmekketv ohfvccv vtotkvike vm etohkvkktvt, mv v'mahlvptketvt omakvtet *omakes*.

12 Cem *etohkvkktv* take hvmtat, Klist em vtotkv, Epeflas, estofis ece 'rahkv taken mekusvpkv ofvn yekcen cem vtotkvket, Hesaketvmese nake komat omvlkv ofvn temvpoke momet heren hahoyet svpaklatskvren *emekusapet* ece 'sekaket os.

13 *Hiyomet* omekv, a en kerris, centake *cem ocvket*, momet Leotesev vpokat, momet Hielapoles vpokat vno-keckv rakken *em ocvket* os.

14 Luk heleshayv vnokeekat, Temvs tepakat ece 'seka-ket os.

15 Tecakkvte Leotesev vpokan, momet Nemfan, momet mekusvpkv-cuko en cuko ofv ocan vsekvkes.

16 Momet heyv cokvñ cem etenrvwv taken ohonahoh-yof, Leotesevlke em mekusvpkv-cuko ofvn onahoyvren, momet *cokv* Leotesev atan cemeu ohonayatskvren vhecv-kvtcvs.

17 Momet Akepvñ, Mv vtotkktv Pucase ofv cen hec-kvten vketcvs, fvcecetskvret, kievkvtcvs.

18 Pal toyvyat cv'nke eteropotten vsetv't's. Vñ sylvfketvñ vkerricvkes. Heromkvtt ece 'pakvkekvs. Emen.

† Pal Lomen liket hoccihoen, Onesemvs, Tekekvs tepakat Kola-sviken 'sem vhoyvtes.

COKV ENHVTECESKV VPASTEL PAL

RESVLONIKVLKE OHTOTVTE.

SETENTVCKE 1.

PAL, Selfenvs, Temorevs esyomeyat Resvlonikvlke em mekusvpkv-cuko, mv Erke Hesaketvmese momet Pucase Cesvs Klist ofv *ocan ohtoteyet os*; Hcromkv momet herkv Hesaketvmese Pu'rke momet Pucase Cesvs Klist aenkvpvket ece 'pakvkeks.

2 Pum mekusvpkv ofvn ce hocefhuecet, omvlkatskat ece 'rahkv taken estofis Hesaketvmesen vkvsameyet os;

3 Momet fekhonnēkot cem vkvsvmkv em vtotketvn, momet senaorickv vnokeckvt omecicen, momet pu Pucase Cesvs Klist ofv cnhonrkv em momis-kometvn, Hesaketvmese momet Pu'rke ehomv ocatskan vkerricēt:

4 *Momet*, tecakkvte vnokeckatskat, Hesaketvmeset ce'n-hopoyvkvten kerrēt.

5 Pum opunvkv-hervt, opunvkv ofv tvlkckon, momis yekcetv ofvu, momet Puyvfekcv Vcakat ofvn momen enhonrkv esfvckat ofvn cem vlakvkvttet ok', pumet ece 'rahkv taken *hunvntake* estomvket ece 'pakvket omeyvten kccratskekv.

6 Momen centaket, estemerkv rakke, momet Puyvfekcv Vcakat em afvcketv ofvn opunvkvn esct, epu 'cvkfullvlke, momet Pucase *vvvkfullvlke* hakatskvtes:

7 Momat Masetonev Ekiv tepakat ofv vpoke vkvsamvlke omvlkvn em evhopakvt omatskvtes.

8 *Hiyomet* omekv, centake avtet Pucase em opunvkv
Masetonev Ekiv tepakat ofv tvlken pohkekates; momis
estvmv estomis vkvsvmkv Hesaketvmese ohfvccv ocatskat
hvmecivtet os; momat naken makökis taves.

9 *Hiyomet* omekv, ep ohfvccv ye's cen ceyetv take
estoinën oceyvten, momet estomen nak vhakakat enkv-
pahket, Hesaketvmesen a oh fulotecet, Hesaketvmese
wenake momet mehenwat em vtotketvn *komet*,

10 Momet E'ppuce hvlwe vten, mv pvsatkvt aenkvpv-
ken kvwapvte, *mv* Cesvt omen, mv cvpvkktv vlvkvrant
enkvpvken pu hesahuecvt en mehaketvn *komatsken* eme
mahusat ep oh kerkuecaket os.

SETENTVCKE 2.

TECAKKVTE toyatskat, ye's cen ceyeyvkeyvte ehvperkv
omekaten ceme mahusat kerratskekv.

2 Momis kerratskes, *mv* 'renhomvn Felepi *tvlofvn* pu
'stemerrihocet, vlesketv vpvken pu celahoyvte hoyanof,
Hesaketvmese em opunvkv-hervn, etenrvpkv sulken es
ce tempunayvkeyvret, pun Hesaketvmese ofvn pu fek-
hvmke tates.

3 Vcanevvtet mvkerretv ofv, monkat hvsvtketv tokat
ofv, monkat ehosickv ofv tokatet ok'.

4 Momis, Opunvkv-hervn em wihokvre heretv oricakes,
Hesaketvmeset pu komvte vcvkvyen opunahoyeyet os;
esten afvckvkueceyat omëkon, momis Hesaketvmese pu
feke take eskerran *afvccicet*.

5 *Hiyomet* omekv, cemet kerratskes, eco 'kvsamët
mvkerret cem punayvkeyvte sekos, momet vleskvpkv
seokepkvn hayet *omëkates*; Hesaketvmeset akerrvt *omes*.

6 Momet Klist em vpastelvlket omet, *este* en honnicv-
keyvre pum etektvkvvtet o estomis, estet, centake, mon-
kat *este* vpvlvvt vkvsvmkvn pu'mvkvren hopoyëkates.

7 Momis hopuetakuce vhecicv en hopuetake vhecice etvpomen cem etenrvwv taken yvmaskuseyvtcs.

8 Monkv ece 'nokecēt ce yacēkv, Hesaketvmese em opunkv-herv tvlket omekon, momis pum puyvfekev mahusat tis cc'metv pu metetakvket omvtes, pum vno-keekat omatskekv.

9 Tecakkvte toyatskat, pum vtotketv hotoskv tepakan vkerricatskekv; nettv neren vtotkēt, hvmkusatskis cen honnicvkēkaret, Hesaketvmese em opunkv-hervn cem erkenakvkeyvtet ok'.

10 Vksamatskat cem etenrvwv taken estomēn hvsvtken, momet fvccen, momet pum mvttekot fulleyvte ohfvccvn centake akerrvlket *omatskes*, momen Hesaketvmeseu.

11 *Momen* estomēn Hesaketvmese niv em ohmekketv momet hvayvke ohfvccvn ce'nhuehkvkvte ehomvn heren fullatskvren,

12 Erket en hopuetake *momecat* omēn omvlkatskan cem vcagnet ce mahlvpatet, akerryvten kerratsket os.

13 Momen heyv vrahkv fekhonnēkot Hesaketvmesen vksamvyet os, Hesaketvmese em opunkvvn cen kerkue-cvkeyvten eenakuccatskof, este em opunkv omekon, momis mehenwusen Hesaketvmese em opunkvvt omen, mv yekcen ec ofv taken vtotkat omēn cenakuecatskvttet ok.

14 *Hiyomet* onekv, tecakkvte toyatskat, mekusvpkv-cuko Cesvs Klist ofv Cutev ocakan vcvkfullvlke hakatskvtes; mv *mekusvpkv-cuko* Cusvlket estemerrvkuecvte omēn cem etvlofvket nake matvpomakan es ce 'stemerrvkuecavttet ok.

15 Mv *Cusvlket* Pucase Cesvn, momet eme mahusat em ovalvken psvtaket, opu'ssecavtes; momet Hesaketvmesen afvcecicekot, este omvlkv vnrvpaket os.

16 Centilvlke, hesahokvren, em punayeyvren pun vse-

haket os, momat estofis en holwvyeckvn fvecevkvres; cvpvkktv esfvckuset oh vlvkaket omekv.

17 Momis pume, tecakkvte toyatskat, efeke ofv tokon, ena *tolkuse* ofvn okctv kocuknusen ce'nkvpvken epu 'kuehoyvte tis, ce turofv taken hecetvn pu yace heret, yekcen vcevlleyvtes.

18 Monkv vhmknv momet vhokkolvn cem vlvketvn komeyvtes, vne, Pal okis; momis Setvnet pu mvnvttecvtes.

19 *Hiyomet* omekv, pum enhonrkv, monkat afvcketv, monkat afvcketv en kvpotokv vcatat naket mv tē? Pu Pucase Cesvs Klist ehomv *svpaklat*, em vlvketv omof, centake mv toyatskeko haks?

20 Centake pum vrakketv momet afvcketv toyatskekv.

SETENTVCKE 3.

Monkv ohvtvlaken kvwapēko tayof, *Puntvlkusen Arens tvlofvn* pu wihokan heres, komeyvtes;

2 Momet Temorevs tecakkeyvte, Hesaketvmese em erkenkv, momet pum etohkvketv Klist em opunkvherv ofv vtotkvn vtoteyvtes, ce yekcvkuecet, cem vkvsvmkv take ohfvcevn ce mahlvptvkvren:

3 Heyv estemerkvt estimvn nekeyicvkekaren, heyv nanvken pum wihokvtet omen ceme mahusat kerratskekv.

4 Mehenwusen, ece 'pvkakeyof, Pu 'stemerrihocvres, homvn ce kievkeyvtet ok; momvte mahusan, momen mvn kerratskes.

5 Heyvt omecicen, ohvtvlaken kvwvpvko tayof, cem vkvsvmkv taken kerretvn *komit* vtotvyvtes, Estome witat, vnrapvt es ce keriyvken, pum vtotketvt ehvperke wites, *komit*.

6 Momis hiyomat Temorevs vpokatskan vtet pum via-

ket, cem vkvsvmkv vnokeckv tepakat ohfvccv, momet cstofis heren epn 'kerricct, ce *hecetv* take pu yace herat etvpomen pu *hecetvn* komatskat, *heyv* opunvkv heran es pum vlakof;

7 Mv vrahkv, tecakkvte toyatskat, cem vkvsvmuv taket omecicen, pum estemeruv enkusvpketv tepakat omvlkv ofvn ec ohfvccv taken pu mahlvpvkvtes:

8 *Hiyomet* omekv, Pucase ofvn yekcen svpaklatsken omat, *hiyomat* hesahokeyet os.

9 *Hiyomet* omekv, afvcketv pun Hesaketvmese ehomvn ece 'rahkv taken es epu 'fackat vrahkv vkvsvmuv esto-mēn Hesaketvmesen hvvm emeye taye haks?

10 *Momet* ce turofv taken *hecēt*, cem vkvsvmkv take orice mahekan esfvceeyvrēn neren nettvn tayan cem emekusapeyet os.

11 Tokvs, Hesaketvmese mahusat, momet Purke, momet pu Pucase Cesvs Klist pum vyetv ec orvken mellekvs.

12 Momen Pucaset vnokeckv ete'm *ocet*, momet *este* eti cm ocatskat ohvtvlakēt nvn es fvcfvket omatskvren ce hayvkekvs, pumet ec ohfvccv take *omeyat* etvpomen:

13 Momat, pu Pucase Cesvs Klist, em mekusapvlke omvlkv vpvkakēn, em vlvketv oinov, Hesaketvmese Pu'rke tat ehōmvn ce feke taken hvsvtketv ofvn em mvtvkekon yekvkvuecvres.

SETENTVCKE 4.

MONKV ohvtvlakat, tecakkvte toyatskat, estomēn fullet, Hesaketvmesen afvceicvranatskat cēn kerkuecvkeyvte etvpomen ohvtvlakēt vpeyatskvren cem 'pohepet, Pucase Cesvs ofvn cem vcahnēyet os.

2 Mv vrahkv Pucase Cesvs eteropotten ce'mvkeyvten kerratskekv.

3 Hesaketvñese nake komat heyvt omekv hvsvtketvn ocet, hoktarkvn e enkvpyecicatskvren :

4 *Momet* omvlkatskat estomēn en nakvcvñkv hvsvtketv vrakketv tepakat ofvn ocatske tayat kerratskvren,

5 Centilvlke Hesaketvmesen kerrvkekat *en nakvcvñkv* enavpeswv em eyackv ofvn *ocukat* omekot ;

6 *Estimvt* estemvkerret, nake estomis ohfvccvñ etecakkvten fvccekon naken vkonahekaren ; mv omakat omvlkv Pucase em pvlecvñ omekv, homvn cem onayet, cen kcrkuecvkeyvte etvpomen.

7 Hesaketvmeset hvsvtketv tokan pu'nhuehkekatet ok, momis hvsvtketv *min*.

8 Monkv estit vhepakat, este tokon, momis Hesaketvñese, mv em Puyvfeckv Vcakat pu'mvten vhepaket os.

9 Momis vnokeckv etecakkakvte ete'm ocvranat ohfvccvñ cen hoccicvkvkis tetayes, centake mahusat ete'nokecvranatsken Hesaketvmeset ce mvhayvket omekv.

10 Momen mehenwvn tecakkakvte Masetonev vpokat ohfvccvñ mvñ momcatsket os ; momis tecakkvte toyatskat, ohvtvlaket vpeyatskvren ;

11 Momet mahlvptket fulletvn komet, cen nakcelakv mahusan vfastet, momet ce kicvkeyvte vcvkvyen ce'nke take mahusan es vtotkatskvren ce'nkusapvkeyet os.

12 Momat mv en lvpvtke sehokat ohfvccvñ fvccvñ fullēt, naken cen kusvpkvkekares.

13 Momis, tecakkvte toyatskat, mv nocicat ohfvccvñ naken kerrekot, vpvltake mv enhonrkvn ođvkekat omēn feknokket omatskvren komvkos.

14 *Hiyomet* omekv, Cesvs ehlet akvwvpkvten vkvsamēn omat, matvpomen mv Cesvs ofvn nocicat Hesaketvmeset eme vpvken slvkvres.

15 *Hiyomet* omekv, Pucase em opunvkv eteropotten heyvn ce kicvkeyet os, Pumet Pucase vlvkvrnanan vteken

hesahoket fekhonnē emunkat mv nocicat ehomvn vpeh-yēkos.

16 Pucase mahusat, huehketvt *pohken*, momet akencelv en hake, momet Hesaketvmese em pofketvt haken, hvlwan ahvtvpkvret ok; momen Klist ofvn pvsatkvrtet homvn akvwpkvkvres.

17 Momof pumet, wenahokēt vpokeye emunkat, mv vpvken vholoce ofvn a pu cvwhoyvres, hotvle ofvn Pucasen vnrapeyvren, momet momēn Pucasen estofis vpakeyvres.

18 Monkv heyv opunvkvn 'setemahlvptvkes.

SETENTVCKE 5.

Momis, tecakkvte toyatskat, oketv momet *pum* etektvnke ocakat ohfvccvn cen hoccicvkvkis tetayes.

2 Nere horkopv vlakat omēn Pucase en nettvt vlaket omat centake mahusat kerratskekv.

3 *Hiyomet* omekv, Mahlvptketv 'momet herkvrt *oces*. makakof, hokte estuce heckuccvranat en nokket vykv-hvmkv en vlakat etvpomen sumketvt oh vlvkvres, momen mvnvtvkepekareš.

4 Momis, tecakkvte toyatskat, centaket yomuckofvn vpokatskekos, mv nettvt horkopv omēt ce cakkvren.

5 Omvlkatskat hvyayvke en hopuetake, momet nettv en hopuetake toyatskes: pumet nere, monkat yomucke enake toyēkos.

6 Monkv eti nocicakat omēkot, vketecet, pu mahlvpatkuset omekvs.

7 Mv nocicakat neren nocicaken, mv hacakat neren hacaket omekv.

8 Momis pumet, nettv enake toyeyat, *pu* mahlvpatkuset, vkvsvmkv vnoeckv tepakat sevrnkvkn, momet sekvpv-tokvn vhesaketv enhonrkvn accet omvkeres.

9 Hesaketvmeset cvpvkktv tokon, pū Pucase Cesvs Klist eteropotten vhesaketvn heckueceyvren pum mellvtet ok'.

10 Mvt cpu 'rahkvn elvtes, vhonecct monkat nocicet o cstonis, wenahokct tohkvlkct vpakeyvren.

11 Monkv etemahlvpatet, teyekcvkuecvkes, mv momatskat etvpomen.

12 Momen, tccakkvte toyatskat, mv ece 'pvkaket vtotket, Pucase ofvn ec ohfvnket cem vcahnakan kerret,

13 Em vtotketv vrahkvn vuokeckv ofvn heren vrak-kuecaskvren ce'nkusapvkeyet os. *Momen* tenherket vpokvkes.

14 Momen, tecakkvte toyatskat, ekvyekcakan cm vsehet, vkerrickv ofv yekcvkckan mahlvpatet, yekcvkekan yekcen svpaklecet, *este* omvlkv ohfvccvn hofunen momis komvkes.

15 Estimvt holwakan holwakat vyoposken *este* em pvlecekaren vkctecvkes, momet ceme mahusat *cem* etenrvvv taken *este* omvlkv esyomat ohfvccvn nake heran estofis vcvkvpeyvkvtevs.

16 Estofis afvckvkvtevs.

17 Fekhonekot emekusapvkvtevs.

18 Nake omvlkv ofvn *Hesaketvmesen* vkvsvmvkes, Klist Cesvs ofvn Hesaketvmcsef nake ec ohfvccv take komat heyvt omekv.

19 Puyvfekv *Heran* vslehcatskvs.

20 *Nake* ovalvkhoyvten ehvperkuehcatskvs.

21 Nanvke omvlkv eskerret, nake heran yekcen hvlvtvkes.

22 *Nak* holvwke en heckv omvlkv e em vsehvkcs.

23 Momen herkv en Hesaketvmese mahusat esfvcken ce hvsvthicvkekv; momen pu Pucase Cesvs Klist em vlvketv vteken, cem puyvfekv omvlkv, *cem* vkerrickv

take, momet *ce'na* emmvtvkekon vevyehocate! *komit*,
Hesaketvmesen emekusapis.

24 Mv *ce'nhuehkvkat* heromet *os*, mv mōmecvrane
 tvlket omat.

25 Tecakkvte toyatskat, pum emekusvpvkes.

26 Tecakkvte omvlkv vfvnketv vcakan es vsekvkes

27 Heyv cokvn tecakkvte vcacakat omvlkv em oho-
 nayvkhoyvren, Pucase ofvn yekcen *ce kicvkis.*

28 Pucase Cesvs Klist en heromkv *ece 'pakvkekvs.*
 Emen.

† Cokv Resvlonikvlke enhvteceskv em vtotet Arens tvlofvn
 hocoihocvtet omes.

COKV PAL

RESVLONIKVLKE OHTOTVTE
SVHOKKOLAT.

SETENTVCKE 1.

PAL, Selfenvs, Tcmorevs esyomat Resvlonikvlke em mckusvpkv-cuko Hesaketvmese Pu'rkc momet Pucase Cesvs Klist ofv *ocan ohtoteyat* :

2 Heromkv momet herkv Hcsaketvmese Pu'rkc momet Pucasc Cesvs Klist aenkvpvket cce 'pakvkekvs.

3 Tecakkvte toyatskat, momvre heret omen, ecc 'rahkv taken estofis Hesaketvmesen vkvsymvrancyat tlvkuses, cem vkvsymkv taket tayen ohvtvlaket omen, omvlkatskat vnokcekv esfvcken etc'm ocatsket omckv :

4 Momet on, pume mahusat, ecc'ssehocan momet este-merketv kvwapatskat omvlkv ofvn cem momis komctv vkvsymkv tepakat vrahkvn Hcsaketvmese em mckusvpkv-cuko *ocakat* ofvn ec ohfvccv taken 'seksameyet os :

5 *Mvt* Hcsaketvmese em ohfvceckv fvccat esckrkv hēcukset os, momat Hesaketvmese em ohmekketv, mv vrahkv ce'stemerkakat en hockkvvre heretv orices, ce komhoykvrcs :

6 *Hiyomet* omekv, Hesaketvmese mv ccc'ssecakan este-mcrkvn 'sem pvlecvpkevret fvccvt omes :

7 Momet, Pucase Cesvs, sutvn ahvtapket, em enccvlke yekcakat vpvkaken,

8 Mv Hesaketvmesen kerrvkekot, pu Pucase Cesvs Klist

em opunvkv-herv vpohievkekat totkv fenke ofvu em
pvleevkepof, ceme ee naorihocan *vyoposken* fekvpkvn epu
'pvkaken *ce'mukat foccvt os*.

9 Mv nettv Pucaset vlakof, em niekusapvlke ofvn vrak-
kuehocvren, monien vkvsvmakat omvlkv, estoinahes,
komvkvren, (pun kerkueckv cem eteurvww taken vkvsvin-
hoyvtet ok'),

10 Mv *apohievkekat* eme likan enkvpvken, momet en
yekce en hvyayvke enkvpvken esteinerkv meynksv-sekon
es estemerrvkuehocvres.

11 Monkv estofis cem *emekusapvket* pun Hesaketvmeset,
heyv enhuchhokan heretv orices ee komet, *en* heretv en
kometv herat omvlkv, niomet vkvsvinkv en vtotketvn
yekcetvn esfvcccvren emekusapeyet os.

12 Momat pun Hesaketvmese niomet Pucase Cesvs
Klist en heromkv vevkvyn ee ofv taken pu Pucase Cesvs
Klist e hocfvkn vrakkuchocen, eme ofvu centaken *ece*
'rakkuehocvkuren.

SETENTVCKE 2.

MOMEN, tceakkvte toyatskat, pu Pucase Cesvs em vlv-
ketv omecicen, momet mvn em vtelokeyat *omecicen*

2 Pnyvfekev eteropotten, monkat *vm* opunvkv etero-
potten, monkat cokv vtoteyvte oman eteropotten, Klist
en nettvt vwoluses, komet, cem vkerriekv ofvn ee naori-
hocen, ee feknokhokekaren ce'nkusapvkeyet os.

3 Estome estoinis estimvt ee nivkeriyvkats; ehonvn
yupvklvtketv oeen, mv naorketv hunvww, estemerketv
e'ppucet heckekeo vtekat, *mv nettvt vlukekaret ok'*

4 Mvt nake omvlkv Hesaketvmese kihocan, monkat
vrakkuehocan vurapet, senhvlwen e hvlwecet os; momat
Hesaketvmese omēt, Hesaketvmese en cuko-veakat ofvn
liket, Hesaketvmese toyis, *make* omēt e heckuecet os.

5 Ece 'pakvkve enunkof heyv nanvken cem onvyv-kvyvte vkerriatskeko haks?

6 Momen, em oketv onof heckvren, naket mvnvttecet onat hiyomat kerratskes.

7 Holwvyeckv enake chkat entis vtotkekv; momis hiyome vnttecet *vnttece* emunken vkuekc tvlkvres.

8 Momen momof mv Holwvyecat heckvres, mv Pucaset e cukwv en hesaketv eteropotten clecet, em vlvketv en hvyayvke eteropotten sumecicvranat:

9 Mv *Holwvyecat* em vlvketv, Setvne en vtotketv vevkvyet omet, yekcetv omvlkv momet eskerkv *omvlkv*, momet nake estomahe laksakat *omvlkv*,

10 Mv estemerkvkvranat ofv fvccetv tokat choskv omvlkv vpvket os; hesahokvren, michenwetv vnoeckv enakuecvkekatet ok.

11 Momen heyvt omecicen, lvksetv vkvsvmvkvren, Hesaketvmeset ehoskv rakken olitotkvvres:

12 Momat mv mehenwetv vkvsvmekot, momis fvccetv token es afvekakat omvlkv ohfvccchocvren.

13 Momis tecakkvte, Pucase em vnoeckvlke toyatskat, Hesaketvmeset, enhvteceskv vteken Puyvfekev ce hvsythicat, momet michenwetv vkvssamatskat eteropotten vhesaketv *cen heckvren* ce'nsathoyvtet omecicen, ece 'rahkv taken Hesaketvmesci estofis vkvsvmrancyat tvlkuses:

14 Pui opunkv-herv eteropotten, pu Pucase Cesvs Klist en vrakketv enakuccatskvren, *mvn* ce'nhuehkvvtet os.

15 Monkv, tecakkvte toyatskat, niv vculvke em punkv cokv hocciceyvte, monkat opunkv eteropotte ce invahoyvten hvlatet, yekcen svpvklvkes.

16 Momen pu Pucase Cesvs Klist mahusat, momet Hesaketvmesc, mv Pu'rket omat, mv epu 'nokecet,

heromkv enhonrkv here tepakat eteropotten mahlvptketv
meynksv sekou *pu'mvtet*,

17 Ce fekctaken mahlvpatet, opunkv momet vtotketv
herakat vtekat ofvn ce yekcvkuecekvs.

SETENTVCKE 3.

ESPOKAT, tecakkvte toyatskat, pum cmekusvpvkes,
Hesaketvmesc em opunkvvt, pvfnet ayen, vrakkuchocvren,
cem etenrvvv take *vrakkuehocat* etvpomen :

2 Momet este ckv-yekcakat, momet holwvyecvlke enkv-
pvken epu 'cayehocvren ; omvlkv vtksvmkv ocvkekoku.

3 Momis Pucaset heromet os ; mv cc yekcvkuchcet,
nak holwakat enkvpvken *ece* 'cayecvkvres.

4 Momen nanvke ce kicvkeyan momecaket omet,
momet, momccvkvres, cc *komēt*, ec ohfveev taken Pucasc
ofvn enhonrkvn oceyct os.

5 Momen Pucaset, Hcsaketvmese cm vnoeckv oren,
momet momis komct Klist eunenecheckvn ce 'feke taken
mv mellekvs.

6 Momen, tecakkvte toyatskat, tccakkvte opunkv
cmeyvte vevkvyce token, fvcecko arat vtekan e enkvpv-
yecicatskvren, pu Pucasc Cesvs Klist e hoccfkv ofvn cc
kicvkeyet os.

7 *Hiyomet* omekv, cemctake mahusat, estomēn epu
'cvkvpeyvranatskat kerratsket os, pumct ccm etenrvvv
taken fvceckon fullēkatet ok ;

8 Momet estit o estomis chvperkv tvklicken en hompē-
kates ; momis ncttvn momet neren vtotketv hotoskv
tepakat ofvn vtotkeyvtes, estimv toyatske estomis, cen
honnicvkēkaren.

9 Yekcetvn ocēko omecicat token, momis epu 'cvkful-
latskvre vrahkv svhopakvn e hayetvn komeyat *omecicet*
os.

10 *Hiyomet* omekv, ece 'pakvkeye cmunkof, heyvn ce kievkoyvtes, Estit vtotketvn komekon omat, homipats.

11 Ece 'pakvkat, fvccekon fullët, naken vtotkvkekot, momis nanvkokvlke sasvcuken pohëkv.

12 Momen mv omakan, mahlvpvtket vtotket, tvklike enake mahusan hompvkvren, pu Pucase Cesvs Klist ofvn kicët, em vcahneyet os.

13 Momis centake, tecakkvte toyatskat, here momeckv ofvn ce hotohsvkats.

14 Momet, estimvt o estomet pum opuuvkv heyv cokv ofv ocan apohicekon omat, mvn vketcet, vpahkatskvs, vlsvren.

15 Mome estomis, vnrapv omecekot, tecakkvte omën em vcahnvkes.

16 Momen herkv e Pucase mahusat cstofis, momet estomet o estomis herkvn ce'mvkekvs. Omvlkatskau Pucaset ece 'pakvkekvs.

17 *Vne* Pal vseketv cv'nke mahusan es hayvyat; mvt cokv omvlkv ofv eskerkv omes; momën hoccicis.

18 Pu Pucase Cesvs Klist en heromkv omvlkatskan oce 'pakvkekvs. Emen.

† Cokv Pal Resvlonikvlke ohtotvte syhokkolan Arens tvlofvn hoccivtet os.

COKV ENHVTECESKV VPASTEL PAL

TEMORE OHTOTVTE.

SETENTVCKE 1.

PAL, Hesaketvmese pu Hesayecv, momet Pucase Cesvs Klist pum enhonrkv makvte etehoyvnen Cesvs Klist em vpastel *toyvyat*;

2 Temore, vkvsvmkv ofv *cv'ppuce* mahusan ohtotis: Heromkv, merkv herkv esyoman Hesaketvmese Pu'rke, momet Cesvs Klist pu Pucase avtet *cem oceks*.

3 Masetonevn eceyvyof, Efesvn fekhonnvtcvs, momet mvhkv etvn mvhayvkekaren,

4 Momet nakonvkucen, monkat este erhonvpse opunvyeckv meyuksv-sekan, Hesaketvmese ofv yekcvkueckv vkvsvmkv ofv ocan hayekot, nakvpohetv min hahicakan vketecvkekaren vpvlvvn emvcahnvkvtcvs, ce kicvyvte cvkvvyen *momecvs*.

5 Momen *heyv* vhakv em vheckv vnokeckv tes, efeke hvsvtke, eohvkerrickv here, vkvsvmkv mehenwe esyoman aossat;

6 Mvn em *fiyecet*, opunvkv ehvperkakan ohfulecakat sases.

7 *Mvt* vhakv mvhayvlke haketvn komakis, nanvke makakan, monkat nanvke opunvyecakan kerrvkekot *os*.

8 Momis estet vlvkv cvkvvyen 'se vfasten omat, vhakv heret omat kerreyet *os*.

9 Heyvn kerret, vhakvt, *este* faccv token, momis vhakv

včvkvyen fullekat, *mvn* apohicvkekat, Hesaketvmese vmoskomvkekat, holwvyecvlke, *este* hvsvthvkekat, nak-hayvkekvke, erke-pvsatvlke, ecke-pvsatvlke, *este*-pvsatvlke,

10 Hoktarvlke, hūnvntake hūnvntaken etohkviket nake holwvke vtotkvke, estenhorkopvlke, laksvke, fvcceko enken kvwvpakat esyomat vrahkvt os, momet mvliakv fvccat vnrvpn nake etvt ocen omat, *mv vrahkvt omes*.

11 Hesaketvmese vrakkuehocat em opunkv-herv vrak kat mv vm wihokvte včvkvyen.

12 Momen Cesvs Klist pu Pucasen vkvsamis, mv *mecvye* tayen cv yekcievte, erkenkv em wiketv cv huericet, Heromet os, cv komvtet ok’;

13 *Vne tis*, enhomvn vtvklecv, momet assecv momet vhopanv toyvyvtet; momis merkvt vn heckvtes, kerrvkot, momet vkvsvmkv tokat ofvn momecvvyvtet ok’.

14 Momen vkvsvmkv momet vnoeckv Klist Cesvs ofv ocakat vpvkaken, pu Pucase en heromkv tayet omvtes.

15 Heyvt opunkv mehenwet on, omvlkv eenakuecakvr tayet os, Klist Cesvs naorkvlken hesahuecvranet yvny ekvny vlakvtes, vnet mv *naorkvlke* en homahte toyvyat.

16 Mome estomis, heyvt omecicen merkvt vn heckvtes, vc ofv taten Cesvs Klist *em* momis kometv hofonat omvlkvn kerken hayvren, mucv ayat hesaketv yuksv-sekon *en heckvre tetaye* oren emen oh vkvsvmakat svhopakv en *hakaren*.

17 Momen Mekko meyuksv-sekat, em elkv-sekat, hecksekat, mv Hesaketvmese hoporrene enhvmkusat, vrakketv vkvsvmkv tepakat estofis meyuksv-sekon *em ocekvs*. Emen.

18 Temore, cv’ppuce toyetskat, owvletv homvn ec oh vpeyvte včvkvyen heyv vhakvn cem wikis, mv eteropotten tepokv heren etepoyetskvren;

19 Vkvsvmkvn momet eohvkerrickv heren hvlatet, mv wikakvte saset oinen, mvt vkvsvmkv ohfvccvn *em* perro-cuko *take* vkvhopvnakes.

20 Himenevs Vleksantv tepakat mvn vpvkaket os, mvn Setvnen em wikvyvtes, *Hesaketvmese* vtvklecvkekarct kerrvkvren.

SETENTVCKE 2.

Monkv *nak makvranvyat* oimlvk enhvteceskvn, este omvlkv, mekkvlke, este yekcetv ocakat omvlkv esyomat vrahkvn, vpohetv, mekusvpkv, este'm emekusvpkv, momet vkvsvmkv emetv hahoyvren vcahnis,

2 Hesaketvmese ometv, momet fvccetv omvlkv ofvn mahlvpvtket, momet etenherket fulleyvren.

3 Heyvt Hesaketvmese pu Hesayecv ehoinvn here momet afvccicat omekv ;

4 Mvt este omvlkv hesahoket, mehenwv kerretvn oriovkvren komet os.

5 Hesaketvmese hvmkuset *omen*, moinen Hesaketvmese momet este etenherkepuecv hvinkuset omekv, mvt este-hunvnwv Klist Cesvs *tes*.

6 Mvt omvlkv pvkke-es-neskvn e wiktves, oketv orof ohkerkuehovren.

7 Mv ohfvccvn opunvkv-sarv momet vpastel em wiketv v'mhoyvtes, (Klist ofvn mehenwvn opunayit, laksvkos,) vkvsvmkv mehenwv tepakat Centilvlke ein mvhayv *to-yaren*.

8 Monkv, este hunvntaket, enke hvsvthvken kvwvpaket, cvpvkktv momet en kerkekat sekou, estvmv estomis mokusvpkvren komis.

9 Matvpomen hoktvken, eyasket, emahlvpvtket, accvke senelickv svheremahen accekot, ekvesse hotvkan, monkat cvtokunaplanen, monkat makelitvn, monkat accvke vcake mahen 'se nehicet omekot ;

10 Momis, (hoktvke, Mekusapvlke toyēs, *maket* e ohkerkuecakat momvkvre here tetayat *vcvkvyen*,) vtotketv herakan 'se *nehicvkuren komis*.

11 Hoktet cvyayvket, apohice heret, kerrekvs.

12 Mōmis hokte emvhayet, monkat este-lunvnwvn ohfvnkvre em etektvnecvkos, momis cvyayvket vrvren komis.

13 Atvme taten hahoyen, mohmof Ef *hahoyvtet* omekv.

14 Momen Atvme mvkerhoyekon, momis hokte mvkerhoyen mv naorketv ofvn erhuervtes.

15 Momis emahlvpvtketv vpvken, ekvsvmkv, momet vnokeckv, momet efeke hvsvtketv ofvn emomecicaken omat, estuce heckueckv ofvn vcayehocvres.

SETENTVCKE 3.

HĒrvt maketv niehenwvt's, Estimvt mekusvpkv-cuko vhecicv em wicketv eyacat vtotketv heren eyacet os.

2 Monkv mekusvpkv-cuko vhecicvt, nake em nvttekot, ehiwv hvmkusen ocet, vketecet, emahlvpvtket, yvniaskuset, este en cukopericat encaket, mvhayetv emvnvcket :

3 Hacv tokot, tepoyv tokot, cvto-kunawvn vnokecekot ; momis momis komet, tepokv em vlostekot, vleskapv tokot ;

4 En cuko mahusan heren ohfvnket, en hopuetake emahlvpvtketv omvlkv ofvn em apohicakusen ocet, omvranet os.

5 (*Hiyomet* omekv, estimvt en cuko mahusan heren em fvyvtetv kerrekon omat, estomēn Hesaketvmese em mekusvpkv-cukon vhecicvr haks ?)

6 Mekusapv hvtusc liakat tokot, ekvsvmkv hvlwecen, puyvfekv holwakat em ohfvceckv ofvn lvtkekaren.

7 Momen ohvtvlakat *mekusvpkv cuko* en lvpvtke svpaklat este here omecet opunvyecakct omvranet os, vlesketv

momet puyvfekev holwakat 'sem enkvnhetv ofvn lvtke-karen.

8 Tekvnlke matvpomen mahlvptket, tulaswv hok-kolicekot, pvrko-opuswvn em vloste máhekot, vlesketv ofv nake 'se ohvtlvvetvn eyacekot;

9 Vkvsvmkv en nake ehkan eohvkerrickv hvsvtkat ofvn hvlvtaket *omvranet os*.

10 Momen heyvu eskerrvkhoye en topvrn nake em mvtvkekon *eshechoyen*, tekvnlke em wiketvn vfvstv-kekvs.

11 Matvpomen ehitaket fvcet, este ohlaksvlke tokot, inahlvptket, nanvke omvlkv ofv heromvket *omvranet os*.

12 Tekvnlket, ehiwv hvmkusen ocet, en hopuetaken, momet e hute take heren ohfvnkvtet oinekvs.

13 Mv tekvnlke em wiketvn heren vfvstakvtet hueretv heran, momet vkvsvmkv Klist Cesvs ofv ocat ofvn fek-hvmketv rakken e en heckuecakekv.

14 Lvpken cem vlvkares, *komvyat* enhonrkvn ocit, heyv nanvken cen hoccicis;

15 Momis, vlvkvkon hofunen omat, Hesaketvmese en cuko, mvt Hesaketvmese wenakat em mekusvpkv-cukot, *momet* mehenwetv en cukele momet em wakkvt omen, *mv* ofv estomēn momvre heren vretske tetayat kerrets-kvren.

16 Momen kerkuset *os*, mekusvpkv en nake ehkat rakke tes; Hesaketvmeset vpeswv ofvn hechoyen, Puyvfekev fvcecen, encelvlket hecaken, Centilvlke 'sem erkenvk-hoyen, ekvnv ofvn oh vkvsvmhoyen, hvyayvke ofvn a eshoqvtes.

SETENTVCKE 4.

MOMEN Puyvfekev opunvkv kerkvken 'sopunayet, *hummaket os*; Oketv yicvranat ofvn mvkerrvlke em

puyvfekevke momet puyvfekev holwvliokat em mvhakvn vpohicaket, vkvsvmkvn enkvpakat svsvranet os :

2 Mvkerretv ofvn lakset opunayet, em eohvkerrickv take cvto hvyyan es nekriliocen ocaket ;

3 Etepayetvn vsehct, nakhompctv *mvrahvkvvn* estet e em vsehkvvren kicaket os ; Hesaketvmesct, mv mehenwctvn kerrvke, vkvsvmakat, vkvsvmkv emctv vpvken eenakuecvkvren habicvtet ont oman.

4 Nake Hesaketvmese hayvte vtekat heret *omet*, vhepvkhoyvre tokot omekv, vkvsvmkv emctv vpvken eenakuehocen omat.

5 Hesaketvmese em opunkv, momet mekusvpkv eteropcten hvsvtken hahoyet omekv.

6 Heyv nanvken tecakkakvten vkerricvkuecetsken omat, Cesvs Klist em erkcnkv here, vkvsvmkv mvhakv herat tepakat em opunkv vevkvyetskvte ofvn rakkuehocet ometskvres.

7 Momis nakonvkuce hoktvlvke enanvke momet mekusvpkv vevkvyct tokvkekan vhepvkvs ; momis mekusvpkv ohfvccvn e nekeyicvs.

8 *Hiyomet* omekv, ena nekeyickv estomusen lopicet omekv : momis mekusvpkv nanvke omvlkv ohfvccvn lopicet omes, hiyome hesahokeyan, momet hesaketv vlvkvranan temfvccctvn ocet *omekv*.

9 Heyvt makctv mehenwvt's, momen omvlkvct eenakuecakvr tayet os.

10 *Hiyomet* omekv, heyvt omecicen vtotkēt, vlesketvn kvwapeyet os, Hesaketvmese wenake *likat*, mv este omvlkv, moniet vkvsvmakat mahkvvu Hesahuecvn em enhonrēkv.

11 Heyv nanvken yekcctvn 'sopunayet, 'sestemvhayvs.

12 Cem mvnnettctvn estit enhomehcats ; momis vkvsvmakan opunkv, vretv, vnokeckv, puyvfekev, vkvsvm-

kv, *efeke* hvsvtketv esyomat ofvn 'sem vhopakvt ometskvres.

13 *Cokv* ohonvyetv, emvcahnetv, emvhayetv esyoman vfastetske emunken vlvkares.

14 Mv' *ce'*mhoyvte ec ofv ocan, mv owaletv eteropotten momet erkenvkvlike nvkaft e'nke oh wvkecakat etehoyvnen *ce'*mhoyvten vmoskomekot huyiretskvs.

15 Heyv nanvken oh vkerricvs; mv ofv *mvketeken* huervs; cen lopican omvlkv hecvkvren.

16 E *vketece*t, mvhakvn vketecevs; heyv nanvke ofvn emomecievs; heyvn momecetskat e *hesaiyecet*, cem apohicvlkeu hesahuecetskvres.

SETENTVCKE 5.

Esre vculican ehvnekot, *ce'*rke omën einvcahnet; cste mvnettakan tecakkakvte omën;

2 Hoktvlakan *ce'*ckvlke omën; hoktvke mvnettakan *ce'*wvntake omën *efeke* hvsvtketv omvlkv ofvn emvcahkvks.

3 Oyevlken vrakkuecvkvs, mehenwvn oyevlket on omat.

4 Momis oye estomet hopuetaken, monkat em osustaken, echussucvlke tis ocen omat, mvt e hute take ofvn heromkvn heckuecet, e'ckvlke take vfvstakvte vrahkvn vyoposketvn kerrvkekvs, heyvt Hesaketvmese ehomvn here momet afvceciat omekv.

5 Momen hokte oye mehenwe, entvlkuse vhoskat Hesaketvmesen em enhonret, mekusvpkv momet *Hesaketvmese* em'pohetv ofvn nettvn momiet neren emomecicet os.

6 Momis mv afvcketv ofv likat, hesaket *omis*, elet os.

7 Momen heyv nanvken cs emvcahkvks, em mvtvkekot svpaklvren.

8 Momis estinvt en *nakvlke* mahusan, en cuko-vtehkvlike mahkvu, en hopoyekon omat, kvksvmkvn helaksehet, este kvksvmekat 'sen holwvket os.

9 Oyet ohrolope pale epakan oricekat sohvhonkvthohyats:

10 Este-hunvnwv hvmkuse e 'hiwvt omvtet, em vtotketv herakat vrahkvn heren opunvyehocen, hopuetaken mahmicvtet on omat, este kerrvkekan evpvvyten omat, mekusapvlke e'len em okkosvten omat, *este* efeknokhokan emahlvpatvten omat, vtotketv herakat vtekan heren vcvkayvten omat *tvwvvn sohvhonkvthoyvres*.

11 Momis oyevlke esmvnettakan vhepvkvkvs, Klist vnrvpen afvcketv hopoyvlke hakof, ehsetvn eyacvket omekv.

12 *Mvt* ohfvcceckvt en heckaket os, em vkvsvmkv enhvteceskvn vwikakekv.

13 Momen sohvpakat, cukon etohtvlecet, enhorkvn *kerret*, momet enhorkv tvlkekon, este opunvyecvlke, nanvkokvlke, momet nanvke makäsko tayat opunvyakat *haketvn* kerraket os.

14 Monk *hoktvke* esmvnettakat ehesaketa, hopuctaken heckuecet, cukon vfastet, *mv* vnrapvt holwvken opunvyecvre em etektvnecvkekaren komis.

15 Entis Setvnen vcvkvpeyetvn fiyecakat sasekv.

16 Este-hunvnwv, monkat hoktē vkvsamat oye hoktvken ocen omat, ent emvnicvkekvs, mekusvpkv-cukot sen honnekaren, momat mehenwv oyevlken emvniövke tayat.

17 Mekusvpkv-cuko em fvyatvlke heren fvyvtakat, vrakkueckv tepvkocket en heckvre heretv orices, komhoyvkekvs, mv opunkv mvhakv tepakat ofvn vtotkakata mahvkvu.

18 Wakhv-vtotkv telekon cesapan yupopihcetskvs, momet, Vtotkv em feketv en heckvre heretv oret os, Cokat maketa omekv.

19 Akerrvlke hokkole monkat tutcene ehomv take token

omat, mekusvpkv-cuko em fvyatv vnrvpn akerkueckvn em apohihcetskvs.

20 Mv naorkakan omvlkv elomvn em vschvkvs, vpvltaken penkvlvkven.

21 Etemetueckv sekon, temvrahken est' ohvkerricekot heyv nanvken vfstvs, nakit, Hesaketvmese, momet Pucase Cesvs Klist, momet encelvlke enhopoykvte elomvn yekcen *ce'mvcahnis*.

22 Estimvn vyvkhvmkusen *ce'nken* oh wvkehetskvs, momet este etv en naorketv take vpvken naken ohcetskvs: *ce* hysvtke *emunkv taren* e vcayecvs.

23 Mucv ayat uewv *tolkusen* esiketskvs, momis *ce'nvcov* vrahkvn, momet enokketv cem etewolicat omeicen pvrko-opuswv estomusen eskvtcvs.

24 Este-hunvntake en naorketv homvn heckvket, homvn ohfvcceckvn oh vpeyat svset os, momis vpvlvv en naorketvt yupvn vpeyet os.

25 Momen matvpomen vtotkctv herakat heckaket os, momen mvrahkvt o estomis ehkvkeko taves.

SETENTVCKE 6.

VTOTKVLKE estomomuse nokwv-oh-wakkv elecvn svpaklat eme mahusat e pucasvlken, Vrakueckv omvlkv en heckvre oricakes, *komet* oh vkerrievkekvs, Hesaketvmese e hocckv momet mvhakvn tvklehocckaren.

2 Momen mv epucase vkvsnvike ocakat, etecakkakvtet omakat vrahkvn enhomecalikats, momis vtotketv min *em* mecvkekvs, heromet, momet vnoeckvket, momet mv nake herat etencawvlket omakekv. Heyv nanvken vcahnet, emvhayvkes.

3 Estimvt emvrahken mvhayet, opunkv hoporrenvke, pu Pucase Cesvs Klist em opunkv, momet mvhakv mekusvpkv vcvkvy e ocan apohicekon omat,

4 Ekvsvinct, naken kerrekot, momis *este enokket naken eyacusat omēn*, nake vpohctv momet opunvkv setenrvpkv ohfvccvn eyacet os.

5 Vleskvpkv, etenrvpkv, tvhikctv, ohvkerrickv holvvhokat, momet mehenwv ocvkekot, vkerrickv holwvken oce, Eohvtlvvyetv mekusvpkv's, komakat em opunvkv setenrvpkv mvn asossaket os; heyv omakan e ênkvpv-yeievsv.

6 Momis mekusvpkv emahlvptktv vpakat nake cpoyetv rakke tes.

7 *Hiyomet* omckv, *yvmv* ekvnvn naken asceyēkates, *momet* mehenwvn naken esossēko taycs.

8 Momis hompetv momet accvken occyat, mvn es pu mahlvptket omekvs.

9 Momis mv nake-ocvke lakctv komakat nake eskerhoyat *ofvn pvlatk*, momet nake senkvnhctv, momet eyackv hoporrenkv vpvkeko nokkieakat sulke ofvn pvlatk os, mvt snmkctv estemerktv tepakan csten vkpvsatet os.

10 Cvto-kunawv vnokeckv nake holwvhokat omvlkv en yvlonkv omckv; mvn vleskvpakat svset oinof, vkvsvmkvn em fyeect, feknokketv sulken 'se etekfvnvnickvtes.

11 Momis cemct, Hesaketvmeşe em este toyetskat, heyv nanvken en letkvs; momet fvccetvn, mekusvpkv, vkvsvmkvn, vnokeckvn, momis kometvn, *momet* eyasketvn vevkvys.

12 Vkvsvmkv ctepokv heran etepoyvs, hesaketv ynkvsseko, mv ec ohlhuehhokan hvlvtvs, eohkerkneckv heran, akerrvlke sulke ehomvn es e ohkerkneecetskvtes.

13 Hesaketvmeşe nak omvlkv wenahuecat ehomvn, momet Klist Cevs, Pantevs Pilvte ehomvn eohkerkueckv herat eohkerkuecvte *ehomvn* yekcen ce kicis,

14 *Heyv* vhakv, svholwvke cotkuisis sekon, momet

mvttēs kīhoceko tayan pu Pucase Cesvs Klist heckvranat oren vevyevtēvs :

15 Mvt, Ohfvnke vrakkuehoce enhvmkuse *liket*, nek-kvlke em Mekkot, momet pucasvlke e Pucaset omat, em oketv omof, *em vlvketvn* heciēvres ;

16 Mv tvlkuset hesaketv emunkvn ocet, hvyayvke estimvt oreko tayat ofvn likat, mvn estimvt hecekatet, hecetv umeko tayer; emen vrakketv momet yekcetv yuksv-sekat *em* ocekvs. Emen.

17 Yvmv ékvnv ohfvccv nake-ocvlken *em punayet*, Vkerrickvn es hvlhvwecekot, nake-ockv sumke tokon, momis Hesaketvmese wenake, mv esfvckeū es afvckekeyv-ren nanvke omvlkv pu'man enhonret,

18 Heren momecet, vtotketv herakat ofvn nake-ocvket, *nake* enkvpicetv metetaket, *nake* etekvpicvketv vkvsamuset omvkes,

19 Oketv vlvkvranat vrahkvn enlikv heran hericet, hesaketv yuksv-sekon hvlvtatskvren, *maket* yekcen kicvkvs.

20 Temore toyetskat, opunvkv ehvperkvke, momet hacohakakan, momet mv laksen nakkerretv kihocat em etenrvpkvn mvnvttepet, mv nake hericetskvren ce'mhoyvten vevyevs :

21 Mvn eenakuece omecaket, vkvsvmkv ohfvccvn em mvttakvtet svset os. Heromkv tē ece 'pakekvs. Emen.

† Pal Peketevnlke em etylofv rakke Leotesev hocēfkan liket, heyv cokv enhvteceskvn Temore ohtotvte coyvtes.

COKV VPASTEL PAL

TEMORE OHTOTVTE

SVHOKKOLAT.

SETENTVCKE 1.

PAL, Hesaketvmese komat eteropotten, hesaketv Klist Cesvs ofv ocat etemfvccetv vcvkvyen Cesvs Klist em vpastel *toyvyat* :

2 Temore *cv'ppuce vm vnokeekan ohtotis*; Heromkv, merkv *momet* herkv Erke Hesaketvmese, momet pu Pucase Klist Cesvs avtet *cem ocekus*.

3 Hesaketvmesen, mv *cv'rkvlke tate eteropotte vn* hec-
kvtan eohvkerrickv hvsvtkan es *em vtotkvyat, vkvsamis*,

4 Fekhonnekot, nettv neren, ce turopuswv pvlatkan
vkerricit, ce hecetvn *cv yacuset, vm mekusvpkv ofvn ece*
'kerricvyet os ; afvcketvn es *cv fvcke taren komit* ;

5 Vkvsvmkv mehenwe ec ofv likan, enhvteceskv Loes
ce *'puse ofvn, momet Yunese ce'cke ofvn likvtan vkerric-*
vyof ; momen *mvv cemeu ec ofvn likes, komvye heres*.

6 Monkv Hesaketvmese en nakemkv *cv'nke ec oh*
vykhokickv eteropotte ec ofv ocan hvvm vhetecetskvren
ece 'kerricepuccis.

7 Hesaketvmeset penkvkv *vkerrickv* token, momis
yekcetv, vnokeckv, momet hoporrenkv em vkerrickvn
pu'mvtet omekv.

8 Monkv pu Pucase ohkerkueckvn, monkat vne en

svlvfke toyvyat es ec elset ohmetskvs; momis opunvkvherv em estemerketvn astenkvwapvt omvs, Hesaketvmese en yekcetv vcvkvyen.

9 Mvt pu hesahuecet, huehketv hvsvtken es pun huehkvttet os, pum vtotketv vcvkvye tokon, momis eme komat, momet en heromkv vcvkvyen;

10 Mv *heromkv* ekvnn vliceckv oreko emunken Klist ofvn pu'mhoyvtes, momis hiyomat pu Hesayecv hekkat eteropotten hekket os; mvt elkvn sumecihcet, opunvkvherv eteropotten hesaketv, momet hesaketv meyuksvsscan ohhvyayicvtet os:

11 Mv ohfvccvn vne, erkenkv, vpastel momet Centilvlke mvhayvn cv huerihocvtet os.

12 *Momen* mv vrahkvn heyv nanvken es cv 'stemerket os, momis vc vlsekos; *hiyomet* omekv, estimv ofvn vkv-samvyvten kerri, mv nakë em wikvyvten mv nettv oren vcayece tetayat yekcetv ocet os, komvye heres.

13 Opunkv etelilvke herake *opunvyvye* vm pohetskvten, vkvsymkv vnoeckv tepake Klist Cesvs ofv ocat ofvn yekcen hlvtvs.

14 Mv nak here hericetskvre ce'mhoyvten Puyvfekcv Herat ep ofv likat eteropotten vcvyecvs.

15 Heyvn kerretskes, Esev ofvn vpokat omvlkvtt v'nkv-pvkakvtes; mv vpvkakat Ficelvs Hvmocenes tepakat omakes.

16 Hesaketvmeset Onesefolvs en cukon oh merrate, tewolen v'mahlvpatet, vn cvto-tetvkkakv es vlsekattet ok'.

17 Momis Lomen arof, vfekcakhett cv hopoyet, es cv hecemvts.

18 Pucase akvpvken mv nettv omof merkvn en heckvren Pucaset cmate! Momen nanvke en sulke estomomusen Efesvs ofv vm vtotkvten heren kerretskes.

SETENTVCKE 2.

Monkv cemet, cv'ppuce toyctskat, heromkv Klist Cesvs ofv ocat ofvn yekcet omvs.

2 Momet mv nanvke akerrvlke sulke em etenrvwvn vm pohctskvten, heyvn hunvntake heromvke, etvu emvhayvke tayan, em wikkvks.

3 Monkv Cesvs Klist en suletawv here omct estemerkvn kvwvps.

4 Suletawv arc cstomet yvmv hesaketv enanvken 'se vpvllvyekot os; mv suletawv hakvre enhopoyvten afvce-cicetvn *komet* omekv.

5 Momen estimvt etemuntvlkv vcevllat, vhakv vcvkvyen vcevllckon omat, *kvttvlkv vakan es* kvpvtuehocekot os.

6 Mv cvpofv oh vtotkat tawvt *em* etten cvwvranct os.

7 Nake makvyan oh vkerrievs; momen Pucaset nanvke omvlkv ofvn kerretvn ce'mate!

8 Cesvs Klist, Tewe en honvpsen avtet, vm opunvkvherv vcvkvyen, pvsatkvt eenkvpvken akvwpkvten ce hohsats.

9 Mv ofvn holvvyecv omēn estemerketvt vn hecket os, slvfkueckv oren; momis Hesaketvmese em opunvkv slvfkuehocekot os.

10 Monkv enhopokvte vrahkvn nanvke omvlkv kvwvpyet os, hvayyvke emcyuksv sekate vpvken vhesaketv Klist Cesvs ofv ocat en heckvkvren.

11 Heyvt makctv mehenwet *os*; Vpaket pu pvsatkvt en omat, vpaket hesahokcyvret ok'.

12 Estemerketvn kvwapēn omat, vpaket mekkeyvres; vhepakēn omat, cmeu cpū 'hepvkvres:

13 Vkr samēko estomis, emet mchenwet huere munkvt os; ehelaksecko taves.

14 Heyv nanvken ohvkerrieppuecet, Pucase ehomvii, Opunvkv *ocakat* ohfvccvn ctenrahpatksvs, mvt nake

lopiceko *tayekv*, momis pohakan ehosvkueces, *kicet*, yekcen em vsehvks.

15 Hesaketvmese ehomvn vkvsvmvke taye oren e heckuecetskvret vcevllvs, *momat* vtotkv nak es vlsetv cen sekon, mehenwv em opunvkvn fvccvn tekvpicet *huerétskvret*.

16 Momis opunkv ehvperkvke *momat* hacohakakan em e fulkvs, holwvyeckv em ohvtvlvkvkvret ok'.

17 Momen em opunkvvt hote *vkuekvnto* omet pvpvkres; Himenevs Filetvs tepakat mvn vpvkakes.

18 Mvt mehenwetv ohfvccvn em mvtvtet, *Elkv* aenkv-wvpketv entis hoyvneps, maket, *este* vnvcome em vkvsvmkv taken lekvfaket os.

19 Mome estomis, Hesaketvmese en likvt yekcen hueret os, heyv eskerkvn ocet, Pucaset enaken kerhoyes, momet, Klist e hocefkvn hocefat vtekat fvccetv tokan enkvpv-kekvs.

20 Momis cuko rakke ofvn nake-vcvnkv ocvket os, cvto-kunaplane, momen cvto-kunaphvtke es *haykvte* tvlkekon, momis eto tis, fakke tis es *haykvte* ocvket os; momet vrakkuehocvranat sasen, vrakkuehocvranekat *ocvket os*.

21 Monkv heyv nanvken estimvt e en hvsvtecen omat, nake-vcvnkv vrakkuehocvranat, hvsvtke, Pucasc es en lopice herat, momet vtotketv herat vtekat emetetake tares.

22 Momis este mvnettvke em eyackvn en letkvkvs, momet fvccetvn, vkvsvmkvn, vnoeckvn, *momat* efeke hvsvtke aossen Pucasen oh huehkakat vpvken etenherkvn hopoyvs.

23 Momis vpohtv ehvperkvke hoporrenkv vpvkeko *ocakan* vhepvkvs, mvt tepokv hayaket oman kerret.

24 Momen Pucase em vtotkvvt tepoyekot, *este* omvlkv em eyaskuset, mvhayetv mvnvcket, momis komet,

25 Eyasketv ofvn mv vnrvpakan emvhayet; Hesaketvmeset mehenwetv ohkerkueckv oren vkerriekv-etickvn emake witen omat;

26 Momen mv puyvfekcv holwakat komat vcvkvyen sylvfkuecvktet 'sem enkvnhetvn 'se ossicvkren.

SETENTVCKE 3.

Hævvu kerrvs, nettv espokakat omof, oketv penkviket ocvkvres.

2 *Hiyomet* omekv, estet e vnokecet, cvto-kunawvn encaket, opunvkvn 'seksamet, ekvsamet, tvhiket, eckviken *em* apohicekot, *Hesaketvmesen* vkvsvmekot, mekusapv tokot,

3 En nakviken vnokecekot, temfvccetv-kacvket, este-ohlaksviket, e-em-fvyvtekat, sehonecket, *este* herakan en homecet,

4 Enhonricvlke, ekv-yekcakat, serakken vkerriet, Hesaketvmese senhoyvnen afvcketvn vnokecet;

5 Mekusvpkv en heckvn ocet omis, mv en yekce helaksecakat ocvkvres; mv omakan *em* e fulkvkvs.

6 *Hiyomet* omekv, heyv omakat cukon esceyey, hoktvke hacohakvke, naorketv es honhoye eyackv mvrahrvkv es nekeyihocan,

7 Estofis naken kerrakis, mehenwetv kerretvn estofis umvkeko tayan sylvfkvken evpayaket os.

8 Momen Canese Camplese tepakat Moses vnrvpakvte omēt heyvt mehenwetvn vnrvpaket os; este em vkerriekv holwvhoket omen, vkvsvmkv ohfvccvn etv vhepvkhoyvten.

9 Momis ohvtvlaken vpeyekares, mv en *hoporrenkv take* *sekat* *hecket* omvte etvpomen mvu en hoporrenkv *sekat* *este* omvlkv ehomvn hecke taret ok'.

10 Momis vm mvhakvn, vretvn, kometvn, vkvsvm-

kvn, momis kometv hofunat, vnokeekvn, momis kometvn,

11 Asseckvn, estemerketvn *momet* nanvke Anteak, Ikonev Lestlv esyomat ofv vc oh yicvten heren kerrets-kvtet omes; asseckv estomakan kvwapvyvten *kerretskes*; momis *mv* omvlkvn Pucaset a 'svc ossvtcs.

12 Momes, momen Klist Cesvs ofv mekusvpkv vcvkvyv fulletvn komat omvlkvt asseckvt en heckvkvres.

13 Momis este holwvyecvlket momet ehosicvlket holwvyeckv ofvn ohvtvlaket vpeye munkvres, ehosicaket, momet ehosihocen.

14 Momis mv nanvke kerret, heren vkvsametskvte ofvn emomeciavs, estimvt *mvn* ce nivhayvten kerret;

15 Momet hopuewvt aretskof, cokv vcacakat, vkvsvmkv Klist Cesvs ofv ocat eteropotten vhesaketske taye oren ce hoporrenice tayan kerre vtecicetskvten kerretskcs.

16 Cokv vcakat omvlkvt Hesaketvmeset este em vker-rickvn nekeyicen *estemhoyvtes*, momet mvhakvn, *nak est em* vsetetvn, vretv-mvherickvn, fvccetv-mvhayetv esyoman lopicet omes:

17 Hesaketvmese em este-hunvnwvt temvpoket, vtotketv herakat omvlkv ohfvccvn metetake heret omvren.

SETENTVCKE 4.

Monkv Hesaketvmese ehomvn, momet Pucase Cesvs Klist, mv em vlvketv momet em ohmekketv omof, hesahokan momet pvsatkvtan ohfvcccvranat ehomvn yekcen ce kicis;

2 Opunvkv 'serkenvkv; oketv omof, oketv toko *estomis* vhuervs; momis kometv mvhakv tepakat omvlkvn 'set' em vschet, emvcahnet *em* punvyvs.

3 *Hiyomet* omckv, oketvt vlvkvres, momof mvhakv mehenwan kvwvpekot, momis, e hvcko hottopvken ocet,

eme mahusat em eyackv take vevkvyen mvhayviken e em vteloymkvres;

4 Momet e hvcko taken mehenwetvn 'sem fulotket, nakonvkuce *min* oh fulotecvkvres.

5 Momis cemet, nanvke omvlkv ofvn vketecvs, estemerketvn kvwapet, opunvkv-herv emvhayv em vtotketvn momecet, cem vtotketvn es fvcecv.

6 Vnet *Cesvs vrakkvn* cv'lehocvre vm etetaket omen, *yvmvn* enkvpvkvranyat oketv vwolet omekv.

7 Tepokv heren tepoyit, temvrkvn poyit, vkvsvmkvn vevyecvytes.

8 Mucv ayat fvccetv en kvptokv-vcakan vn herihocet os, mv Pucase fvcecv fvccat mv nettv omof v'mvranat; momet vne tvlkekon, momis em vlvketv vnokecat omvlkvn *emvkvrangat*.

9 Lvpken vm vlvketskvret vketecvs:

10 Temvs v'nkvpvkepekv, yvmv ekvnv mucv *ocan* vnokecet, *yvmvn* enkvpaket, Resvlonikvn ayepet os, Klessens Kelesevn *ayet*, Titvs Talmesevn *ayepet os*.

11 Luk tvlkuset vc vpakes. Mak evpahyet, ece 'pvken svtes; vtotketv ohfvccvn vn lopicet omekv.

12 Momen Tekekv Efesvn ohtotvyvnks.

13 Kapv-rakko Kapvs likan Tlov *tvlofvn* wikvyvten, atetskof, 'svtvcvs, momet cokv *ocakan*, momet pacments *kicetv* mahkvu.

14 Cvto-lane paccv, Vleksantv *hocefkat*, holwaken tayen cv momecvtet os; em vtotketv vevkvyen Pucaset em fekate:

15 Momen cemeu mvn vketecvs; pum opunvkv tayen vnrapvtet omekv.

16 Enhvteceskv em vyoposkvyof *este* hvmkuis vm *vpylvhmken* huerekates, momis omvlkv v'nkvpvkakvtes; *Hesaketvmeset* mv taken vrvhecekate.

17 Mome estomis, Pucaset vc vpaket hueret, cv yekci-cvtes; momat vm erkenvketvn esfvcken kerhoyen Centi-lvlke omvlkvt pohvkvren; momen este-papv e cukwvn a vc ossihocvtes.

18 Momen Pucaset vtotketv holwvke vtekan a vc ossihcet, em ohmekketv hvlwe ocan orvye *tayen vc* vcvyecvres; emen vrakketvt estofis emeyuksv-sekon em *ocekvs*. Emen.

19 Pleskv Akwelv tepakan, momet Onesefolvs en cukon vsekvkvs.

20 Elastvs Kolenrvn fekhonnemvts; momis Tlofimvs enokken Miletvn wikimvts.

21 Rvfo orekan vlvketvn komvs. Yupulvs, Plutens, Linvs, Klatev momet tecakkakvte omvlkvt ece 'sekaket os.

22 Pucase Cesvs Klist cem puyvfekcvn vpvkekvs. Herkvt ece 'pakvkekvs. Emen.

¶ Cokv esvhokkolat Pal Temore, mv Efesvike em mekusvkv-cuko vfastv enhvteceskv bahoyvten, ohtotvtet, Lomen likof, Nelo ehomvn svhokkolvn huerihoce omof.

COKV VPASTEL PAL TITVS OHTOTVTE.

SETENTVCKE 1.

PAL Hesaketvmese em vtotkv, momet Cesvs Klist em vpastel *toyvyat*, Hesaketvmese enhopoyvkvte em vkvsvmkv momet mehenwv mekusvpkv *mehenwuse* ohfvccv ocat ohkerkueckv vcvkvyen,

2 Hesaketv emeyuksv-seko em enhonrkv ofvn; mvn Hesaketvmese lakseko taye, ekvnv vliceceko munkof, *este* temfaccvtes,

3 Momet momvre tetaye ocof, erkenvkvtv eteropotten em opunvkvn kerkuecvtes, Hesaketvmese pu Hesayecv em vhakv vcvkvyv vm wikvten;

4 Titvs, vkvsvmkv tvleme vcvkvyen cv'ppuce mahusat oh *'totis*; heromkv, merkv momet herkv, Erke Hesaketvmese, momet pu Pucase Cesvs Klist pu Hesayecv a vtet *ece'pukekvs*.

5 Heyv vrahkv Kletv ofvn ce wikimvta, nake espokeko ocakan mvhericet, etvlwv omvlkvv erkenkvvlke *vculv-kuecan* em wiketv hayetskvren, ce kicvkvyvte etvpomen;

6 Estimvt nake em mvttekot, ehiwvu hvmkusen, hopue-take vfekrakkvke taye, yvmahkuecvlke kihocokon, ekv-yeckvkekon ocat hueren omat, *mvn hayetskvres*.

7 Mekusvpkv cuko vhecicv, Hesaketvmese en nakvfastvt omet, nake em mvttekot, ekvsvmekot, lvpken cvpvkkekot, tepoyv tokot, hacv tokot, vlesketv ofv nake 'se ohvtlvye-tvn eyacekot omvranet omekv;

8 Momet este en cukopericat encaket, nake herat vno-
kecet, emahlvptket, fvccet, hvsvtket, e em fvyatet,

9 Mvhahoyvte vcvkvyen punkv fvccvn yekcen hvlaret,
opunkv mehenwv ofvn este'm vcagnet, momet a vnrpe
opunvyecvlke ohfvnkvre tetayat.

10 Ekv-yekcakat sulket omekv, momet ehvperkv opu-
nayvlke, este-mvkerrvlke, svkvsiskv vkvsamvlke ma-
hkvu.

11 Mv e cukwv vkhothokvranet os; cuko hvmeat
rvkpvricet, vlesketv ofv nake 'se ohvtlvyetvn eyacaket,
nake mvhayeko tayat mvhayaket os.

12 Kletvlke estofis laksvlke, ponvttv holwvyecvke, hom-
petv vnoksvlke, enhorvket os, Kletvlke mahusat hvmet,
owalvt, makvtes.

13 Heyv kerkuecvte mehenwvt os, monkv fvskan em
vsehkvsv, vkvsvmkv ofvn cvfencvket;

14 Cusvlke en nakonvkuce, momet este mehenwv en-
kvpvkakat em vhakvn em vpohicvkekarēn.

15 Hvsythakat nanvke omvlkv en hvsvthvkes; momis
hvsythvkekat, momet vkvsvmvkekat naket en hvsvthvke-
kot, em puyvfekv, em vkerrickv tis svholwvhoket os.

16 E oh kerkuecakat, Hesaketvmesen kerres, *makaket*
os; momis vtotketv ofvn *Hesaketvmesen* ehelaksece, mo-
met en homechoye tetayat, momet vpohicvkekot, vtotketv
herakat vtekat ocvkekot omes.

SETENTVCKE 2.

Momis mvhakv temvpoke vcvkvyat nanvken punvyets-
kvres;

2 Vculakat mahlvptkvke, fvccvke, hoporrenvke, kv-
svmkv, vnoeckv, momis-kometv esyomat ofv cvfencvke
taren.

3 Matvpomen hoktvlke, em fulletv hvsvthvket, este-

oh-laksvlke tokot, pvrko-opuswv sulken eyacvkekot, nake herakat emvhayvlke *taren*;

4 Hoktvke invnettviken hoporrenkvn mvhayet, e'hetake vnokecvke, en hopuetakeu vnokecvke,

5 Mahlvpvkvke, *efeke* hvsvthvke, cuko-vfekhonnvike, herake, ehetake em vpohicvket, Hesaketvmese em opunvkn tvklehocakaren mvhaykvren.

6 Matvpomen hunvntake invnettvike em vcahnvkes, emahlvpvkvke *taren*;

7 Nanvke omvlkv ohfvccv vtotketv herakat ofvn vhayetvn e heckuecet, mvhakv ohfvccv fvyvtkeko tayen, okhacekon, fvccen,

8 Opunvkv ofv temvpoken, ohfvcechoceko tetayen e *heckuecvs*; estimvt vpvihvmke vpvket on omat, nake holwvke ec opunvyeckv ocekot, vlsvren.

9 Vtolkviken em vcahnvkes, e pucasvlke mahusan vpohicvkvren, nanvke omvlkv ofvn afvcecicet, pvlken em vyoposkvkekot;

10 Vkonahvkekot, momis nakomvlkv ohfvccv fvccvket, nanvke omvlkv ofv Hesaketvmese pu Hesayecv em mvhakvn vcece *omet* herusen haykvren.

11 *Hiyomet* omekv, Hesaketvmese en heromkv, vhesaketv svlakat, este omvlkv ehomvn hecke hakvtes, *pu mvhayet*,

12 Mekusvpkv-tokon, momet ekvnv em eyackvn, e em vsehet, mahlvpvkvke, fvccvke, mekusapvket yvmv ekvnv fullet,

13 Enhonrkv afvcketv ocan, momet Hesaketvmese rakkat, momet pu Hesayecv Cesvs Klist em vlvketv rakkat en nene heceyvren pu mvhayet,

14 Mvt, holwvyeckv omvlkv enkvvpken pu neset, momet etvlwv vcake, vtotketv herakat vfekcahken e en hayet hvsvtecvret, e pum estemvtes.

15 Heyv nanvken opunayet vchavtcs, momet yekcetv omvlkv es opunayet este'm vsehvtcs. Estimvt cen homehcats.

SETENTVCKE 3.

MEKKVLKEN, momet ohfvnkakat en yekcetvn em vkvsvmet, 'invpohicvket, momet vtotketv herakat vtekat emetetakvket,

2 Estimvn nanvkokicekot, tepokv enkvpvkvket, yvmaskvket, evasketv vtekat este omvlkv em e heckuecvket omvkvren vkerricepuecvs.

3 Pume tis, pu hoporrenvkeko, vkvsvmvkeko, ehosvke, eyackv momet afvcketv mvrhrvkv vfastet, enhomeckvn, vleskvpkvn fullet, en homecvke tayet, ete'n homecakeyvt ocet os.

4 Momis Hesaketvmese, pu Hesayecv en heromkv, monct vnokeckv este ohfvccv ocat hecikov,

5 & 6 Fvccetv em vtotketv momeceyvte eteropotte tokon, momis em merk vcvkvyen, svnvcomv-heketv okkoskv momet Puyvfekv Vcakat mucvseckv pu Hesayecv Cesvs Klist eteropotte esohfvcken es ep oh kalvte eteropotten pu hesahuecvtet os;

7 En heromkv eteropotten pu fvccvke omet, hesaketv meyuksv-seko em enhonrv vcvkvyen pucavke taranat hakeyvren.

8 Heyv opunkv mehenwvt's, momen heyv nanvken yekcen est' emvhayetskvren komis, Hesaketvmesen oh vkvsvmakat vhericet vtotketv herakat vcayecvkvren. Heyv nanvke este en heraket, en lopicvket omes.

9 Momis hoporrenkv-toko tempohetv, momet honvpsetv ohonkv, momet etenrvpkv, momet vhakv ohfvccv etehvkv enkvpvkvtcvs; heyv nanvke esten lopicvkekot, chvperkv omekv.

10 Este vkvsvmkv ofv fvccekat vhmkn, momet svhok-
kolvn em vcvhinet, cm e fulkvtevs.

11 Heyvn kerret, este heyv omat fiket, naorket, eme tat
e oh fvcceet os.

12 Atemvs monkat Tekekvs ec oh 'tohtvyof, Nikapoles
tvlofvn lvpken vm vlvkvtevs; rvfo mvn fekhonnetvn
vkerricikv.

13 Vhkv-hayv, Senvs, Vpálvs tepakan vcayecet, vtotv-
kvtevs, naken en kusvpkvkekaren.

14 Momen pum *esteu* vtotketv herakat, nake en lopievke
tayat, vcvyeckvn eskerrvkekvs, ettvkekot omvkekaren.

15 Vc vpvkakak omvlkv ece 'sekakes. Vkvsvmkv ofv
epu 'nokecakat vsekvvtevs. Omvlkatskan heromkv ece
'pakvkekvs. Momekvs.

COKV VPASTEL PAL FILEMVN OHTOTVTE.

PAL, Cesvs Klist en sylvfke tecakkvte Temore tepakat pun vnoeckuse, momet vtotkv *pum* etohkvketv, Filemyn,

2 Hvtym Afiv *pum* vnoeckan, momet Akepyv suletawv pum etohkvketvn, momet mekusvpkv-cuko cen cuko ofv ocan *ohtoteyat* :

3 Heromkv, momet herkv Pu'rk Hesaketyese momet Pucase Cesvs Klist avtet cem *ocvkekvs*.

4 Cem vnoeckv momet vkvsymkv mv Pucase Cesvs, momet mekusapvlke omvlkv em ocetskat pohit,

5 Vn Hesaketyesen vkvsamis, vm mekusvpkv take ofvn estofis ce hocetf;

6 Nake here Cesvs Klist etehoyvne ec ofv ocat vtekat ohkerkueckv eteropotten cem vkvsymkv *este em* etevpickvt lopickvn yekce taren.

7 *Hiyomet* omckv, afvcketv mahlvpvtketv tepakat rakken cem vnoeckv ofvn oceyet os, emekusapvlke em envcofv taken tayen mahlvpatetskekv, tecakkvte toyctskat.

8 Monkv Pal vculat momet ohvtvlakat hiyomat Klist en sylvfket omit, vnoeckv mimv vrahkv ce'nkusapvyet os,

9 Nake momccvkv tayat ohfvccv yekcen ce kicare Klist ofv fekhvmketvn ocvyet o estomis.

10 Onesemvs, cv'ppuce, cv sylvfkuehocc omof heckucvyvte ohfvccvn ce'nkusapis :

11 Oketv hoyanvte ofvn cen lopicekat omet, momis hiyomat ceme vne tepakvn pun lopicet ones :

12 Mvn ycfulecicvyvnks; monkv evpyvvs, cv nvcofv mahusat mvt ones :

13 Opunvkv-herv eswvunakv, ofv cce 'yoposket vm vtotkvren vc vpvkvren fekhonnicetvn komvyvnks.

14 Momis cem vkerrickvt vc vpaket omekat naken momecetvn komvkvns ; *vn* lopicetskat ec ohyekihocvtet omekon, ceme kometskat omecice.taren.

15 *Hiyomet* onekv, oketv vcvpke mahekon cc'nkvpalrken meyuksv-sckon evpyetskvre ome witvtes :

16 Momen nucev *evpayetskat* vtotkv omekon, momis vtotkv senhvlwe, tecakkvte vnokceke, *vne* mahvkvu vm *vnokeckat*, momis mv senhoyvnen enavpeswv ofv, momet Pucase ofvn cem *vnokeckat* omēn *evpayvranetsket os*.

17 Monkv, Vm etohkviketv tes, cv kometsken omat, vne omēn evpyvs.

18 Naken cem vhopanen, monkat naken vhuericetsken omat, mvn es vc vrvhecvs :

19 Vne Pal toyvyat cv'nke mahusan es hoccihcis, vnet fekares : mome estomis, ohvtvlakan e mahusan vm e vhuericetskan ce kicvkos.

20 Momis, tecakkvtē, Pucase ofvn ec ofvn vc afvcekvs ; Pucase ofvn cv 'nvcofvn mahlvpatvs.

21 Cem apohickvn enhonrit, cen hoccihcis, makvyat senhoyvnen momecvranetskan kerrit.

22 Momen ohvtvlakat, fekhonnvyē tayan vm etetakuecvs, cem mekusvpkv etēropotten cem *vlakaren* vm etektvnechoyvres, *komit* enhonrikv.

23 Klist Cesvs ofv slvfkuehocat vm etohkviketv, Epeflas hocefkat,

24 *Hutvm* Mak, Elestakvs, Temvs, Luk, vtotkvike vm etohkviketvt ece 'sckakes.

25 Pu Pucase Cesvs Klist en heromkvt cem puyvfekv taken vpvkekvs. Emen.

† Heyv cokv, Pal Lomen likof hoccihcen, vtotkv-Onesemvs Filemvm 'sem avvtes.

COKV VPASTEL PAL

HEPLUVLKE OHTOTVTE.

SETENTVCKE 1.

HESAKETVMESE, mv oketv hoyvnakvte ofvn owalvlke eteropotten oketv sulke momet cahmelike ofvn erkvlken ein punayvtet,

2 E'ppuce, mv nanvke omvlkvn epucasvranen ohmellet, momet inv eteropotten ekvnv hahievte, heyv nettv espo-kakat ofvn mv eteropotten pum punayvtet os:

3 Mvt Erke en rakketv en hvyayvket, momet en heckv vhakuset omet, momet en yekce em opunvkv eteropotten nanvke omvlkvn kvwapet, e eteropotten pun holwvycekvn pun livsvthihcof, Rakketv hvlwe likat em vkvpervn likvtes:

4 Epucase taranat omecicen encelvlke e hocefhoekv senrakken hocefkv epoyvte etvpomen inv encelvlkë sen-rakke hakvtet.

5 Hiyomet omekv, Cemct Cv'ppucet omet, mucv-nettvn ee heckueheis, momet hvtvm, E'rke toyin, emet Cv'ppu-cet omvres, encelvlke hvmkis kice em punayvte oce haks?

6 Momet hvtvm, heckvte enhvteceskvn yvinv ekvnvn asceyof, Hesaketvmese ein encelvlke omvlkv vrakkucev-kekvs, maket os.

7 Momet encelvlken opunvyecet, Mv ein encelvlken puvvfekeviken hayet, em vtotkviken totkv fenken hayat, maket os.

8 Moinis Eppuccen em punayet, Mekko-em-ohliketv co-

naket estofis emeyuksv-sekot *omes*, Hesaketvmese to-yetskat, fvccetv en septv cem ohmckketv en septvt *omes* ;

9 *Momet*, Fvccetvn vnokcet, holwvyceckvn enhomecets-kvtes ; monkv Hesaketvmese, cen Hesaketvmeset cem etohkvkctv senhoyvnen afvcketv vfeckvn es cem vfeyvtt os.

10 *Momet*, Pucase, cemet hvteceskv omof yvmv ekvnv en likvn hayetskvtes, momen sutvt ce'nke em vtotketvt omakes :

11 Mvt sumecvres, momis cemet liketske munkvt os ; momen mv omvlkv accvke leske hake omet vhassvke hakvres ;

12 Momen accvke *pvkohlihoce* onēn cemet pvkohli-cetsken, mvrahke hakvkres ; momis cemet emunkuset liketsken, cem ohropet pokvckares, *maket os*.

13 Momis, Vn kvvpervn liketske munken cen horrvlke ce'leohhnerickvn cen hayares, encelvlke hvnkis *kice* em punayvte oce haks ?

14 Omvlkv puyvfeckv vtotkvkke vhesaketv epncasvke taranan em vtotkvkvren atothoyet omeko haks ?

SETENTVCKE 2.

Monkv nanvke poheyvten ohvtvlaken vketecvrancyet os, estome estomis fihne omet sumecekaren.

2 *Hiyomet* omekv, opunvkv encelvlke opunahoyvtet yckcet omen, vhkv-kackv monet mapohickv tokat vtekat fekctv fvccet en heckakvten omat ;

3 Vhesaketv en rakke momvtekan vmoskomēkon omāt, estomēt mvnvttepeyvr haks, enhvteccskvn Pucaset onayetvn vlicehen, pohakvtet puni ohyekcicaken,

4 Momen Hesaketvmeset, cme-komat vevkvyen nakes-kerkv, nak estomahakat momet yekcetv cahmelikv, mo-

men Puyvfekv Vcakat emkv esyomat eteropotten vpvken
a en kerrekv ?

5 Encelvlke ekvnn vlvkvane opunvyceeyan ohfvnk-
kvren hayekattet ok.

6 Momis *este* hvnket akkeret hoccievte ocet os, *hvm*
maket, Estet naket omen vkerricetske haks? monkat este
c'ppuce *naket omen* en cnkopericetske haks?

7 Encelvlke estomuse a senkvncvpen hayet, rakkety
vrakkety tepakan es kvvlicetskvtes, momet cc'nke em
vtotkety take ohfvnken hayetskvtes.

8 E'le elecyn nanvke omvlkv hayetskvtes. *Hiyomet*
omekv, nanvke omvlkv eme elecyn hayvtet on nake
elecyn hayekat vhosckates. Momis hiyomat nanvke eme
elecyn hvte omvlkv hccēkos.

9 Momis Cesvs hccēs, mv elkv kvwapvre vrahkv
encelvlke estomuse a senkvncvpen hahoyvten, rakkety
vrakkety tepakan es kvvlihocvten, momat mvt Hesa-
ketvmese en heromkv etehoyvnen *este* omvlkv vrahkv
elkv lasvren.

10 *Hiyomet* omekv, mv vrahkv nanvke omvlkv *ocet*,
mv etehoyvne nanvke omvlkv *ocakat*, eppucetake sulken
c'payet en hvyayvken 'soh ayat, estemerketv *sulke* ete
ropotten em vhesakety en kvpetvne temvpoke hayety
momvre tetayuset omvtes.

11 *Hiyomet* omekv, mv hvsvthicat momet mv hvsvtha-
kat omvlkv hvnmkse asosset os; momen mv vrahkv
teccakkakat kicety es vlsekos.

12 Tccakkevten ce hocfvkn en -kerkuecarcs; me-
kusapvlke en nvkastety ofvn ece 'kvsamit yvhikarcs,
maket *omekv*.

13 Momet hvtyvm, Vm enhonrvkn eme ofvn ocares.
Momet hvtyvm, Hecvs, vne momet hopnetake Hesakety-
mese a'mvte.

14 Momekv hopuetaket vpeswv catv tepakat ohfvccvn etohkviké ocvlket omen, emeu matvpomet vpaket matan ocvtcs; elkv eteropotten mv elkv en yekcen ocat en yekcen kvcvret, puyvfekev-holwakat mvt omen;

15 Momet mv heckakvte vteku clkv em penkvkv cteropotten sylvfketv ofv svpaklan asossicvret.

16 *Hiyomet* omckv, mehenwvn encelvlke *em munkvn* accekot, Eplehame en honvpsen accvtcs.

17 Monkvn nanvke Hesakctvmese *ohfvccv* ocakat ofvn plest enhomahtv merruset momet licrome tarct, nanvke omvlkv ofv etecakkakvte omē hakat, *momet* este en holwvyeckv ohfvccvn etenherkv hayvren momvrc tctayusvtes.

18 Emc mahusat eskerhoyen estemerkvtet omen, mv eskerhoye sasan emvnicetvn une tayct omekv.

SETENTVCKE 3.

Monkv tecakkvvyte vcaevkc, huchketv hvlwc *vte* ctohwilke eenakuecvlke toyatskat, pum ohkerkueckv em Vpastel momet Plest Enhomahtv, Klist Cesvn ohvkericvkes;

2 Mvt Moses en cuko omvlkv ofv *heromet omvte* omēt mv inellvte ohfvccvn heromet omvtes.

3 Heyv estet Moscs vrakkvte senhoyvnen vrakkuehocctaye heretv ores komhoyvtet ok, cuko *vrakkuehocat* senhoyvnen mv cuko hayvte min vrakkuehocet omekv.

4 Cuko vtekat estet hayvte vlket omen, momis mv nanvke omvlkv hayvtet Hcsaketvmeset omekv.

5 Momen Moses, vtotkv omet, mehenwvn mv nanvke mv rcnyupvn mahokvranat esohkerkueckvn en cuko omvlkv ofvn heromet *omvtes*;

6 Momis, eppucet omet, Klist emc mahusat en cuko ohfvnken *heromet omvtes*; mv en cuko toyeyat, enhonrvk

em vkvsvmkv, momet em afvcketvn meyuksv vteken yekcen hvlatēn omat.

7 Monkv Puyvfekev Veakat makat vevkvyn, Mucv-nettvn, em *punvkv en* haken pohatsken omat,

8 *Ce'rkvlke take e feke take wvnhecatvte* omēt ce 'feke taken wvnhecatskvs, cvpvkkueckv *momet* eskerhoye nettv omof, vnrwv ofvn,

9 Ce'rkvlke taket es cv kerret, vo vketecet, momet vm vtotketv taken ohrolope pale osten hecatvtet omekv.

10 Monkv mv este honvpsen en cvm afvckekot; *E'feke* take ofvn estofis fiycet, vm vyetvtaken kerrvkte sekos, makvyvtes.

11 Monkv vn cvpvkke ofvn, Mvt vm fekvpkvn esceyv-kekares, *makit*, e hocet fveccvyvtes.

12 Tecakkvyvte toyatskat, efcke holwvke, vkvsvmekat Hesactvmesc wenake likat enkvpvketv ofvn hvmkuskatskis cce 'pikakaren e vketcevkcs.

13 Momis, Mucv-nettvn mahokof, nettv omvlkv ete-'mvalnvkes, holwvyeckv vkerretv cteropotten hvmkytekatskis ce wvnvket omekaren.

14 *Hiyomet* omekv, pum enhonrv em vliceckvn meyuksv vteken yekcen hvlatēn omat, Klist a en cawvlke pu hahoyet os;

15 Mucv-nettvn em opunvkv en haken pohatsken omat, cvpvkkueckv *nettv tate* ofv omēn, ce feke taken wvnhecatskvs, mahoke emunkof.

16 Pohakof, cvpvkkuecakat sasvtet ok; momis Moses evpayet Ecepse asossvke omvlkv omekates.

17 Momis estimvlken ohrolope pale osten es em afvckekot omvt haks? mv naorkake em enataket vnrwv ofv pvlakvten mvn omekate *te?*

18 Momen, Vm fekvpkvn esceyatskekares, estimvn *kicet*, e hocet fveccet omvt haks, mv vkvsvmvekate tokon omat?

19 Monk *vkvsvmvkekat omccicen esceycko taye omakvten heccyet os.*

SETENTVCKE 4.

Monk *em fekvpkv esceyeyvre tcmfvccetv pum wiktet o estomis, hvmkvtekatskis ceye tayat oricckos cc komhoyekaren, penkvlkres.*

2 *Hiyomet omckv, opunvkv-herv cs em erkenvkhoyvte etvpomen es pum erkenvkhoyvtet os, momis mv opunvkv 'sem erkenvkhoyvtet en lopievkekates, mv pohakat vkvsvmkvt vpvken pohvkekated ok.*

3 *Punct vkvsvmeyvtet fekvpkvn esceyet omekv, Hcsaketvmeset, em vtotkctvt ekvnv en likv ocvte vteken pokakvtet o estomis, Vn cvpvkke ofvu makit, e hocffit faccecvyve omēn, makvte etvpomen.*

4 *Nettv eskolvpakan opunvyecet hvmmakvte ocet omckv, Momen nettv eskolvpakan Hesaketvmeset em vtotkctv onvlkvn poyet fekapvtes.*

5 *Momen heyvfvn hvtvm, Vm fekvpkvn esceyvrannen omat.*

6 *Monk mv fekvpkv esceyvrangat tvlkusat sase emunkvt omaten, momis enhomvn mv fekvpkv cs em erkenvkhoyvtet vkvsvmvkekat omccicen esceyvkekatet omen,*

7 *Hvtvm nettv hvmken mellet, oketv momvtekc hoyanen, Tewe cteropotten punayct os, Mucv-nettvn, mahokvte omen, Mucv-nettvn vm punvkv en haken pohatsken omat, cc 'feke taken wvnhecatskvs.*

8 *Caswet fekvpkvn emakvten omat, mv renyupvn nettv ctvn opunyecekvnt omekv.*

9 *Monk Hcsaketvmese em esten fekvpkv em ocvke emunkvt omcs.*

10 *Mv em fekvpkv cceyvtet, emen, Hcsaketvmeset em*

vtotketvn vfehhonvte omēt em vtotketvn vfehhonvtet omekv.

11 Monkv pumet mv fekvpkvn esceycyvret vfeckakhet omvkeres, estimvt mata vkvsvmkv-sekat vhopake vcvk-vyen lvtckaren.

12 Hesaketvmese em opunvkvt wenaket momet yekcet, cslafkv-cvpko em fvske hokkole cstomis scmfvsket omet, puyvfekv vkerrickv tepakan, momet etekkekv faluwv tepakan etekvpickv oren sekcyet, efeke koman momet em vkerrickvn kerrvt omekv.

13 Momen en renakv chomvn nake hahoyvte hvmkuis heckekat sekot ornen, momis nanvke omvlkv mv em e ohkerkucevrancye likat en renakv chomvn enatvlket, momet enrvmkvket os.

14 Monkv plest enhomahtv rakke, Hesaketvmese E'ppuce Ccsvs, hvlhawan eccyvten ocēkv, *pum* eohkerkucekvv yekcen. hvlvtykeres.

15 Plest enhomahtv pum ehvperketv ocakat veelakeko tayan ocēkot, momis nanvke omvlkv ohfveevn *pume* omēn eskerhoyvte *estomis*, naorkvte sekan oocyet omekv.

16 Monkv fekhvmket heromkv ohliketvn a oh vvwkeres, merkv pun hecken, kusvpke oketv omof heromkv pum vnice *tetayan* esheceyvret.

SETENTVCKE 5.

Hiyomet omekv, plest enhomahtv cste æenkvvpke enhopohoyvte vtekat, cste vrahkv nake Hesaketvmese ohfveev *ocakat* ofvn melhoyet omes, naorketv vrahkvv nakenkv momet nake *Hesaketvmese ehomvn* pvsythoyvrānān emvren :

2 Mv cme mahusat yekcetv tokat em vfulotet on, nak kerrvkekan momet fiyecakan em merre tayat,

3 Momet mv *vfulotat* omecicen, naorketvt omecicen

este vrahkvu naken einvranat omen eme mahusat e vrahkvu eme tayet omes.

4 Momen Hesaketvmeset Elvn *enhuehkvte* omën en-hnehhokekon omat, heyv vrakketvn e oh wvkecat sekot os.

5 Momen inatvpomen Klist e vrakknecekates, plest enhomahtv hahoyvren, momis mv, Cv'ppuce toyetskes, mucv-nettyn ce-heckueheis, makvtet *momecvtes*.

6 Momet, Melkesetek plest hakvte vevkvyn estofis Plest toyetskes, makat ctvu ocet omekv.

7 *Momen* mvt c'navpeswv en nettv take omof huehketv yckcen, momet turopuswv pvlatten mv elkv aenkvpyken hesayece tetayan es em mekusapet, momet yekcen en k'nsapet penkalat omecicen em apohihocvten;

8 Eppucet onis, nanvke es estemerktat cteropotten vpohickvn kerrvtes.

9 Momen temvpoke hahkof, mv em vpohicakat omvkvvn vhesaketv meyuksv-sekon en heckucev hakvtet os;

10 Hesaketvmeset, plest enhomahtv Melkesetek hakvte vevkvyn, kicen.

11 Mv ohfveev nanvke sulke momet ce hvcekotake po-hetv tefnat omecicen ohbvvyvickv yekcakan opunvyetvn occyet os.

12 *Hiyomet* omekv, cketv hiyomvteke oren mvhayvlke hakatskvnt omat, nanvke Hesaketvmese kerkuecvte en likv enlvteceskv ocakan ceme min lvtvn ce mvhahoye taye ont os; momet hompetv yekcen hompakat tokon, cpepe eskakat mi omvke hakatsket os.

13 Epesen eskat vtekat, estueet omet, fyecctv em opunvkv ofvn mvnvekekot omekv.

14 Momis hompetv yekcat vculkv oricc, mv senses *kicetv* 'sevnicat cteropotten *nake* here, momet holwakan kerre *taye* hakvte enake tes.

SETENTVCKE 6.

Monkv Klist em mvhakv enhvteceskv ocakan opunv yeckvn wihket, vtotketv pvsatkvte enkvvpken, efcke ctickv momet vkvsvmkv Hesaketvmese ohfveev ocat,

2 Momet paptiskv ocakat em mvhakv, momet enke oh wvkecetv, momet pvsatkvte raenkvwvpketv, momet ohfveeckv emcyuksv-sekat en likvn lhtvm hayēkot, temvpoke haketvn oh vpeyvkeres.

3 Momen Hesaketvneset ctectvnecen omat, heyvn moncecyvres.

4 *Hiyomet* omekv, mv vlvvmkv *em* oh hvyayihocvtet, momet enkv hvlwe vten lasvkvttet, momet Puyvfekev Vcakat en heckvlke hakvtet,

5 Momet Hesaketvmese em opunvkv here, ekynv vlvkvrnat en yekeetv tepakan lasvkvttet,

6 En lvpvtke pvlatkvtēn omat, lhtvm vkerrickv ctickv oren mucysvkuecēsko tetayet os, Hesaketvmese E'ppucen *emetake* e ohfveevn lhtvm tohweklepkn svrahet, hecken vlesketyn en hayaket *omekv*.

7 *Hiyomet* omekv, ekvnt, oske tewolen a oh hvtapkan csket, mv vfvstakat en herakvren nake hontakan honticat merk v Hcsaketvmese avtet en heket os;

8 Momis mv nanvke em fvske ocakat, momet eto-fvsken hontican wihoket os, momet ohtvhihokvranusen, em eyuksvt nekrvranat *tes*.

9 Momis, vnokeekatskat, hiyomēn opunayeye estomis, nake svmmomakan, momet nanvke vhesaketv vpvkakan ee ohfveevn enhonreyet os.

10 Cem vtotketv take momet vnokeekv vtotketv e hocefkv vrahkv heckuecet, mekusapvlke em vtotkatskvte momet *hiyome* em vtotkatskan chose tayat Hcsaketvmeset fvecekot omekot *omekv*.

11 Momen enhonrkv esfvekat oren meyuksv vteken mata vevfcknetvn hecken hayatskevlke taren komēs;

12 Momat enhorrvkekot, momis vkvsvmkv momis-kometv tepakat eteropotten temfvccetv *ocakan* en heckakat vevkfullvlket omatskvren.

13 *Hiyomet* omckv, Hesaketvmeset Eplehamen etcm-faccof, eme *mahusat* e hoccfet etcmfacevtes, eme senrakken hoccfet etcmfacecko tayvtet ok;

14 Mehenwvn ohmerret, ec ohmerrares, momet ohvtvlayet, ec ohvtvlayares, maket.

15 Momen hiyomēn hofunen momis-komvte renyupvn, niv etemfvccetvn eenakucevtes.

16 Mehenwvn estet emetake senrakkan hoccfet etcmfvccaken, *Hesaketvmese* hoccfet temfvccetv haloyat etenrvpkv em cynksvt omckv.

17 Mv ofvn Hesaketvmeset, nake komat emvrahke hakeko tayat etcmfvccetv en heckvkvrnan senyekcen en kerkuecctvn komet, temfvccetv vcakan es yekeicvtes:

18 Momat nake mvrahkv hakeko tayc hokkolat, mv ofv Hesaketvmeset lakscho tayat eteropotten pume, chketvn hopoyēt, mv enhonrkv pu homvn lucrimeocten hlvvtetvn komēt pefatkeyvtet mahlvptketv rakken oceyvren;

19 Mv *enhonrkv* puyvfekv 'scin ehlvtkv omēn yekcen momet nekeyihoccho tayan, momet setentvckv vcakat ofv eceyan oceyet os;

20 Mvn Cesvs homv-letkv Melkesetek plest hakvte vevkvyen plest enhomahtv like emunkat hakvtet pum cceyvtes.

SETENTVCKE 7.

Hiyomēt omckv, Hcyv Melkesetek Selem tvlofv emmekko, Hesaketvmese hlvwe mahat em plest, mv Eplehamet meckkvke pvsatkv rafulkof etenrahpt. ohmerret:

2 *Momen* Eplehamet omvlkv *tekvvice* tekvpvke espalan einvtet; enhvteceskvn *e hocefkv* ohyvtekhoyat fvecetv em Mekkot omct, mohmen hvtnv Selcm em Mekkot, invt herkv em Mekkot omat;

3 Erke scko, ecken scko, em vlonvpsetvu skot, momet nettv em vliceckv monkat *en* hesaketv em eyuksvn ocekot; momis Hesaketvncsc E'ppuce vhaken hahoyvtet plest like emunkvt os.

4 Tokvs, heyv hunvnwv en rakkctv cstomet *omuten* vkerricvkes, mvn cuko-hvmecvlke em ckv Eplehame tiscm, *en horre* nanvke svpenkvlcctvte tekvpvke espalaten emvtes.

5 Momen mehenwvn Lefi e'ppucetake plest em wiketv en heckakvtet vhakv vevkvyn tekvpvke espalan esten fekepucctvn vhakvn ocakes, mv *estet* ctecakktet omaken, Eplehame etctackvn asossaket o estomis;

6 Momis mv *este* en honvpse mv *Lefivlke en honvpse* vpvke rhonkvtkekat tekvpvke espalakan Eplehamen en cawvtes, momet mv etemfvecetvn oevten merkvv oh opunayvtes.

7 Momen nake vnrvphoyeko tayaten rakkatet senctkan merkvv oh opunayct os.

8 Momen yvmvn este pvsatkvlke tekvpvke espalakan en heckaket os, momis min, Hesakes, *make* opunvyccc *rohoyat espalakan cvvct os.*

9 Momen, makvye tayat vevkvyn, Lefi, tekvpvke espalakan en heckat. Eplehame cteropotten tekvpvke espalakan fekvtes

10 E'rke ctetackv ofv emunken Melkesctek vnrapvtet ok.

11 Monkv temvpokctv plest em wiketv Lefi vevkvyet on omat, (mv clec' vhakv cst' emhoyvtet omekv,) estomaten plest etvt, Elvnc em cteevkvyetv vevkvye

kihoceköt, Melkesetek em etecvkvyetv vevkvye min akvwvpke tayet *omvt* haks?

12 Plest em wiketv teyoposecihohcen, vhakvu mv-rahkuehcevrnat tvlkuset omekv.

13 *Hiyomet* omekv, mv *este* heyv nauvken es opunvye-hocat em vliketv etv, mv altv vfastv aossvte sekan, aosset omes.

14 Pu Pucaset Cutv em *vliketvn* aossvtet oinat kerkuset omekv, momen Moses plest em wiketv ohfveevn opunayet mv em vliketv ohfveevn naken makekates.

15 Momen ohvtvlaken kerket os: Melkesetek vhake vevkvyen plest etvt,

16 Mv enapeswv vhakv vevkvye tokot, hesaketv cyuksv ocekat en yekcetv vevkvyen hahoyat akvwvpket omekv.

17 A en kerret, Plest Melkesetek em etecvkvyetv vevkvyen meyuksv-sekon liketskes, maket omekv.

18 Vhakv homv oevte en yekée sekat, momet en lopiekv sekat omecicen yvmahkuehocet omekv.

19 *Hiyomet* omekv, vhakvt nake hvmkuis temvpoken hayekou, momis enhonrvk svmmomusan asceyihocat *hayvtes*; mv eteropotten Hesaketvmesen vwoliceyet os.

20 (*Hiyomet* omekv, mv plestvlket etemfveectv veakat sekon hahoyvtes, momis heyvt, mv em punayat, Pucaset etenifveectv veakan 'sopunayet, inomet em vkerrickv etiheckos, Melkesetek em etecvkvyetv vevkvye estofis plest toyetskes, *makvte*, etemfveectv veakat eteropotten plest hahoyvtes.)

21 Monkv *Cesvs* plest hahoyat etemfveectv veakat sekon omekate etvpomusen,

22 Etemfveectv svmmomusat eskerkv hahoyvtet os.

23 Momen mehenwvn entat, elkv omecicen emomeciectv em etektvneevkhoyekok, sulket plestvlket omakvtes.

24 Momis heyv *este hunvuvwt* plest em wiketv em vkueyihoecko tayen oces, estofis like emunkvt omekv.

25 Monk v mv eme eteropotten Hesaketvmesen a oh awat estofis esfackusen hesahuccetv ume taves, em emekusapvret estofis like emunkvt omekv.

26 Plest enhomahtv heyv omat, mv veaket, em mvttektot, svholwvckot, naorkvlke enkvvket, hvllhawat senhvlwe hakvten oceyvret momvre heret omvtet ok.

27 Plest enhomvvhhotat nettv omvlkvn enhvteceskvn eme en naorketv take vrahkvn nanvke Hesaketvmese ehomvn psvtahket, momof este en naorketv take vrahkvn momecakvte omēt momcevrnat tvlket omekates; heyvn hvvinkvn momcevtet ok, eme mahusan *Hesaketvmese ehomvn clehocvren est'em e wiko*.

28 Vhakv este temvpoke mahckan plest enhomvvhhotan hahicen; momis heyv etemfvecetv veakat em opunvkvt, mv vhakv enyupv ocvtet, Eppuce meyuksvseko temvpokan *plest enhomahtvn hayet* omekv.

SETENTVCKE 8.

MOMEN mv nanvke opunveceyat nake rakke mahat *heyv tes*; Pumet plest enhomahtv momēn oceyet os, mv Rakketv em ohliketv hvllhawat ofv ocat vkvpervn liket omat,

2 Momet liketv veake mahat, escukohakv veake mehenwe, este tokot, momis Hesaketvneset huerievte en vfastvt.

3 *Hijomet* omekv, plest enhomahtv vtekat nakemkv momet nake ohuekrickv wiyyetvn melhoyet os: monkv heyv *plest enhomahtvu* nake wiyyetvn ocvranat tvlkuset os.

4 *Hijomet* omekv, ekvvn oh are *munkvten* omat, plest huerekvnt os: plestvlket vhakv vevkvye nakemkv wiyyakat fullet omekv:

5 Mvt nanvke hvlwe ocakat vhaken momet em vpetten vfvstaket os, Moses escukohakv vcakat hayvranof, Hesaketvmese emvcahnvte etvpomen: Vhayetv ekvnhvlwe onvpv ee hceihocvte vevkvyen nanvke omvlkv hahicetvn vketcevs, maket omekv.

6 Moinis hiyomat, etemfvccetv svmmomusat, etemfvccetv svmmomakan oh hahoyvte etenhayv hakvte etvpomen vfvstetv svmmoman en hecket os.

7 Mv *etemfvccetv* enhvteceskv temvpoket omvten omat, svhokkolat em etektvnke hōpohoyvre sekvnt omekv.

8 *Hiyomet* omekv, em mvttaken em punayet, Heevs, nettvt yicet os, Eslevl en cuko momet Cutv en cnko etemfvccetv mnevsn etc'n hayares, Pucaset maket os;

9 *Momet*, Mv. nettv Ecepse ckvvv sossicetvn enke taken en hvlatvyof etemfvccetv c'rkvlken ete'n hayvyvte vevkvyen *ete'n hayvkares*: vn etemfvccetv ofv emomecievkckat omecicen vnet emctaken vmoskomvkatet ok, Pucaset maket os.

10 Mv nettv take renypvvn etemfvccetv Eslevl en cuko ete'n hayvranvyat heyvt omekv; Vm vlvkvv em vkerickv taken vtehit, e'feke take ofvn hoccicares: momet emctake vrahkvv Hesaketvmcsct hnerares, momen emctaket ve vrahkvv etvlwvt omvres.

11 Momet estimvt em vwolicvn momen ctecakkaten mvhayet, Pucasen kerrvs, *maket* kicake vlket omekares, cotkus mahaten 'svliceet rakke mahat oren omvlkvv cv kerrvkvret ok.

12 Em fvccetv srkekat ohfvccvn em merret, en naorketv momet en holwvyeckv taken ohvtvlakat vkerrievkaret ok, Pucaset maket os.

13 *Etetmfvccetv* mnevsn makat, enhvteceskan venlen liayvtet os. Momen mv vhasse momet venle bakat snu- ketvn vwolices.

SETENTVCKE 9.

MOMEN mehenwvvn *etemfvccetv* enhvteceskv Hesaketv-mese emeknsvpkv ohfvcev nanvke mellvten, momet *nvthofv* vcaat yvmv ekvvn enaken ocvtet os.

2 Escukohakv hahoyvtet omckv; enhvteccskv, mv ofv kulke sohhucrickv, ohhompety, tvklike hccetv esyomet ocvte; mv *nvthofv* vcake kihocat.

3 Momen setentvcke svhokkolat ofv, escukohakv *ofv* omvlkv semvcaat kihocat *ocvtes*,

4 Nakvmecuse-es-nekrickv, *sensv kicetv*, cvtokunaplane es haykvte, momet setemfvccetv en tovhalvww vcaat tokunaplane ohpvcket mv ofv tokunaplane vrvksww manv vtehke ocvte, momet Elvne em vhusww pvkpakvtet vpi-kvtes, momet setemfvccetv en *cvto* tpestvcke hokkolat vtehkvtes.

5 Momen mv *torhahvww* vcaat onvpusan echnpvike hvyayvhakusat merkv ohliketvn oh vpettievke tates; hiyomat mvn esfvecken opunvyeccko taves.

6 Momen heyv nanvken hiyomēn mellohoyof, plestvlket, *Hesaketvmese* em mekusvpkv vfastetvn esfvccet, estofis escukohakv *setentvcke* aye homv likan esceyet omvtes.

7 Momis svhokkolan plest enhomahtvt ohrolope ore vtekat vlvinkvn entvlkuset *ecceyet*, catv oockat ceeycot, momis *catvn* mv c mahusat vrahkvn, momet este en naorketv take *vrahkvn* wiyyvtes.

8 Puyfckev Vcaat heyv okvtes, escukohakv enhv-teceskat hucre emunkof escukohakv setentvcke vcake mahat ceeyetv hvte heckekates.

9 Mvt oketv mv omof svhopakv em *ocvtes*, mv omof nakemkv momen nanvke ohnekrickv, mv vfastan eohv-kerrickv ohfvcevn temvpoken hayvkeko tayan em wiyya-kvtes,

10 Mvt hompetv esketv esyomakat ofv, momet ucwv es hvsvteckv cahmelikv, momet vtotketv enavpeswv ohfveev ocakat, mucvseekv oketv oren mv ohlumphioevte tvlkuse ofvt ocvtes.

11 Momis Klist nake herake oevkvrant em plest en-homahtvt, esukohakv senrakke inomet senherat, enke es hahoyvte toko, nak hayetv hiyome ocat vevkvyte token okis, mv etehoyvnen vlahket;

12 Pvlke neskv meyuksv-sekon *pun* heckueheet, cowatv wakuevlke esyomat e catv eteropotte token, momis eme mahusat e catv eteropotten vhmknv enko vcake mahan esceyvtes.

13 *Hiyomet* omekv, wkv-hunvntake cowatvlke esyomat e catvt, momet wkv hokte mivnette *nekrihocvte* em essut enavpeswv hvsvteckv oren hvsvtecen omat;

14 Mv senhoyvne estvmahen Klist, mv Puyvfekev meyuksv-seko *likat* eteropotten, holwvke cotkusis vlikkon, Hesaketvmese chomvn *elehocvren* e wiktet e catvt vtotketv pvsatkat enkvpvken cem eohvkerrickv taken hvsvthicekar haks, Hesaketvmese wcnake *likat* em vtotkatskvren?

15 Momen heyvt omecicen etemfvceetv mucvse vevkv-yen etenherkepucetv os, naorketv etemfvceetv enhvte-ceskv cleev ocakvte ohfveevn pvlke neskv *hakvre* elvte eteropotten enhuehhokat *omvkvvt nake* meyuksv-seko oevkvrant etemfvceetv en heckvkvren.

16 Estvmv wel *ocen* omat, wel hayv em elkv oevranat tvlkusekv.

17 *Hiyomet* omekv, este pvsatke erenyupvn wel yekcetv ocet os; momis wel hayv like emunkof, mv en yekce sekot os.

18 Monkv *setemfvceetv* enhvteceskv tis catv sekon yek-cetvn emhoyekates.

19 *Hiyomet* omekv, Moses vhakv vevkvyen vliakv omvlkvn esten 'sem punayahkof, waknevlke cawatvlke esyomat e catvn, momen uewvn, momen yppefikv-esso cahtuse hesvpe esyomen cawet, nakcokv inomet este omvlkvn es ohfeskvtes,

20 Heyvt mv setemfvecetv Hesaketvmese ee kiekvkte vrahkv ceatv *tes*, maket.

21 Momet ohvtvlaken esenkohakv inomet nakvtchikv *mekusvpkv svfstetv* omvlkv matvpomen catvn es ohfeskvtes.

22 Momen vhakv vevkayat nanvke omvlkvranuset catvn es hvsvthihocet os; inomen cate pvlvtkv sekak *holwvyeckv* enkvpyecickv sekos.

23 Monkv nanvke hvlhawak ofv ocakat vhakakat heyv nanvken es hvsvthihocvranat tvlkusvtes; momis hvlwat enanvke mahusat nanvke ohnekrickv heyv nanvke senherakan es *hvsvthihocvranvtes*.

24 *Hiyomet* omekv, Klist *cuko* vcaevke euke es hayvkvte, mehenwakat vhakvket *omen*, eceyct omekos; momis hiyomat epn 'rahkvn Hesaketvmese ehomvn e heckuecetvn hvlwe tvlofv mahusan *eceyvtes*.

25 Momet hvtvm, plest enhomahtv ohrolope omvlkvn vlvmkvn *setentucke* vcaakat ofv, eme e catv toko esceyvtes; mv omēt tewolen e wiyyvranat tokates.

26 Momen omak, ckvnv vliceckv vteken etewolen este merrihocvranvtet omekv; momis hiyomat, ckvnv 'meyuksv oiof, vlvmkvn, holwvyeckvn vkneyvranet, *Hesaketvmese ehomvn* elehocvren e wiktet os.

27 Momen vlvmkv cletv, momet mv erhoyanat ohfvececkv este em mellvkhoyvte etvpomen,

28 Klist vlvmkvn elehocvtes sulke en naorketv taken o oh wvkeevren; momet mv en nene hecakan vhesaketvn emvranet, naorketv sekos, svhokkolvn em e heckneevres.

SETENTVCKE 10.

VHAKVT nake herake ocvkvranať vhake mahusat tokon, em vpette tvlkusen ocet, mv nake ohnekrickv ohrolope omvlkvñ wihoye emunkv tate eteropotten mv a oh awat estofvñ temvpokvken hayvkeko tayet omekv.

2 *Hiyomet* omekv, momen omat, mv vcvkvpeyvliet, vhmkvñ hvsvthihoben, e ohfvccvñ naorketvñ kerrvke-kot omen, mv nake ohnekrickv wihoyat fekhonvkvranckate te?

3 Momis mv nanvke *ohnekrickv* ofvñ ohrolope omvlkvñ naorketv vkerricepueckv hvvm ocet omekv.

4 Waky-hunvntake cowatvlke esyomat e catvt naorketvñ vkuehueceko tayet omekv.

5 Monkv ekvñvñ vlakof, Nake ohnekrickv momet nak wiyyetvñ kometskekos, momis enan vm etetakuecctskvtes;

6 Nanvke ohnekrickv momet *nak wiyyetv* naorketv vrahkv es ece 'fvcekekates;

7 Momof, Hecvñ, Hesaketvmesē, vnet nake kometskan momecvranit vlakis, (nak hocce polpokat. ofv ve ohfvccvñ cohoyet os,) *Cesvs* makvtes.

8 Enhomvñ, Nake ohnekrickv, momen nak wiyyetv, momen nanvke ohnekrickv, momen *nake* holwvyeckv vrahkv, mv vhakv vcvkvyc *ce'*mhoyan kometskekos, momet *es* ece 'fvcekekot os, mahkof,

9 Momof, Hecvñ, Hesaketvmesē, vnet nake kometskan momecvranit vlakis, makvtes. Svhookolan yekcievret cñhvteceskan vkueyct os.

10 Mv komat eteropotten vcaevken pu hahoyet os, Cesvs Klist cna vhmkv wihoyte eteropotten.

11 Momen plect vtekat, nettv omvlkvñ *mekusvkvñ* vfastet, tewolen ohnekrickv matan, holwvyeckv estofvñ vkueyeko tayan, wiyyet hueret omekv;

12 Momis heyv hunvnwvt, nake *Hesaketvmese ehomi* elehocvre meyuksv-seko hvmken holwvyeckv vrahkvn ehmoſ, *Hesaketvmese em vkvpervn likvtes*;

13 Mucv vtckat en horre ele em ohhuerickv hahoyvre vteken mehakt.

14 Nakwikv hvmke eteropotten, (*elehocvtet mvt omen*,) mv vcaevke hakat, meyuksv-sekon temvpokvken hayvtet omckv.

15 Momen *mv ohfvccvn* Puyvfckv Vcakat a pun kerret os:

16 *Hiyomet* omckv, Etemfvccetv mv nettv take renyupvp ete'n hayvranvyat heyv *tes*; vm vhakvn efcke take ofvn em vtehit, em vkerrickv take ofvn hocciçares, Pucaset maket os, mahkof, *hvmmakvtes*;

17 Momet en naorketv momet en holwvyeckv taken svnvcomvn oh vkerrihcvkos.

18 Momen estvmvn heyv enkvpakickv ocat, olvtvlaken naorketv vrahkvn naken elehocckot os.

19 Monk, tecakkvte toyatskat, Cesvs e catv eteropotten vyetv mucvse, momet hesakat setentvckv eteropotten, em enavpeswvt mvt omen, emet vcake pun hayvten;

20 Nvthofv vcake mahan esceye tetayat fckhvmketvn ocēt;

21 Momet plest enhomahtv *Hesaketvmese* en cuko ohfvuken ocēt;

22 Pu 'feke taken cohvkerrickv holwakat enkvpvken ohfeshokvten, momet pu 'na taken uewv kvsvmrusen es okkoskvken, vkvsvmkv en kerretv esfckat ofvn efekc mehenwcn es vwolicvkeres.

23 *Vkerrickv* melohlekon, vkvsvmkv kerkueckvn yekcen hvlvtvkeres; mv temfvccvtet heromet omckv;

24 Momet et'oh vkerricvkeres, vnokeckv momen vtotketv herakat ohfvccv et'oh yekcickvn.

25 *Etohkvlketv* wikake sasvnto omēn etohkviketv wikekot, momis *ete'm* vcahnet *omvkes*; momet mv nettvt vwolicen hecatskat mahkvu.

26 Mehenwetv keriyen hoyanat, momeyis komēt naor kēn oniat, nake holwyvyeckv enkvpyccickv elehocvre svnvcomvn sekot omekv;

27 Momis ohfvceckv, momen cvpvkketv fenke vnrapvlke sumecicvranat en nene heckv penkvikat *oces*.

28 Mv Moses em vhakvn vhepakat, akerrvlke hokkolet monkat tutcenet akerraken, merkvt *en* sekon, clvtet os.

29 Mv Hesaketvmese E'ppucen oh hucet, etemfvceetv eatv, mv eteropotte vcake hahoyvten, vceakekos, kornet, heromkv em Puyvfekcyn vlesketv en hayvtet estemerickv senhoyvne estomomnse en hecke taye ores, komatske haks?

30 Mv, Pvleckvt cvnaket's, vnet pvlken fckares, Pucaset maket os, makvten kerrēkv. Momet hvttm, Pucaset em esten ohfvcecvkvres.

31 Hesaketvmese wenake likat enke ofv lvtketv nake penkviket os.

32 Momis mv nettv hoyvnaktēn, mv ofv ee ohhvvyvakvte renypvvn estemerkv em etepokv rakken kvwvpatskvtet vkerricvkes;

33 Mv ofv estemerickv tvhiketv esyomat etcropotten nakhuyopkvn ce hahoyvten, momen hvttm este momē momehocvte fullat em etohkviketv hakatskof.

34 Cv svlvfkat ofvn vm merratskvtet omekv, momet een nakockv 'sece 'penkvlehocvkan ecc 'facket kvwvpatskvtes, hlvwat ofvn nakockv senhere, momet oce munkan ece 'rahkv ocatskat kerret.

35 Monkvn cem enhonrkv take, mv feketv rakken ocat vwihkatskvs.

36 Momis kometvn oevranatskat tvlket omekv, momat, Hesaketvmese koman momheatskof, etemfveetv cen heckvkvren.

37 *Hiyomet* omekv, hofunekon mv vlvkvranat vlvkvres, momet veevicekaret ok.

38 Momen mv fveeat vkvsvmkv eteropotten hesakvres, momis veckellet on omat, mv *este* ofvn vm puyvfekev afveketvn oockares.

39 Momis mv sumketv oren veckellecakat tokot, momis mv puyvfekev hesayeeqv oren vkvsvmakat vpakvlke toyēs.

SETENTVCKE 11.

MOMEN vkvsvmkvt nanvke en nene hechoyan en likvt *ot*, nanvke hechoyekan 'sohkerkueckvt os.

2 Mv eteropotten *vkvsamvlke* veulvke tate heren ohkerkuhoevtet omekv.

3 Yvinv ekvny momet etinv sasat Hesaketvmese em opunkv ctehoyvnen tetakuehoevten momat nanvke hechoyan nanvke heckakan es hahoyekatet on vkvsvmkv eteropotten kerreyet os.

4 Vkvsvmkv eteropotten Epelet, nake emetv Kenet *Hesaketvmese emvte* senheren Hesaketvmesen emvtes, mv ctehoyvnen fveeat omat akerkueckvn e en heckuecvtes, Hesaketvmeset en nakemkv ohfveevn akerren; momen mv eteropotten, elis, punaye muukes.

5 Vkvsvmkv eteropotten Envk, elkv hecekaren, tohtvlecihoevtes; momen eshechoyekates, Hesaketvmeset tohtvlecicekv; Hesaketvmesen afveccievtet omat, tohtvlecihoeco emunkof, akerkueckvn oevtet omekv.

6 Momis vkvsvmkv sekat afveccieško tetayuset os, Hesaketvmese a oh atat, Likes, momet mv vhericet hopoyakat em fekv os, *komet* vkvsvmkvranet omekv.

7 Vkvsvmkv eteropotten Nov, Hcsaketvmcset nanvke hvte heckvkekat ohfvccvn emvcahnēn, pēnkalet, en cuko hesahueckvn perro-cukon tetakuecvtes; mvn momecat ekvnvn ohfvccet, fvccetv vkvsvmkv etehoyvne ocat epucase hakvtes.

8 Vkvsvmkv eteropotten Eplehamet osiyet, liketv mv crenyupvn epucasvranat ayvren enhuchhokof, vpohicvtes; momet, estvmvn ayat kerrekot ossvtes.

9 Vkvsvmkv eteropotten, tvleporv em ekvnvn *are* omēt etemfvccetv ekvnvn arvtes, escukohakv ofvn liket, Iscke Cekvpe tepakateu etohkviket etemfvccetv hvnmkusc epucasvlket *omakekv*;

10 Tvlofv en likv ocvken, mv tohtarvt momet hayvt Hesaketvmeset *omen* en nene hccvtet omekv.

11 Vkvsvmkv eteropotten Sele mahusat tis nvrkse tayc yekcetvt en heckvtes, momen, hoktvlehpof, hopucwvn heckuecvtes, Mv temfacevtet heromet os, komvtet ok.

12 Monk v hvlwe kococumpv momet oktahv uehvtkv afopke oce vhonekvtsko tayat *en sulke* etvpomusen estet *este* hvnmkusen asossvtes, momen mv *estet* ele etenhvmket *omvtes*.

13 Heyv omvlkv vkvsvmkv ofvn pvsatkvtes, ctem fvccetvt enheckvkekon, momis hopvyen *ocen* hecaket, *em* enhonrvke heret, otakakvtes, momet, Cuneckvlke momet tvleporvlket ekvnvn oh fullēs, maket c oh kerkuecakvtes.

14 Nake momvkē makakat ekvnvn hopoyāket omat heckusen kerkuecaket omekv.

15 Momen mehenwvn, mv *ekvnn* asossvtet vkerricakvten omat, oh fulecetv em etektvkvke tayvtes.

16 Momis hiyomat *ekvnn* svmmome, hvlwe ocan cyacvket os; monk en Hesaketvmesc take kihocvrc Hcsaketvmeset em vlsekot os; emet tvlofvn em etetakuecvkvitet omekv.

17 Vkvsvmkv eteropotten Eplehamet, eskerhoyof, Ise-
ken ohnekrickvn emvtes;

18 Momet *on* mv temfvecetv take en heckvtet *e'ppuce*
hvmkuse en hecknohoevten, mv, Iseke ofvn cen lionvpsen
hoeffhoyvres, kihoevten emvtes:

19 Hesaketvmeset pvsatkvtc tis aenkvpvken ahuerice
taves, komet; momet svhopakv ofvn mvn aenkvpvken
evpayvtes.

20 Vkvsvmkv eteropotten Iseket, nanvke oevkvrant
ohfveevn, Cekvpe Esa tepakan merkvñ oh opunayvtes.

21 Vkvsvmkv eteropotten Cekvpct, clof, Cose *e'ppuce*
take hokkolen merkvñ oh opunayvtes, momet 'sem etek-
kekvñ oh *cuneket* mekusapvtes.

22 Vkvsvmkv eteropotten Coset, clof, Eslevl en hopue-
take sosse *ocvranan* opunvyeet, e func ohfveevn vñakvñ
emvtes.

23 Vkvsvmkv eteropotten Moset heckof, *e'ekvlket* hvse
tuteenen ehakvtes, estuce en heckv heret *on* hecakkv;
momet mekko em vñakvñ em penkvlvkokates.

24 Vkvsvmkv eteropotten Moset, veulehpof, Felco
e'eluste e'chuswv kihoevren komekates;

25 Naorketv em afveketvñ vkocoknusen es afveketvñ
komekot, Hesaketvmese em esten vpaket estemerketv
min enhopoyet;

26 Klist em vlesketvt nake oekv Eeepse *ekvuv* en
nakockv senrakkot os, komet; feketv em *ocvranan* vñeet
omekv.

27 Vkvsvmkv eteropotten Eeepsen enkvpakvtes, mekko
en evpvkketvñ em penkvleket; mv hecösko tayan hec
omät estemerkvñ kvwapct omekv.

28 Vkvsvmkv eteropotter ohhoyvñkv momet catv
ohfeskctvñ vfastvtes, mv enhvteceskv heckakvten pvsatat
emetaken celayckaren.

29 Vkvsvmkv eteropotten Uchvtkv Caten tehoyvneev-tes, *ekvuv* kvrpe tis tayusen; *momen* Ecepsvlket mvr mometvn komet fullet, vksumeevtes.

30 Vkvsvmkv eteropotten Cvleko em vtohopke-rakkot, nettv kolvpaken vfolotechohyof, lekafkvtes.

31 Lehape hoktarvt vkvsvmkv eteropotten mv vkvsvmvkekat vpvket elekates, *ekvuv* heevike herkv ofvn evpahyof.

32 Momen ohvtvlakat naken makarc te? Ketevn, Peleke, Samse, Cefrv, Tewe, Samyvl owalvlke esyomat opunvyeetv vm etektvnekko tayekv.

33 Mv vkvsvmkv eteropotten ohnekketv *ocakan* ohfvnket, fvceetvn vtotket, temfvceetv taket enhecken, este-papvlke c'ekwv taken vkhottet,

34 Totkv en yekeen vslecet, eslafkv-cvpko em fvsken mrvnttepet, yekee sekat aossen yekevke hakepet, horre ofv fekhvmkvke hakepet, *momen* tleporvlke en sulatawvlke etohkvikan pefathneecat *sasvtes* :

35 Hoktvket em prsatkvten hvtnv besahoken cvpayakvtes; vpvlvn estemerrihoevtes, e ossicetvn eenakueckot, elkv aenkvwvpketv svmmomusat en heckvkvren.

36 Nakhayeko momet tephokan kvwvpakat sasvtes; momet ohvpakat eswvnakvn momet euko-yekev piketvn enheckakvtes :

37 Cvton es nvfhoken, esfokvn 'setewarhoyen, eskerhoyen, eslafkv-cvpkon es prsvthoyvtes; yvpefikv hvrpe momet cowatv hvrvn vceet tefullvtes; cukusapket, estemermet, estemerrihocen.

38 (*Ekvnt* mvt *oh vpvkure* heretv orekates;) vnrwvn, momen *ekvnhvlhawan*, *ekvnhaukakan* momet *ekvuv* sufsokan etefullvtes.

39 Momen heyv omvlkv vkvsvmkv eteropotten ohker-

kueckv heran epoyaket *omis*, etemfveetvt enheckvke-kates;

40 Hesaketvmeset nake svmmomusan pum etetakuecvtet omen, vpvkëkon *omat* temvpoke hakvkekaren.

SETENTVCKE 12.

Monkv punnu akerrvlke aholoe rakke momvtekat pum vfulotet omekv, nake honnat vtekat, momet naorketv tewolen *pum* vfulotat vwikvkeres,

2 Momet, Cesvs, *pum* vkvsvmkv hayv momet espoyv, mv, afveketv ehomv oevte vrahkv, *em* vlesketvn moskomckot, etohwecklepkv em estemerketvn kvwapvtet, Hesaketvmese em ohliketv vkvperv likan vhecet, etemvrkv pu homv ocan momis koinët pefatkvkeres.

3 Momet omekv opunvkv vnrvpkv mv omën holwvyeviket vnrvpen opunvyccakan kvwapvten ohvkerrievkes, ee hotoset, cem vkerriekv take ofvn yekceko ee hakvkekaret.

4 Naorketv vnrvpen veevlatskat hvte catv *pvlutke* oren vnrapatskekos.

5 Momet *cem* vcahne, hopuetake omeee cem puuayat, Cv'ppucë, Pucasc *ce* 'stemerricat nake eotke omehcetskvs, momet *naorketv ohfvccvn* cem vschof, ee hotohsats;

6 Mv Pucaset vnokecat estemerriecet, eppuceen evpayat vtekat rukafet omekv, makan ee hosvket os.

7 Ce'stemerrihocan kvwapatsken *omat*, Hesaketvmeset eppuce taken ee omeevket os; *hiyomet* omekv, eppuce estomet like te, mv erket estemerrieckat?

8 Momis omvlkv 'sesterrihocan cen heckvkekon *omat*, eppuce take *erke evpayat* tokot, evpahoyekat *omatskes*.

9 Momen ohvtvlakat pu'navpeswv ervvlke *pu* 'stemerrv-kuecakan oceyvtet os, momet vrakkuceeyvtes; *pum* puyv-fekv E'rke mahkvvn em vpoliect, hesahokëkar laks?

10 *Hiyomet* omekv, mchenwvn emetaket nettv vnvcomekon, cme komat mahusat vevkvyn *pu* 'stemerrvkuecakvtes, momis hevyt *pun* lopickv vrahkv, en hvsvtketv en heckvlket omeyvren *momcet os*.

11 Momen cstemerrickv estomis, hvte heckof, *est'* afvccice taye onkot, momis honne *ont os*; momis renyupvn fvccetv em ette herken mv 'sestemerrvkuchocan en heekuecaket os.

12 Monkv enke vtvrtakan, momet torkowv yekcvkekan kvwvprkes;

13 Momet vyetv lvpotlvken ce'le taken en habicvkes, mv ele nokkan fyccihocckaren; momis em wicehocvre mit omekvs.

14 *Este* omvlkv ctenherketvn hopoyvkes, momet hvsvtketvn, mvn ocekate estimvt Pucasen hehcekot *ok*;

15 Vhericet hecet *omvkes*, estimvt Hesacketvmesc en heromkv en heckeko wivren; hometv en yvlonkv hontet *ce* naorice, mv cteropotten sulket svholwvkekaren *vketece*;

16 *Momet* hoktarvt monkat *mekusvprkv* chvperkuecv Esa omöt sekaren *vketecevs*; mvt homv heckvte vrahkv enaken wiyyvtet *ok*, hompetv hvnkuse vrahkv.

17 Mv renyupvn ohmerkvn enake taranvtvn ecnakuecetvn komof, vhepvkhoyvtvn kerratskekv; vhericet, ctuopuswvt pvlaken, hopoyet o estomis, vkerrickv ctickv oce tayan eshecckatet *ok*.

18 *Hiyomet* omekv, mv ekvnhlvwe celahoye taye, totkv es fenkan a oh awatskekos, monkat lvsten, monkat yomucken, monkat hvnvcofelvn,

19 Monkat pofketv en haken, monkat opunvkv en haken; mv *haken* pohakvtet *mv* opunvkvvn ohvtvlaken 'sem punayvkhoyekaren vpohakvtvn;

20 (Momen punvttv tis mv ekvnhlvwen vcelaken omat,

evton es nvfhoken, monkat nak fvsken ropotten es sekehoyvres, makañ kvwvpvkeko tayvtet ok ;

21 Momen *en* heckvt sehōnecke mahet omen, Moset, Tayen ev penkalit, ev fekeket os, makvtcs ;)

22 Momis Sivr ckvnhvlwen, momet Hesaketvmese wenakat em etvlofv, Celuslvrne hvlwan, momet encelvlke *en sulke* vhonekvtsko taye etohkvikan,

23 Enhvtceskv heckakvte mv *e hocefhokv* hvlwe tvlofv ofv hocceakat en nvkvstetv, momet em mekusvpkv-cukon, momet Hesaketvmese *este* omvlkv en Fvcecevn, momet este fvceakat em puyvfekev temvpokvke hahakvten ;

24 Momet Cesvs etemfvccetv muevse etenhayvu, momet catv ohfeskety, mv Epel *tate e catv nak makvte* nake senherake punayan a oh awatsket os.

25 E vketecevkcs, mv opunayan vhepvkatskekarot ; *hiyomet* omekv, mv ckvnnv *aret* punayen vhepvkakak, mvnvtvkepekaten omat, pume mahkvvu, mv hvlwe vte *punayan* em e fulecēn omat, *mvnvttehpēkos* ;

26 Eme em opunkv en haket momof ckvnnv nekeyicvtes ; momis hiyomat, Hvtvm vlvmkv, ckvnnv tvlkusekon, momis hvlwateu nekeyicaret os, maket etemfacevtet os.

27 Momen heyv, Hvtvm vlvmkv, *makat*, mv nanvke hahihoevte omakat mv nekeyihoece tayat vkuehueevranan oket os, mv nanvke nekeyihoecko tayat oce munkv taren.

28 Monkv ohmekketv nekeyihoecko tayat *pun* hecekv, vrakkuekv momet em penkvkv ofvn, heromkv mv etc-ropotten Hesaketvmesen afvceicet, em vtotkeye tayat oevkeres :

29 Pun Hesaketvmeset totkv *nak* sumeeicvt omekv.

SETENTVCKE 13.

VNOKECKV tecakkakvte ete'm ocatet oce munkvt ome-kvs.

2 Este kerkvkekat evpyetvn ee hohsvkates; mvn monceat, kerrekot encelvke evpayat sasvtet omekv.

3 Mv sylvfkuehocan, mv vpaket ee sylvfkuehocē, omēn *vkerricet*, mv estemerrvkuchocan centakeu ena ofv fulatsket omat vkerrievkes.

4 Etepvyetv momet topv svholwvkekat este omvkvtrakkuccakvr tayet *ōs*; momis hoktarvlke momen etepayakvte hoktarvlke Hesaketvmeset ohfveeeevres.

5 Cem fulletv *taket* cvto-kunawv vnokeekv sekot *omekvs*; momen nanvke ocatskat es ee mahlpvtkvket *omekvs*; Estofis ee'nvkpaket, monkat ee wibkvkos, emet makvtet ok.

6 Momēt on, Pucaset vm vnievt on, estet ſiāke cv momecan en cv penkvlekares, fekhvmket makeye tetayes.

7 Cem ſvyātvke, mv Hcsaketvmese em opunvkv cem pnuaykvkten vkerrievkes; momet em vkvsvmkv taken svhayepvks, em fulletv em eyuksvn vkerriect.

8 Ccsvs Klist pvksvuke, muev-nettv momet meyvksvsekon mvrahke sekot *omes*.

9 Mvhakv mvrahrvkv inomet estomahakat es ee fuliyvkates, hompetv mv vevkve fullat en lopievkekate tokon, efeke heromkvn es yekeihocat heret omekv.

10 Altv mv oh ocean mv escukohakv veake vfvstakat hompvkvre mv em etektvnekan oocyas.

11 Mv nak wenahokat e catv plest enuomahtvt naorketv vrahkv escukohakv veakan esceeyvtet, ena taken este-hypo en lvpvtken nekrihocet omekv.

12 Monkv Ccsvs tis, e catv inahusat este veacvken es hayvret, *tvlofv em* vtohopke 'mvhauke topvrn estemcrkvtes.

13 Monkv este-hypo en lvpvtken, em vlesketvn kvwapet, emen oh vpeyvkéres.

14 Heyvmvn tvlofv like munkan ocēkot, momis oevra-
nan hopoyēkv.

15 Monkv eme eteropotten, Hesaketvmese e hoccfkvn
vkvsaniet, vkvsvmkv nak emetvn estofis emvkeres, mvt
pu cukhrpe em ettet omēkv.

16 Momis est'en lopickv, momen est'en kvpickvn ee
hohsvkates; nak emkv niv omakan Hesaketvmeset es
afackuset omēkv.

17 Cen fvyatvlken em vpoliect, eleevn svpvklvkes, este
e ohkerkueevkvranē omēt cem puyvfekev take ohfveevn
vketecaket ok, efeke es nokkicekot, momis afvcket momcev-
kvret; cen lopievkekaret ok, *feknokket momecaken omat.*

18 Pum emekusvrvkes; nak omvlkv ohfveev fveeusen ful-
letvn komēt, eohvkerrickv heren oceyat enhonreyet omēkv.

19 Momen heyvn momecatskvren ohvtvlaken *cen* ku
sapvkvvet os, senlvpkusen hvvm cem vlvkvkaret.

20 Momen herkv en Hesaketvmeset, mv pu Pucase
Česva, Yvpefikv Vheciev rakkan, pvsatkvte aenkvvpken
a kvwapvtet,

21 Eteinfveectv meyuksv-seko e eatv eteropotten eme
komat momceatskvren Česvs Klist eteropotten mv ehonv
afveccieusan ee ofv taken vtotket, vtotketv herakat vie-
kat ofv teinvpokvken ee hayvkate! vrakketv estofis
meyuksv-sekon mvn em oekvs. **Emén.**

22 Momen tecakkvte toyatskat, veahnetv opunvkvn em
etektvnecatskvren cen kusapvkis, opunkv nvcomusen
cen hoccievkikv.

23 Tecakkeyvte Temoret enrecovkten kerrvkes; lvpken
vlaken omat, mvn vpakit ee heevkares.

24 Cem fvyatvlke, momet mekusapvlke omvlkv vsvkv-
kes. Etvle vpokatet eee 'sekakes.

25 Heromkv omvlkatskan eee 'pavkkekv. **Emén.**

Heyv cokv Pal Etvlen Hket Hephvlken en hoccievtes.

COKV CEMS

MEKUSAPVLKE OMVLKVN OHTOTVTE.

SETENTVCKE 1.

CEMS, Hesaketvmese em vtotkv, momet Pucase Cesvs Klist *em vtotkv*, ctvlwv pale hokkolohkake vwahakat yseket os.

2 Tecvkkvyvtē toyatskat, nake ce naorkepuece taye eskerretv mvrahrkvvn tvkpvlatkatskof, afvcketv omvlkv't's komvkvtevs;

3 Cem vkvsvmkv eskerrat momis-kometvn hayet omat kerret.

4 Momis momis kometvt vtotketv esfvcken ocekv's, cenie temvpoke, herake, naket cen seko ce hakvkvren.

5 Estomatskis hoporrenkvvn enkusapken omat, Hesaketvmese, mv encakekot, momet, Cem mvttēs, kicekot, este omvlkvvn emakat, em 'pohekvs, momen emvres.

6 Momis *em vkerrickv* melohlekot, vkvsvmkv ofvn vpohekvs, mv *em vkerrickv* melohlat uehvtkv melohlv, hotvle vtohken melohlicat omet omes.

7 Monkv mv estet, Hesaketvmeset nake a'men vn hecvres, kohmats.

8 Este-hunvnwv *em vkerrickv* hokkolat *em vretv* omvlkv ofv heren huerekot os.

9 Etecakkat kvncapat hvlwehocat es afvckekvs.

10 Momis este nake-ocat kvncvpe hakat *es afvckekvs*, pvhe *em pvkpvke* omet sumkvret ok.

11 Hvse en hiyye ocet akvwapkof, pvhen yuknicet omckv, momen *em pvkpvket* latkes, momen en heckv

herusat sumket os. Matvpomen este nake-ocat em vyetv ofvn sumkvres

12 Este-hunvnwv en heres momis komat eskerhoyof; eskerhoyat hoyanof, hesaketv en kvpvtokvn en heckvret ok, mv Hesaketvmese vnokecakat *ce'mukares kice* etem-faccvte.

13 Este estomet, eskerhoyof, Hesaketvmeset es cv kerret os, mahkats. Hesaketvmese nak holwvke eskerreko tetayet omekv, momet este estomen *naorkepueckv svrahkv* eskerrekot os.

14 Momis este estomis, em eyackvt mvkerret, akueyicof, eskerhoyet omes.

15 Momof eyackvt, ofvn vfekhonyet, holwvyeckvn heckuecet os, momen holwvyeckvt, mahof, elkvn heckuecet os.

16 Cem mvtiyvkats, tecvkkvyvte vm vnoeckvlke toyatskat.

17 Estemkv herakat vtekat, momet estemkv temvpokat vtekat hvlwe vtet os, momet hvyayvke E'rke, mvrahkv hakvte sekats, momet folotketv em vpette sekaten ahv-tapket os.

18 Eme komat pu heckuecvtet os, mehenwv em opunvkv eteropotten, nak hocackvte vpvket ette enhvteceskv en hakeyvren.

19 Monkv, tecvkkvyvte vm vnoeckvlke toyatskat, este estomis pvnfen vpohicet, yvlohusen opunayet, yvlohusen cvpakket omekvs.

20 Este-hunvnwv en cvpvkktv Hesaketvmese em fvcetvn vtotkeket omekv.

21 Monkv *efeke* svholwvke omvlkvn, momen holwvyeckv en sulken vpvltvks, momet eyasketv ofvn opunvkv vhocke cem puyvfekcv take hesahuece tetayan eenakuecvkes.

22 Momis, e emvkerre, *opunvkv* vpohievke tvlkekot, opunvkv momecvket omvkes.

23 Estimvt opunvkv vpohievt omet, opunvkv momecv tokon omat, este-hunvnwv estvkheckvn *hecet* e turofv emmunkvn hecat omet omekv.

24 E hebcet, em vyetvn ayet os, momet moman vpaken este estomet omat ehoset omekv.

25 Momis estimvt pucasseko-hueretv em vhakv temvpo-kan *heren* hecet, fekhonnen omat, mvt vpohiev ehosv tokot, momis vtotketv momecvt omet, mvt em momeckv ofv en hervres.

26 Estimvt ece 'pakvkat, emekusapv e omecet omis, e tulaswvn cuksakkuecekot, e feken emvkerren omat, mv este em mekusvpkv ehvperkv omes.

27 Erke momet Hesaketvmese ehomvn emekusvpkv hvsatkuse, momet svholwvkekat heyv tes, Erkemelvike oyevlke esyoman em estemerkv ofvn er hecet, momet ekvvn *en holwvken* esvholwvkekat e vcvyecatet.

SETENTVCKE 2.

TECVKKVYVTE toyatskat, pu Pucase Cesvs Klist vrakkat em vkvsvmkv este etemetuecet ohcatskvs.

2 *Hiyomet* omekv, este-hunvnwv, estenke-wesakvtehkv cvtokunaplanen *ocet*, accvke herateu vccet, cen nvkvftetv take ofvn vlaken, hvvm este-hunvnwv estemerkusat, accvke svholwvken vccet vlaken omat;

3 Momen accvke here vccan vrakkuecet, Yvmvn heran likvs, kicatsken, momet este estemerkusen, Vsvn huerva, monkat, Cv'le vm ohhuerickv elecvn likvs, kicatsken omat;

4 Este etemetuecet etefullatskeko haks? momet fvece-cvlke vkerrickv hervkeko ocet ce hkvkeko haks?

5 Pohvkes, tecvkkvyvte vm vnokeckvlke toyatskat, este

estemerkakuse ekvvnv fullat vkvsvmkv ofvn nake-ocvken *hayet*, momet etvlwv *Hesaketvmese* vnokeccakan, Ce'mv-kares, kice temfacevte epucasvlke hakvkvren Hesaketv-meset enhopoyvtet omeko haks?

6 Momis este estemerkakan enhomecatskvttet os. Este nake-ocvlke ce'stemerrvkuecet, ohfvececkv ohliketv ehomv ce svpvklecvket omeko haks?

7 Mv hocckv vcakat ec oh huehhokvten tvklecaket omeko haks?

8 Momis, Nakhocce vcvkvyen, vhakv mekkvke 'invhakv omat, Cem vwolicvn e vnokecetskat etvpomen vnokecvs, makat, esfveccatsken omat, heren momecatsket os.

9 Momis este etemetuccatsken omat, naorketvn momecatsket os, vhlakv eteropotten naorkvlke toyatsken ec ohkerkuecvket os.

10 Estimvt o estomis, vhakv omvlkvn vfastis, hvmken kacen omat, omvlkvn kvce omet hueret os.

11 Hoktahretskvs, makat, matat, Elehcetskvs, makvtet omekv. Monkv hoktaretskeko estomis, elecetsken omat, vhakv-kacvt hueretsket os.

12 Pucasseko-hueretv em vhakv eteropotten ohfvecevranc omën opunayet, momecvs.

13 Merkvñ heckuecekatet merkv en heckekon ohfvece-hocen; momen merkvñ ohfvececkv vnrvpn afvcket omekv.

14 Tecvkkvyvte toyatskat, estimvt vtotketvn ocekot, Vkvsvmkvn ocis, maken omat, naken en lopicet ome haks? Vkvsvmkvt hesayece taye haks?

15 Tecakkakvte hunvnwv hvmet, monkat tecakkakvte hokte hvmet, enatvlkvranset, momet nettv vrahkv hompetv enkusapket on omat,

16 Momen hvmkvtekatskat kicaket, Herkv ofvn vpe-yvks, ce lekuthvket, momet ce fvekvkekv; momis nake ena en lopievke tayat emakatskekot, naken lopice haks?

17 Matvpomen vkvsvmkv vtotketvn ocekon omat, entvlkuset omet, elet os.

18 Momes, Cemet vkvsvmkvn ocetsken, vnet vtotketvn ocis, cem vkvsvmkvn cv hecicvs, cem vtotketv sekon, vneu vm vkvsvmkvn ce hecicares, vm vtotketv eteropotten, este-hunvvnwvt make wites.

19 Hesaketvmese hvvmkuset likes, komet, vkvsametsket os, heren momccetskes, *mv vkvsametskat*; puyvfekev holwvhokat tis vkvsamet, fekekaket omes.

20 Momis, Aeha, este chvperkv toyetskat, vkvsvmkv vtotketv sekat elet os, kerretvn kometsket o haks?

21 Eplehame pu'rke e'ppuce Iseke altvn oh wykecet, Hesaketvmesen emvranof, vtotketv eteropotten este-faccv en hueretvn hueret omekvt haks?

22 Hecetsket os, vkvsvmkv vtotketv vpvke vtotkvte, momet vtotketv eteropotten vkvsvmkv temvpoke hakytes.

23 Momen Nakhocce esfackvtes, hvvmakat; Eplehamet Hesaketvmesen vkvsamvtes, momen *Hesaketvmeset* em *vkvsvmkvn* fyccetvn omecvtes, momen Hesaketvmese en hessen kihocvtes.

24 Monkv hecatskes, estet, vkvsvmkv eteropotte tvlkekon, vtotketv eteropotten este-faccv en hueretvn hueret os.

25 Matvpomen Lehap, hoktarv *tate*, opunvkv esfullvken evpahyet, etin vtotakof, vtotketv eteropotten este-faccv en hueretvn hueret omekat haks?

26 Monkv ena puyvfekev vpvkekat elat etvpomen vkvsvmkv vtotketv vpvkekat elet os.

SETENTVCKE 3.

ETECVKEVVYTE toyatskat, mvhayvlke sulket ohmatskvs, svhere mahen cc ohfvceehocvranvkat kerret.

2 Oinvlkeyat nanvke sulke ofvn naorkeyet omekv; esti-

mvt opunvkv ofvn naorkekon omat, matat este-hunvuuv temvpoket omet, ena omvlkv euksak^gkueee tayet os.

3 Heevkes, corakko e cukw euksakkvn euksakkueeyet os, pum vkvsvmvkvren, momet ena omvlkv foloteciecc-yet os.

4 Heevkes, perro-cuko matvpomen, rvkrvketvt ont omis, momet hotvle yekeakat es vtolkis, estvmin em fvyatv komat semfvyatkv cotkusus es folotecihocet os.

5 Matvpomen etulaswv enalvece cotkuset os, momet ekvsamet nake rvkrvken 'sopunayet os. Heevks, nake rakke mahis totkv cotkusat vhetecet os.

6 Momen etulaswv totkvt omet, ekvvv holwvyeckv es *fucke* tes; etulaswv pu'nalvece vpvke hiyomet os, ena omvlkv vhopanet, wenaketv en nekeyetvn vhetecet os, momet estemerkv-hutet vhetecet os

7 Nake ele-ostvkusat, fuswv tis, cetto tis, nehvtkv vk fullat tis, mvrahrkv omvlkv yvmvsvkuehocet, yvmvsv-kuehocvtet omekv.

8 Momis etulaswvn estimvt yvmvseceko taves, nak hol-vvke fvyvthoyeko tayet, fenenv es fvcke tes.

9 Mvn Erke Hesaketvmesen es vkvsamet, momet mvn cste Hesaketvmese vhake hocackvten es tvhikeyet os.

10 Vkvsvmkv tvhiketv tis eenkwv matan csossaket os. Tecvkkvyvte toyatskat, heyv nanvke momvranekot os.

11 Uekiwv mata a fihnat uewv heren newv home tepaken a fihnece te?

12 Tecvkkvyvte toyatskat, ke-rakko olefv emette ettuece taye haks? inomen pvrkofkv ke-rakkon ettuece taye haks? monkv uekiwv neokevnevmpv, uewv herat tepaken a fihneceko taves.

13 Estimvt eee 'pakvkat hoporrenet, nakkerret ome haks? vretv herat aossen hoporrenkv en yvmasketv ofvn em vtotketvn heckvkueeckvs.

14 Momis vleskvpkv home etepoyetv tepakat ee feke ofvn ocatsken omat, e ekvsahmatskvs, momet mehenwv vnrpet lvkisatskvs.

15 Heyv hoporrenkv hvlwe ahvtapkekot omes, momis ekvnv enaket's, enavpeswv enaket's, puyvfekev holwvke omet os.

16 Estvmvn vleskvpkv tepoyetv tepakat ocat, mvn tehvnkv momet vtotketv holwakat vtekat ocat omekv.

17 Momis hoporrenkv hvlwe ahvtapkat, enhvteeskvn hvsvtket, momet tenherkepuecet, yvmaskuset, vkvsamuset, emette herakat merkv tis es fveket, este ctemetuecekot, heren e omecekot omes.

18 Momen herkv hayakat fvecetv eniette herkv ofvn fokayaket os.

SETENTVCKE 4.

HORRE etepokv tepakat eec 'pvkvat estvmin a awe haks? Yvu a aweko haks? Cem eyackv take ce'nalvecc ofv tepoyakan *a aweko haks?*

2 Ce yaevket, ocatskekot os. Elecatsket os, momet ocetv ee yaevket, een heckvkeko tayet os; tenrapet etepoyatsket os, momis ocatskekot os, vpohatskekōkv.

3 Ypohatskes, momis een heckvkekot os, cem afveketv taken oh sumecievranet, mvttēn vpohatskekōkv.

4 Hunvntake hoktarvlke, hoktvke hoktarvlke esyomatskat, ymvv ekvnv en hesse vretv Hesaketvmese vnrpvktv omat kerratskeko haks? Monkv estimv ekvnv en hesse haketv kōmen omat, Hesaketvmese vnravt os.

5 Puyvfekev epu 'pikē likat vleskvpkv oren eyacet os, Nakhocce makat ehvperkvv maket os, komatske haks?

6 Momis herkv ohvtvlvken emet os. Monkv Hesaketvmeset ekvsamat vnrpet omet, efeke ofv kvncapusat herkvv emet os, maket os.

7 Monkv Hesaketvmesese eleevn svpvklvkes. Puyvfekev holwakat vnrpvkes, momen een letkvres.

8 Hesaketvmesen vnakueevkes, momen ece 'nakueevkvres; naorkvlke toyatskat, eenke taken. hvsythivks, momen vkerrickv hokkolicatskat, ee feke taken hvsythvken hahievks.

9 Ce feket een nokhokusekvs, momet wahoket, hvkih-hokvkes; cem vpelkv taket wakety hakckvs; afvketv feknokketv hakckvs.

10 Hesaketvmese ehomvn e kvnevpucevkes, momen ee hvlweevkvres.

11 Tecakkvte toyatskat, holwvken etopunvyehcatskvs. Estimvt tecakkvten holwvken opunvyecet, teeakkvten ohfveecet, vhakvn holwvken opunvyecet vhakvn ohfveecet os; momis vhakvn ohfveecetsken omat, vhakv vfastv momeev tokot, vhakv ohfveeev ometskes.

12 Vhakv estemv hvmket, hesaycee tayet, momet sumecice tayet liket os; este etv ohfveecetskat, estimv toyetske haks?

13 Tokvs hiyomat, Muev-nettv monkat vpvksen mv tvlofvn vpeyet, ohrolope hvmken fckhonnet, wiyyet, neset, 'se ohvtlvvyevres, makatskat;

14 Vpvksen nake estomvranat kerratskekovt. Een hesaketv nake te? Hopere, estomusen heciket, sumkat tes.

15 Momat, Hesaketvmeset komen omat, hesahokeyet, heynv momecet, monkat mvn momeceyvres, makvranatsket os.

16 Momis hiyomat cem ekvsvmkvtake ofvn ece 'fackvket os; afvketv mv omat omvlkv holwvket os.

17 Monkv mv herat momecetvn kerret, momecekat, holwvyeckv em ocet os.

SETENTVCKE 5.

Tokvs hiyomat, nake ocvlke toyatskat, estemerkv ec oh yicvravkan es hvkihoket, wahokvks.

2 Nake ocatskat lekvvke hahken, cem accvkeu sukehtvt loket os.

3 Cen cvto-kunaplane take, inomet cen cvto-kunaphvtke vhopvkvket os, momen mv vhopvnkakak ohkerkueckv ece'nrvpvke tares, momet totkv omet ce'navpeswvn pv-pvres. Nettv espokakat nakockv en sulecatskvttet os.

4 Hecvkes, vtotkvke cem ecvpofv taken wucutakvte en feketv em fekhonnicatskvttet ahuehken, wucutakvte en huehketvt Sapeot en Hesaketvmese e hvckon 'sen ceyvtet os.

5 Afvcketv ofvn ekvnvn fullet, yvmahkuecvlke toyatskvtes; vpespsatkv nettv omen ce feke taken hompicatskvtes.

6 Este-faccvn ohfvceecet, elecatskvtes, ece'nrvpekot oman.

7 Hesaketvmese em vlvketv oren momis komvks, tecakkvyte toyatskat. Hecvkes, cvpofv vheciv ekvnv emetten emehaket, hofunen momis komet emehaken, oske hvten hvtapkt momet yupv hvtapkt en hecket os.

8 Cemeu momis komet, ce feketaken yekcvkuecvks, Hesaketvmese em vlvketv vwolicet omekv.

9 Tecakkvte toyatskat, etem encahkatskvks, ec ohfvceekaren; hecvkes, fvceecvt vhaue ehomvn hueret os.

10 Tecvkkvyte toyatskat, owalvlke, Hesaketvmese e hocfkv ofv opunahoyvte, momis komet, momet vkvsamusen estemerrihocvte ocat, vhayetvn ocvkes.

11 Hecvkes, momis komet estemerkv kvwvpakat afvckakes, komeyet os. Cop momis kome ayvten pohatskvttet os. momet Hesaketvmese nakkomat hecatskvttet os; este em merruset, merkv es fvcket omat.

12 Momis teevkkvyvte toyatskat, nanvke omvkv en hoyanat, Hesaketvmese e hocefkv ehvperkvu punabyatskvs, hvlwe es hocefekot, ekvnu es hocefekot, nake etv estomis es hocefekot; momis henka maketskat henka tares, momen monkos maketskat monkos tares, ohfveceekv ee'k pvlvtkvckaren.

13 Ece 'pakvkat hvmet estemerket on omat, mekusvpkvs. Estimvt afvekot on omat, esvkvsvmkvn yvhickvks.

14 Ece 'pakvkat hvmet enokket on omat, mekusvpkv-cuko vfastvlke en huehkahken, Hesaketvmese en hocefkv ofvn olefv nehan es em vfeyaket, oh mekusapvkekvs.

15 Momen vkvsvmkv mekusvpkv enokkat hesayeen, Hesaketvmeset a hucievres, momen naorketvn vfastvten omat, enkvpvkvkvs.

16 *Etem* mvttecatskvten ctem e ohkerkuecet, etem emekusvpatskvres, cem wkvkvren. Este-facev em emekusvpkv yekcetv ocat sulken momcet os.

17 Elivs este-hunvnwv pum munkv etvpomet omvtes; momet osikats komet, heren mekusapvtes; momen ohrolope tuteenen hvse epaken ekvnu oh oskolekates.

18 Momen hvvm emekusahpen, hvlwet osken ehmen, ekvnvt emetten hayvtes.

19 Teeakkvte toyatskat, hvkvtekatiskis mehenwvn enkvpaket, em matten omat, momen hvmet afulecicen omat,

20 Heyvn kerrekvs, estimvt em vretv em mvttat naorkvn afulecicen omat, elkv enkvpvken est em puyvfekevvn hesayeheet, naorketv sulken ehvres.

COKV MEKUSAPVLKE VTEKAT

PETV OHTOTVTE ENHVTECESKV.

SETENTVCKE 1.

PANTVS, Kelesev, Kapvtosev, Esev, Pircnev esyoman tvleporvlke hymccicakat,

2 Erke Hesaketvmese en homv-kerretv vevkvye, Puyv-fekvt vcaevke hayat eteropotte, inapohickv momen Cesvs Klist e catv ohfesketyv enhopokvten Petv, Cesvs Klist em vpastel ohtotakes: Heromkvt cem ocen, momen herkvt cem ohvtvlakvkekvs.

3 Pucase Cesvs Klist E'rke, momet en Hesaketvmesen vrakkuchocekvs; mvt em merk v sulkat vevkvye Cesvs Klist pvsatkvte enkvpyke akvwapvte etchoyvnen, hvtvm enhonrkv hesakat oren pu heckuecvtet,

4 Nake hopvnkeko taye, svholwvkeko, momet sunkv-raneko hvlwe-tvlofv ofv cpucashoyvranat,

5 Centake vkvsvmkv eteropotte vhesaketv oren Hesaketvmese en yckcet cce 'cayecvken, oketv espoke omof heckuehocvranatet, cen herievkhoyvkvtet os.

6 Mvn es ecc 'fackusvket os, liyomat vhofune mahekon, nake es ce kerhoyat sulke mahc eteropotten ce feknohoket o estomis, mvt momvranat tvlket on omat;

7 Momet cem vkvsvmkv take eskerhoyat cvtokunaplane sunke taye eskerhoyat sem vcake estvmahet onet, totkvv eskerhoye estomis, Cesvs Klist e heckuecof, vkvsvmkv, vrakkety, rakkety esyomat oren eshechoyvren:

8 Mv hecatskvte seko estomis, vnokcet, liyomat
[Muskokee I. Peter.]

hecatskeko estomis, mv ofvn vkvsamet, afvcketv onayēsko
tctaye, momet hvyayvke es fvcken es ece 'fackvket
os:

9 Nake cem vkvsvmkv take vhecat, *cem* puyvfekcv *take*
vhesaketvn cen heckvket.

10 Owalvlke heromkv ec oh *vlvkvr*anat ohfvccv owa-
lakvtet, Klist em Puyvfekcv emetake ofv likat, Klist em
estemerketv, momen vrakketv yupvn ocvrnan ohker-
kuecof, nake momct oketv estomen okvtē hopoyet,

11 Mv vhesaketv ohfvccvn vpohet, hericet ohelentakvtet
os.

12 *Heyvn* mvn en kerkuehocvtet os, mv nanvken hiyo-
mat Puyvfekcv Vcakat hvlwen atothoyvtē etehoyvnen
opunkv-herv es cem erkenvkakat cen kerkuecaken, eme
vrahkv token, pnme epu 'rahkvn vfvstakvtēs; mv nanvke
encelvlket kerretvn em vlostaket os.

13 Monkv cem vkerrickv take em etetackvn wvnawicet,
ce mahlvpvtket omet, heromkv Cesvs Klist e heckuecof
es cem vlvkvrnan en-nene hecet, meyuksicvkvtcvs;

14 Hopuetake apohicvke omēt, nak kerratskekvñke
omof eyackv *ocatskvte* vcvkvyen e hayekot;

15 Momis, mv ce'nhuchkvkvttet hvsvtkat etvpomen
centaket fulletv estomis omvlkv ofvn hvsvthvket omvkes:

16 Vne *cv* hvsvtket omekv, ce hvsvthvket omekvs,
maket hoccet omekv.

17 Momen, Erke, mv este etemetuecekot, este em
vtotketv vcvkvyē vlken ohfvccecat oh huehkatsken omat,
yvmvn fekhonnatskat em oketvn penkvkv ofvn yvmah-
kuecvkes:

18 Nake hopvñkake taye, cvtokunaphvtke, monkat
cvtokunaplane *omakat* token,

19 Momis Klist, ypēfikuce nake holwvke, monkat
svholwvke oceko, e catv vcakat eteropotten cem fulletv

take ehvperke, ce'rkvlke tate *cen heckvkvte* aenkvvpken
pvlken ce neshoyvkvttet omat kerratskekv;

20 Mehenwvn ekvvn vlceckv seko emunkof mvt homv
melhoyvtet os;

21 Momis heyv oketv espokakat ofvn *ceme* ece 'rahkv-
taken, mv eme eteropotten Hesaketvmese pvsatkvt
enkvvpken akvwahpet, vrakketvn emvten oh vkvsamats-
kat; cem vkvsvmkv momet cem enhonrkv taket Hesa-
ketvmese ofv oevren e heckuecvtet os.

22 *Vhericet* efeke hvsvtkat aossen yekcen ete 'nokeovkes,
Puyvfeckv eteropotten; mehenwetv em apohickv ofvn
tecakkakvte mehenwusen vnokeatskat oren cem vkerrickv
taken hvsythicatskekv:

23 Nerkv hopvnke tayat tokon, *nerkv* hopvnkeko tayat
etehoyvnen svnvcomv heckatsken, Hesaketvmese em
opunvkv hesake estofis oce munkat etehoyvnen.

24 Enavpeswv vtekat pvhe omën, momen esta en
rakketv omvlkv pvhe em pvkpvke omët omëkv. Pvhet
yuknen, em pvkpvket lvtkepet os;

25 Momis Hesaketvmese em opunvkvtt estofis oce
munkvt omes. Momen heyvt *mv* opunvkv tes, mv
opunvkv herv ofvn cem erkenvkhojat.

SETENTVCKE 2.

Monkv holwvyeckv omvlkv, mvkerretv omvlkv, here e
omeckv, vleskvpkv momet *est'* opunvyeckv holwvhokat
omvlkv etvn ocet,

2 Hopuetakuce hvte heckakat omët, opunvkv epese
mahhen komvkes, mvn es ce mahkvvren;

3 Pucase heromet omat lasatskvten omat.

4 Emen, cvto hesakat, estet mehenwvn vhepvkaken,
momis Hesaketvmeset enhopoyvte vcakan, a oh awet,

5 Centakeu *Hesaketvmese ehomv* nanvke omatskat puyv-

fekev enanvke, Cesvs Klist eteropotten Hesaketvmese afveecice taye enatskvren, cvto hesahoke omēt, puyvfekev cuko hahoyat, plest em wicketv veake toyatskes.

6 Heevs, Sivr ofvn kvnowv cvto em ekv enhopoke, veaken lreis; momen estit mvn oh vkvsamat vlsehoheckos, maket Cokat ofvn hooctet omekv.

7 Monkv centake vkvsanatskat, cem vrakkvket os, momis apohievkekat, mv cvto tohtarvlke wikakvte, matvwvt kvnowv em ekv hakes,

8 Momet cvto elentappueckvn, momet cvto esemmvttetvn *em ocvket os*, mv apohievkeko opunvkvn oh elentapakan *okis*; mvn ohmelhoyvtet omen.

9 Momis centaket este enhopoke, plest em wicketv mekkvlke omvkēt, etvlwv veake, este *Hesaketvmese* eenakuecvte toyatskēs, mv yomucke asosset en hvyayvke estomahan esceyet ce'nhuchkvte en heretv *cahmelikvn* kerkuecatskvren :

10 Oketv hoyanvte ofvn, etvlwv tokatet, momis hiyomat Hesaketvmese em etvlwvt; merkv *cen* heckvkekatet, momis hiyomat merkv *cen* heckvket os.

11 Vnoeckusatskat, *cen* kusapvkis, tleporvlke momet cuneckvlke omatskat, enavpeswv em eyackv take puyvfekev vnrvpn tepoyakat enkvpvken e en hlvvtvkes; -

12 Centilvlke em etenrvwv cem fulletv take heret omen; momat holwvyecvlke *ec* omcecvket vnrvpn *ec* opunvyecaket omis, *Hesaketvmese* en cukoperickv nettv orof, *cem* vtotketv herakan hecakat omecicen Hesaketvmesen vrakkuecvkvren.

13 Pucase vrahkv est' em wicketv vtekat eleecn svpvklykes; mekko *omvkv* en homahtvt ot omēt,

14 Monkat evpayvlke mekkot, holwvyecvlke estemerrvkuecvkvren, monkat heren momceakat vrakkuecvkvren, vtotat omaken omat, *em apohievkes*;

15 Heren momcatskat cteropotten este hoporrenekvke nakkerrvkekan cvyvyicatskvren Hesaketvmeset komat tok.

16 *Ce* pucassvkekot omis, pucasseko hueretv holwvyec-kvn esohrvnkvn hayckot, momis Hesaketvmesc em vtot-kvlke omēt *supvklvkes*.

17 *Este* omvlkvn vrakkuecvkes. Etecakkakvten vno-kecvkes. Hesaketvmesen em penkvlvkes. Mekkon vrakkuecvkes.

18 Vtotkvlkē, ce pucasvlke, hervke, yvmvskakat tvlkuse-kon, momis holwvyecakat tis em apobievkes, penkvlvk 'somvlkvn.

19 Eohvkerrickv Hesaketvmesc ohfvccv vrahkvn este-hunvnwvt, fvcceko estemerrihocen, estemerkv kvwapen'omat, heyv *Hesaketvmesen* afvceicet omekv.

20 *Hiyomet* omekv, vkvsvmkv estomet oce haks, cen naorketv take vrahkvn ce nvfhokvken, momis komet kvwvpatsken omat? momis heren momcatskis, *mv vrahkvn* ce 'stemerribocvken, momis komet kvwvpatsken omat, heyv *Hesaketvmesen* afvceicet os.

21 Heyvn ec ohluelhokvtet omekv: Klist tis, es pumvhopakvn *pum* wiket, elehvpon oh *yvkapet* vcvkfullatskvren, pum estemerkvttet ok:

22 Mvt naorketvn momce sekon, mvkerretv e cukwv ofvu eshechoyckates:

23 Mvt tvklehocof pvleccckates, estemerkof, *Ce* 'stemerri-cares, makekot, momis mv faccuse ohfvcccan em e wiktet;

24 Eme mahusat eton oh *vtarket* e'na ofv pun naorketvn kvwapvtes, pumet naorketv ohfvccvn pvsatket, fvccetv ohfvccvn hesabokeyvren; momen eme rukafhoyvte eteropotten cem wicehocvtet os.

25 *Hiyomet* omekv, yvpelikv ctehoske fulle omatskvtes,

momis hiyomat cem puyvfekevtake Vhecicv, momet Ohvfastvn ohfulecatskvttet os.

SETENTVCKE 3.

MATVPOMEN, ehitake toyatskat, ce 'hetaken em apohicvkes, momat opunvkv em apohicvkeko svset on omat, opunvkvtt omecicekon, ehitake em vretv eteropotten epohoyvren :

2 Cem vretv hvsatkuse penkvkvtt vpvken hecakof.

3 Mv 'sem enehickv onvpv ocat, ekvesse hotvkv, monkat cvtokunaplane es fulletv, monkat vccvken vccakat ohmates ;

4 Momis efeke ofv este ehke, 'sem enehickv hopvnkeko taye, puyvfekev yvmvske, momet mahlvpatkuset, mv Hesaketvmese ehomv vcake mahat omekvs.

5 Hofonof hoktvke vcacvke, mv Hesaketvmese enhonrakat, e hetaken em apohicet, hiyomën e nehicakvtet omekv.

6 Matvpomen Selet, Eplehamen, pucasen kicet, em apohicvtes ; *momen* centaket e'chustake toyatskes, heren momecet, penkvkv estomen es ce penkvlvkekon omat.

7 Matvpomen ehitake toyatskat, hokten, nake vcvkv yekce mahekat omën, momen etepvket hesaketv en heromkvn epucasvranatsket omën vrakkuacet, kerretv vcvkvyen vpvkvkes ; cem mekusvpky taken mvnvttekaren.

8 Espokat, ete'm merret, vkerrickv hvmkusen onvlkatskat *ete'm* ocvkes ; *est'* em merruset, en yvmaskuset, cteckakke *ete 'nokecvke* omën vnokecvkes :

9 Holwakan holwvken vyoposkekot, momet tvkleckvn pvlken tvklecekot ; momis pvlhvmken merkv opunvkv min *punvyvkes*, *Hesaketvmeset* heyvn ec ohhuehkvkvttet omekv, ohmerretv epucasatskvren.

10 *Hiyomet* omekv, estit hesaketv vnokecetv, momet

nettv herakan hecetvn komen omat, holwakat enkvpvken e tulaswvn, momet mvkerretvn punayvckekaren e cukhvrpen en hlvvtvranet omekv :

11 Holwakan enkvpaket, heran momceekvs ; herkvn hopoyet, vevkvyeekvs.

12 *Hiyomet* omekv, este fvccakan Pucase en renakvt oh ocen, e hvckot em mekusvpkv taken en *haukakot os* ; momis holwvke momecakan Pucase e turofvt vnrvpet os.

13 Momen nak heran vevkvpeyvket omatsken omat, estit holwvken ce 'stomecvkvv haks ?

14 Momis fvccetv vrahkvn ce 'stemerkvken omat, cen hervkcs ; momet em penkvlvkn em penkvlekot, momet fekhervkekot ohmatskvs.

15 Momis Pucase Hesakctvmesen ce feke take ofvn vevyecet, estimvt o estomis, Naket omecicen mv enhonrkv ec ofv take oce haks ? maket cem 'pohvken omat, yvmvsketv penkvlvk tepakat vpvken em vyoposketvn estofis ce metetakvkct *omekvs* :

16 Eohvkerrickv heren ocet ; momat holwvyecvlke omccet, holwvken ec opunvyecakis, cem fullctv take here Klist ofv ocan tvkleakat vlskvren.

17 Holwvke momceekv vrahkv token, here momceekv vrahkv ce 'stemerrvkuchovre mit heret omekv, Hcsaketvmeset momön komen omat.

18 Klist tis, cnavpeswv ofv elehocen, momis Puyvfekvt wenahuecen, fvccat fvccvkeko vyoposket, Hesaketvmescn a 'sep oh vtvret, vhmknvn naorketv vrahkvn estemerkvtet omekv :

19 Momet mata *Puyvfekv* eteropotten puyvfekvlke cuko-yekcv vtehkan em erkenakvtes ;

20 Mvt hofonof apohicvkekot omvtes, vhmkv Hsaketvmese em momis kometv hofunat mehake Nov en nettv take ofvn perro-cuko rakkon hahoyof, mvn vtehket

este nvcomuset, cenvpaken okis, uewv etehoyvnen hesahoket omof.

21 Mv vhaket, (enavpeswv svholwakat vkucyickv tokon, momis eohvkerriekv here Hesaketvmese ohfveev em vyoposketvt,) paptiskvn *okis*, hiyomat pu hesahuecet os, Cesvs Klist aenkvwvpketv eteropotten;

22 Mvt hvlwe tvlofvn ecehyet, encelvlke momet ohfvnketv *ocakat*, momet yckeetv *ocakat* eme cleevn svpvklehocen, Hesaketvmese em vkvpervn liket os.

SETENTVCKE 4.

Monkv Klist epu 'rabkvn enavpeswv ofvn pum estemerkvttet omekv, centakeu mata vkerriekvn setepokvn cvwvkes; estit enavpeswv ofv estemerkvten *omat* naorketvn wikvtet omekv;

2 Momat oketv enavpeswv ofv *em* vhoskan este em eyackv take vevkvye ohvtvlakat *vrekot*, Hesaketvmese *nake* komat vevkvyen vrvren.

3 *Hiyomet* omekv, *pun* hesaketv yvmahkueceyvte, mv omof, hoktarkv, *enavpeswv* *em* eyackv take, hackv eshvvyvtketv, tohkvlke *pvrko-opuswv* esketv, momet nakvhake emekusvpkv holwvhokat ofvn fullët, Centilvlke nak komakan vtotkeyvtet pum etetayes.

4 Mv *nak holwvhokat* ohfveevn, vpvkaketa mata yvmahkueekv rakkan oh vpeyatskekat estomahes komaket os, holwvken *ec* opunvyceet:

5 Mvt wenahokat momet pvsatkvten ohfveceetv metetake *huerat* ehomvn e ohkerkueevkvres.

6 *Hiyomet* omekv, heyv vrahkvn opunkv-hervn pvsatkvten em ørkenvkhoyvtes, este vevkvye enavpeswv ofvn ohfvecehocen, momis puyvfekv ofv Hesaketvmese vevkvye hesahokvren.

7 Momis nanvke omvlkv em eyuksvt vwolices; monkv emahvpatket omet, mækusvpkv oren vketecvkes.

8 Momen nanvke omvlkv esemntalat vnokeckv yekcen ete'm ocvkes; vnokeckvt naorketv sulken ohranet omekv.

9 Etencukoperickvt ecakv sekön cem etenrvwv taken ocekv.

10 Este vtekat nak emkv en heckvte vcvkvyen *matv-pomen* matan ete'mvkes, Hesaketvmese en heromkv cahmelikv vfastvlke herakat omën.

11 Estimvt o estomet punayen omat, Hesaketvmese em opunvkvñ 'sest' em *punaye* omët *punayekvs*; estimvt nake vfastet on omat, yekcetv Hesaketvmese emvte aossat vcvkvyen *momecekvs*; momat Hesaketvmesen Cesvs Klist eteropotten nanvke omvlkv ofvn vrakkuehocvren; invn vrakketv yekcetv tepakat estofis meyuksv-sekon em ocekv. Emën.

12 Vm vnokeekatskat, mv totkv omët es ce kerrvkat ohfvccv nak estomahet ep oh latket os, *komet*, estomahet os, kohmatskv;

13 Momis afvckvkes, Klist em estemerketv take etenkvwapvlke toyatskekv; momat en hvayvke heckof, centakeu afvcketv rakken es ece 'fvckkvren.

14 Cesvs Klist e hoccfkv vrahkvñ holwvken ec opunvrehocvken omat, cen hervkes; Hesaketvmese momet rakketv em Puyvfekvt ec oh fekhonnvket omekv; emetaket on omat, *Hesaketvmesen* holwvken opunvyecakes, momis centaket vrakkuecatsket omes.

15 Momis hvmkusatskis, estelevt, monkat horkopvt, monkat holwvke momecvt, monkat este eti enanvke 'sem e naorickv omën es ce 'stemerikats.

16 Momis *estimvt* emekusapvt omat omecicen *estemer-rihocen* omat, vlisats; momis heyv vrahkvñ Hesaketvmesen vrakkuecekvs.

17 Ohfvceckvt Hesaketvmese en cukon es vlicevranat oketv *vlvket* omekv ; momen pumen es epu *'liceen* omat, mv Hesaketvmese em opunkv-herv apohicvkekat em eyuksv nake tar haks ?

18 Momen en yekusen *este* faccvt hesaken omat, este naorkv momet mekusvpekat estvmv huervr haks ?

19 Monk mv Hesaketvmese komat vcvkvyen esteiner kakat here momeckv ofvn em puyvfekv taken *Hesaketv-mese*, Hayvte heroman em wkvkekv.

SETENTVCKE 5.

MĚKUSVPKV cuko em fvyatvlke ece *'pavkan*, vneu mv toyvyat, momet Klist em catemerketvn a en kerrvt, momet hvyayvke heckvranan etemesv toyvyat, emvcahnv-kvyet os ;

2 Hesaketvmese en *yvpefikv* ece *'pake* fullan hompv-kuecvkes, ec ohyekcihocekon, momis vkvsanuset ; vlesketv ofv nake seohvtvlvyetv vrahkv tokon, momis vkerickv metetakuse aossen ohvfastet ;

3 Momet vhecickv *Hesaketvmese* cem wkvkvte e pucasvlke omēt omekot, momis mv *yvpefikv* fullat *'sem* vhopakvt omvkes.

4 Momen yvpefikv Vhecicv homahtvt e heckuecof, kvpotkv-vcake hvyayvke, *sumkeko* tayat cen heckvkvres.

5 Matvpomen esmvenetakatskat, es *cem* vculakat elecvn svpvklvkes. Momes, omvlkatskat ete'm apohicet, efeke kvncvpkvn accvkes ; Hesaketvmeset ekvsamak vhepak-
ket, efeke ofv kvncvpakusan heromkvn emaket omekv.

6 Monk Hesaketvmese e'nke yekcat elecvn e kvncvpuecvkes, oketv orof ce hvlwecvkvren.

7 Es cem enaorickv omvlkvn emen oh wvkecet, emet ce moskomet omekv.

8 Emahlvpvtket, vketecet omvkes ; ce'nrapv puyvfekv

holwakat, este-papv hehke omēt, estimv loke tayat hopoyet aret omekv :

9 Mvn vnrvpvkes, vkvsvmkv ofv yekcen svpaklet, ce tecakkake ekvnv fullat ofv mata estemerketv esfvcken ocvket omat kerret.

10 Momen heromkv omvlkv en Hesaketvmeset, mv Cesvs Klist etehoyvnen en hvyayvke meyuksv-sekan ep oh huchkvtet, vkocoknusen ce'stemerikvkof, yekcen ce svpvklecet, ce yekcvknece, vkueyihocoko tayen, momet temvpoken ce hayvkate.

11 Emen vrakketv momet yekcetv estofis meyuksvsekon em *ocekvs*. Emén.

12 Selfenvs, ce tesakkvte heromat *tis omes* komvyat, es *cem ayvranen*, *cem* veahnet, momet heyv heromkv, mv ofv svpaklatskat, Hesaketvmese en heromkv mehenwat tes, *maket* akerrit kocoknusen hoccihcis.

13 *Mekusvpkv-cuko* Papelv *likat*, *ece* 'pvkvke enhopokvtet *ece* 'sekaket os, momen Makvs cv'ppuceu *ece* 'seket os.

14 Vnokeckv afvnketvn 'sete 'sekvkes. Klist Cesvs ofv svpaklatskat omvlkv herkvt cem ocvkekv. Emén.

COKV SVHOKKOLAT MEKUSAPVLKE VTEKAT

PETVT OIITOTVTE.

SETENTVCKE 1.

SIMVN PETV, Cesvs Klist em vtotkv, momet em vpastel toyvyat, mv Hesaketvmese momet pu Hesaycev Cesvs Klist em fvceetv eteropotten vkvsvmkv vcake *oceyat* epu 'pvkake matan eenaknecakvten *ohtotakis* :

2 Heromkvt eem oevkekv, momen herkv Hesaketvmese momet pu Pucase Cesvs kerretv ofvn eem ohvtvlakvkekv,

3 Hvyayvke momet vretv heran mv pu'nhuehkvte kerretv eteropotten nanvke hesaketv momet Hesaketvmese em apohickv ohfveev *ocukat* omvlkv Hesaketvmese en yekeetvt pu'mvte etvpomen :

4 Mv *nanvke* eteropotten setemfvceetv rvkrvke momet vcaevke mahen pu'mhoyet omes; momat enavpeswv eyackv etelhoyvne hopvnetv ekvvv ocan mvnvttehpvt, Hesaketvmese em nmkv etemesvlke toyatskvren.

5 Momen heyv ohvpakat, vketeckv omvlkv ocet, eem vkvsvmkv taken heretvn *ohvpayet*, *cen* heretv taken nakkerretvn ;

6 Nakkerretvn eemfvyatkvn ; eemfvyatkvn momis kometvn ; momis kometvn Hesaketvmese 'mapohickvn ;

7 Momen Hesaketvmese 'mapohickvn etecakkvte vnokeekvn ; etecakkvte vnokeekvn vnokeekvn ohvpyvkes.

8 Heyv nanvke eee 'telket, esfveken eee 'telkvken omat, pu Pucase Cesvs Klist kerratskat ofv enhorrvke momet ettvkekot omatskekaren ee hayvket omekv.

[Muskokee

9 Momis estimvt, heyv nanvken occkot *huerat*, turheceko, hopvye heceko tayet, en naorketv vculvke en hvsvthihocvten ehoset omekv.

10 Monkv, tecakkvte toyatskat, ohvtvlaken vketecvkes, ce'nhuehhokat momet *ce'*nhopohoyvte yekcen hayatskvret; heyv nanvken momcatsken omat, estofvn pvlatskekekaret ok:

11 Momat pu Pucase momet *pu* Hesayccv Cesvs Klist em etvlwv meyuksv-seko *ocan* esceyatskvre esfvcken ce'mhoyvret ok.

12 Monkv heyv nanvke ece 'kerricepuecetv vm etetake emunkv tares, mvn kerret, momet mehenwctv hiyomē ocat ofv yckcen svpaklatske estomis.

13 Momen heyv escukohakvn vpikvye vtekat *ece* 'kerrecepuevkit, ece 'honechnecvkvyat fvccvts, komvyet os;

14 Hofunckon vm escukohakvn kayvranvyat kerrit, pu Pucase Cesvs Klist vn kerkuecvte etvpomen.

15 Momen vm clkv hoyanof, heyv nanvken estofis vkerricatskvren heren vtotkares.

16 *Hiyomet* omekv, pu Pucase Cesvs Klist en yekcetv rakketv tepakan cen kerkuecvkeyof, nakonvkuce mvkeretvn es hahoyvten es vcvkvpeyet omēkates, momis en rakketv turwv es hece akerrvket omeyvtes.

17 Hvyayvke herc mahat avtet opunvkv en hake hiyomēn em *punaye*, Heyvt Cv'ppuce *vm* vnokecke mv ofv vfackusvyat tes, makat vlakof, Erke Hesaketvmeset vrakketv hvyayvke tepakan emvtet ok.

18 Momen heyv opunvkv en hake hvlwan ahvtapken poheyvtes, emcn vpaket ekvnhlwe vcakan oh vpokeyof.

19 Momen hvtvm *mv* senyekcen owaletv opunvkvnoceyet os; hvyatken, hvyvtecv ce feke take ofv kvwapkeko emunken hvyayvke yomuckofv hvyvyicat omēn mvn vketecatskvre heret omes.

20 Enhvteceskvn heyvn kerret, owaletv cohoyvte hvmkuis enhvmkusen enrvnkeko taves.

21 *Hiyomet* omekv, este komat etehoyvnen owaletv opunkvv estofvn vlvkekates, momis este vcacvke Hesaketvmese enaket Puyvfekev Vcakat nekehuecat eteropotten opunayakvtes.

SETENTVCKE 2.

Momis owalv laksvlket fullvtes, este em etenrvwvn, mvhayv laksvlke cem etenrvwv taken fullvranat etvpomen; mv *mvhayvket* Pucase emetake nesvten helakse-cet, sumketv pvnfnen e oh vlvkuecet, etekvpvketv *esten* sumecicvke tayan ehkusen asceyvkvres.

2 Momen em fulletv take holwvhokan sulket vcvkvpeyvkvres; *momen* mvt omecicen mehenwetv vyetvn tvklehocvres.

3 Momen nak est' em vleskvpkv ofv opunkvv mvkerretv eteropotten nak neskvn es ce hayvkvres; mv em ohfvcceckv hofonvte vteke atvtet fekhonnekon, en sumketvt nocekot os.

4 *Hiyomet* omekv, Hesaketvmeset encelvlke naorkakan hesahuecekot, momis totkv rakkon tvkpvladet, yomucke en svlvfke ofvn ohfvcceckv oren vpohoyvren wiktvn omat;

5 Momet ekvnn vculan vcayecekot, momis Nov *este* escenvpakat, fvccetv em erkenkvvn hesayecet, fvccvkeko ekvnn oh *fullan* uelaukon a oh hvtvpecicet;

6 Momet tvlofv Satvme Komalv tepakan essun hahicet, sumecickvn es ohfvccecet, mv en yupvn fvccvkeko fullvranat 'sem evhopakvn hayet;

7 Momet Latkv fvce, este holwvyecvlke em fulletv hvsvtkeko es hotosan hesayecvten omat;

8 (Mv este hunvnwv fvccat, mv vpvken liket, hece

momet pohat, nettv omvlkv en puyvfeckv fvccan em vtotketv holwvhokan es estemerriectet omekv;)

9 Este fvccakat nake eskerhoyan estomēn asossicetvn, momet fvccvkekat ohfvceckv nettvn estemerrvkuehocvren *mv* oren vevyecetvn Pucaset kerret omes;

10 Momis hvsvtketv tokat eyackv ofv enavpeswv vevk-vye fullat mahkvts; *mv* evpayvlke en yekcetvn en-homecet, tepokvn metetakuset, eme koman vyekcvket, emwiketv hylhawat tvklecetv penkvlvkekot os.

11 Momis encelvlket, *mv* yekcetv ohfvnketv tepakat ofv scnyekcvket ot omis, Pucase ehomvn tvklecky ohfvceckvn vnrvpn esyicvkekot os.

12 Momis heyv *estet*, nak wenahoke nakkerrvkeko, cawet, sumecihocvranan hahoyvtē omaket, nanvke kervrkekan tvklecaket os; momet eme mahusat em vhopvnetv take ofvn sumecvres;

13 Momet, Afvcketv holwvhokan nettvn 'se afvceciectv pun heres, komakat etvpomen fvccetv tokat em feketvt en heckvkvres. Nake vholwvhokat momet svholwvhokat *omakes*, e emvkerretv take ofvn e afvceciectv ece 'pakvket hompetv-rakkon hompakof;

14 Turwv hoktarkv es fvcfake, momet naorketvn wikkvkeko tayan ocakes; est' em puyvfeckv yekce svpaklekan ehosvkuecet, efeke vleskvpkv fulletv es nekeyihocan ocvket, ohtvhiketv en hopuetaket *omakes*;

15 Vyetv fvccan enkvpahket, ehosakvtes, Pelvme Posv *c'ppuce*, *mv* fvccetv tokat es em feketvn vnokecvte, em vretvn vevkvpeyet;

16 Momis *Pelvme* eme mahusat vhakv kacat omecicen em vsehohvtes; corakko-wakv opunayekat este em opuuvkv haken es opunayet, *mv* owalv en hacohaketvn em vsehvtes.

17 Heyvt uewv en korkv uewv sekāt, aholoce hotvle

yeke svtohkat omakes; mvu yomucke en lvsten em vevyehocet os, meyuksv-sekon.

18 *Nake* rakrvkc sekvsvmkv ehvperkakan opunayakof, vpeswv em eyackv take, momet seafveecickv holwakat *eteropotten*, mv etehoskv ofv vpokan mivnvttepuset *fullan* a e oh hvlvtaket omekv.

19 Pucassekon svpaklatskvres, *kicet* ctemfvccakis, eme mahusat hopvnketv en slvfket omakes; estimvt este-hunvnwvn ohfvnken omat, mv *hunvnwvt* mata en slvfke hakepet omekv.

20 Cesvs Klist Pucase momet Hesayeev kerrakat etero-potten yvmv ekvnnv en nak holwvhokan mivnvtvkehpe renypvnn hvttm mvn seteyokcen eswvnnayet, ohfvnhoken omat, mv en svpvkletv espokat hvteceskvnn senholwvket omekv.

21 Fvecetv vyetv kerrahke renypvnn mv vhakv vake emhoyvten em e fulecaken omat, kerrvkekate mit en herakvnt omekv.

22 Momis heyv maketv mehenwat vevkvyen em momaket os, Efvt nake eme mahusat vwotvten ra oh fulken, suhvv en hokte vklopehocvtet vklewvhen vkpvlpakvten oh *fulkes*, *makat*.

SETENTVCKE 3.

VNOKECKATSKAT, heyv cokv svhokkolan hiyomat cen hoccievkvyet os, mv *hokkolv* ofvn vkerriatskvren cem vkerriekv take mehenwusan nekehuecis.

2 Opunvkv owalvlke vcacakat homv etvwnv opunayakvten, momet pume, Pucase momet Hesayeev em vpastelvlke toyeyat *nanvke* makeyvten vkerriatskvren;

3 Enhvteceskvnn heyvn kerret, nettv espokakat ofvn nakhayvkekvlike em ena take mahusat em eyackv vevkvyen fullet,

4 Momet, Em vlvketv etemfvecetv estvn oce haks? nanvke omvlkv nak omvl hocackvte enhvteceskv vteken, erkvke nocicakvte vtekat *nekehoye atvte* emmunukset omekv, maket yiekvres.

5 *Hiyomet* omekv, hofunof ekvnvt uewv vkfvvnaken, momet uewv vk ocaten, momen sutvn Hesaketvmese em opunvkv hayvtes, Kerreyates, komet, heyvn kerrvkekot os:

6 Mv eteropotten mv ekvvv momof ocvten, uewvt ohvmecicen, suinkvtes:

7 Momis sutv ekvvv tepakat hiyome ocakan mata opunkv eteropotten totkv es *estemerkvren* ohfvecekvv nett, momen este fveevkeko *estemerrickv nett* oren vevyehoevket os;

8 Momis vnokeekatskat, heyv nake hvmkan kerrekot ohmatskvs, Pucase ehomvn nett hvmkat ohrolope cukpe-rakko hvmke etvpomen, ohrolope cukpe-rakko hvmkat nett hvmke etvpomet os.

9 Estomēn veewickv ohvkerriece svshoyat omēn Pucase nake etemfacevte ohfveev veewice tokot omes; momis hvmkuis sumkvre eyacekot, momis omvlkv vkerrickv etiekvren *komet*, ep ohfveev taken hofunen momis komet *hueret* omes.

10 Momis Pucase en nettvt horkopv nere *vlakat* omēt vlvkvres; mv omof sutvt estoke mahet sumkvres, momen mv nanvke nak omvlkv es hahoyvte hiyye heran es kfkvvres; ekvvv, momet vtotketv ekvvv oh ocakat nekrihoevres.

11 Monkv heyv nanvke omvlkv sumeevranekv, vretv hvsvtke, fvecetv tepakat ofv este estomvket omvranatske haks,

12 Hesaketvmese en nettvn en nene hecet, momet lvpe-ciet oh vpeyet, mv omof sutvt vhetket, nekret sumkv-

res, momen nanvke nak omvl es hahoyvte hiyye heran es kafkvres?

13 Momis puntat em etemfvccetv vcvkvyen sutv mucvse momet ekvnv mucvse, mv ofv fvccetv liken en nene heceyet os.

14 Monkv, vnokeekatskat, nanvke mv omakan en nene hecatskekv, herkv ofvn *vpoket*, *cem* mvttvkeko momen svholwvke hvmkuis ce 'likekon, emet es ce hecvkvren vketecvkes.

15 Momet, pu Pucase em momis kometv hofunat vhesaketv *tes*, *komet* vkerrievkes, Pal tecakkeyvte pum vnokeekat hoporrenkv e'mhoyvte vcvkvyen cen coykvte etvpomen;

16 Cokv hoccievte omvlkvu etvpomen, mv ofv heyv nanvken opunvyecet; momen mv ofv nanvke kerretv yekçakat oces, *momen* nakkerrvkeko momen yekcen svpaklekat, cokv vpvitakeu opvyet *mvrahkuecakat* etvpomën, en sumketv mahusat oren, mvn matvpomecaket os.

17 Monkv vnokeekatskat, *heyv nanvken* homvn ker-ratskekv, vketecvkes, holwvyecakat em etehoskvn es ce hvlvthohyen, yekcen svpaklatskat pvlatkatskekaren.

18 Momis heromkv pu Pucase Hesayecv Cesvs Klist kerretv tepakat ofvn mahvkes. Emen vrakketvt *em ocekv*s, hiyomat, momet meyuksv-sekon. Emén.

COKV ENHVTECESKV MEKUSAPVLKE VTEKAT

C A N E

O H T O T V T E .

SETENTVCKE 1.

Mv nake enhvteceskv vteke ocvtē, poheyvte, pu turwv es heceyvte, momet oh heceyvte, momen pu'nke celayvte mv hesaketv em opunvkv aenkvpvkat;

2 (Momen hesaketv hecvtet os, momen heceyvtet os, momet kerkueceyet os, momet mv hesaketv em eyuksv-seko Erke vpake tate, momet pun kerkuecvkvten ce hecicvkeyet os;)

3 Mv nake hece, poheyvten cen kerkuecvkeyet os, ceme-takeu etohkviketv pum ocatske taren, momen mehen-wusen pum etohkviketv Erke, momet E'ppuce Cesvs Klist vpaket os.

4 Momen cem afvcketv taket fvcke taren heyv nanvke cen coyvkeyet os.

5 Momen opunvkv em poheyvte, momet cen kerkuecv-keyat heyvt omes; Hesaketvmeset hvyayvket omen, eme ofv yomucke seko mahet os.

6 Et ohkviketv emen etemocēs, maket, yomucke ofvn yvkvpakēn omat, laksēyet os, momet mehenwvn mome-cēkot os:

7 Momis eme hvyayvke ofv likat omēn hvyayvke ofvn
[Muskokee I. John.]

yvkvpakēn omat, etohkviketv etemocēs, momen E'ppuce Cesvs Klist e catvt naorketv omvlkv pun hvsvtecet os.

8 Naorketvn ocēk's, makēn omat, e emvkerreyet os, momen mehenwv epu 'pikēkot os.

9 Pun naorketvn kerknecēn omat, naorketv pu'nkvpvyecicvret, momet fvccetv tokat omvlkv pun hvsvtecivret, mvt vkvsvmvkwre oret fvccet omes.

10 Naorkēk's, makēn omat, emen laksvn hayeyet os, momen em opunvkv epu 'pikēkot os.

SETENTVCKE 2.

Vn hopnetakucē, naorkatskekaren heyv nanvke cen coyvkit omis. Momen este estomet naorken omat, Erke vpvken em vfastvn oceyet os, Cesvs Klist fvccan.

2 Momen pun naorketv oh *homeckvte* emahlvptecivt's; momet punake tvlkekon, momis ekvvn omvlkv enaken.

3 Momen eme kerreyatet heyvn es kerreyet os: em vhakvn vcayecēn omat.

4 Estimvt, Kerris, makatet, em vhakvn vcayecekat, este laksvt's, momen mehenwv vpikēkot os.

5 Momis estimvt em opunvkv vcayecat, mehenwvn eme ofvn Hesaketvmese em vnokeckv esfvcket os; eme ofv toyeyat heyvn es kerreyet os.

6 Estimvt, Mv ofvn fekhonnis, makatet mv yvkapvte omēn emet yvkvpvre tayet os.

7 Etecakkeyvte toyatskat, vhakv mucvse tokon, momis vhakv vcule enhvteceskv vteke ocatskvten cen coyvkvyet os. Mv vhakv vculat enhvteccskv vteke opunvkv pohatskvтет mv tes.

8 Hvtvm vhakv mucvsen cen coyvkvyet os, mv nake eme ofv, momet ceme ofvn mehenwet omat, yomucket hoyvnepekv, momen hvyayvke mehenwatet hiyomat hvyayakekv.

9 *Mv este*, Hvyayvke ofvn hueris, maket, etceakkaten en homceat, hiyomis yomucke ofvn huere munkvt os.

10 Etecakkat vnokecat, hvyayvke ofvn fekhonnet os, momen naket elentappueevre sekot os.

11 Momis etceakkvte en homceat yomucke ofvn huerēs, momet yomucke ofvn yvkapēt os, momet estvmin ayat kerrekot os, yomucket e turwv em vrvnayct onkv.

12 Hopuetakucē, mv en hoccfkv vrakvñ cen naorketvt c'ñkvpvkvvtet onkv, cen coyvkit omis.

13 Erkvke toyatskat, mv enhvteceskv vtvte *hueran* kerratskvttet onkv, cen coyvkit omis. Este hunvntake mvnettve toyatskat, mv holwvyeevñ ohfvnkatskvttet onkv, cen coyvkit omis. Hopuetake toyatskat, Erke kerratskvttet omekv, cen coyvkit omis.

14 Erkvke toyatskat, mv enhvteceskv vtvte *hueran* kerratskvttet onkv, cen coyvkvvtet omes. Este hunvntake mvnettve toyatskat, ee yekevket omen, Hesaketvmese em opunvkvte ee ofvn fekhonnet omen, mv holwvyecaten ohfvnkatskvttet omekv, cen coyvkvvyttet os.

15 Yvmv ekvñv, momet nanvke ckvñv vtehkateu vnokecatskvs. Este estomet ekvñv vnokecet on omat, Erke vnokeckv vpikckot os.

16 Nake ckvñv vtehkat omvlkvte, vpcswv em eyackv, eturwv em eyackv, momet hesaketv em ckvsvmkv, Erke a vtet omeks, momis ekvñv a vtet onkv.

17 Momen ckvñv momet nake em cyackvu hoyvnēpēt os, momis *este* Hesaketvmese komaten momceatet estofis fekhonnet os.

18 Hopuetakucē, oketv espoket's, momen Klist-vñrapv vlvkvrane pohatskvte ctvpomen, hiyomis Klist-vñrapvke sulket omes: mvñ es kerreyct omes, oketv espoke tat.

19 Pu'ñkvpvkvte csossvkvttet os, momis cpu 'pvke toka-

tes; epu 'pvkve taten omat, epu 'pvkake munkvnt ome-
kv; momis *esossukvtet os*, omvlkv epu 'pvkekot omat
kerkvren.

20 Momis centake Vcakat aenkvpvken vfeyetvn ocats-
kes, momet nanvke omvlkv kërratsket os.

21 Mehenwv kerratskekat svrahkv cen coyvkit omvka-
tes, momis kerratskat svrahkv, momen lvksetv hvinkusis
mehenwvn aossekot omekv, *cen coykvvytes*.

22 Estinvt este-laksv te, Cesvs mv Klist tokos, makat
mv token omat? Mv Erke momen Eppuce helaksecatet
Klist-vnrapvt os.

23 Eppuce helaksecat vtekat Erken ocekot os; *momis
Eppuce oh vkvsamen kerkuecat Erkeu ocet os*.

24 Monkv nake enhvteceskv vteke pohatskvttet ec ofvn
fekhonnekvs. Mv enhvteceskv vteke pohatskvttet ec ofvn
fekhonnen omat, centakeu Eppuce momen Erkeu ofvn
fekhonnatskvres.

25 Momen setemfvccetv es pu temfaccvte heyvt mv tes,
hesaketv meyuksv sekot.

26 Mv ce mvkerrvkat ohfvccvn heyv nanvke cen coyv-
kvyvtet os.

27 Momen emen aenkvpvke vfeyetv cen heckvkvte ec
ofvn fekhonnet os, momen este estomet ce mvhayvkvre
ce'nkusvpkvkekot os; momis mv vfeyetv mehenwvt omet,
momet lvksetv tokot omet, nanvke omvlkv ce mvhayv-
ket omekv, mv ce mvhayvkvte vcvkvyen eme ofvn fek-
honnatskvres.

28 Momen hiyomat, hopuetakuce toyatskat, eme ofvn
fekhonnvkes, hëckof fekhvmketvn oceyvren, momet vla-
kof ehomv opu'lsekaren.

29 Emet fvccet omen kërratsken omat, fvccetv momecat
vtekat mvn es heckvtet omen kerratsket os.

SETENTVCKE 3.

Vnokeckv estvmalie Erke pu'mvten heevkes, Hcsaketvmese c'ppucetake pu kihocat. Monkv ekvnv pu kerrekot os, emen kerrekot omvtet okv.

2 Vnokeekatskat, hiyomat Hcsaketvmese c'ppucetake toyēs, momen nake toyvraneyat livte heckekot os, momis emet heckofv mv omeye taret ot kerrēs, estomet ōmat mahusan emen heceyvret okv.

3 Momen este heyv enhonrkvn eme ofvn ocat vtekat, emc hvsvtkat etvpomen, e hvsvtecet os.

4 Naorketv momecat vtekat vhakvu kacet os, naorketvt vhakv kveetvt omekv.

5 Momen naorketvn pu'nkvpvyecievret hecket omvtet on kerratskes; momen emc ofv naorketv sekot os.

6 Emc ofvn fekhonnat vtekat naorkekot os; naorkat vtekat emen hecekates, momet kerrekates.

7 Hopuetakuce toyatskat, estimvt ce mvkeriyvkats; fveectv momecat, eme fveecat omēt, fveect os.

8 Naorketv momecat puyvfekev holwakat enaket's; puyvfekev holwakat enhvteceskv vteken naorkvt onkv; momen puyvfekev holwakat em vtotketv vhopvnvre svrahkv Hcsaketvmese E'ppuce hecket omvtes.

9 Hcsaketvmese es heckat vtekat naorketv momecekot omes, e nerkvt eme ofvn fekhonnet onkv; momen naorkeko tayet os, Hcsaketvmesen es hecket omekv.

10 Heyv ofvn Hcsaketvmese en hopuetake kerkvkot os, momen puyvfekev holwakat en hopuetake. Fveectv momceekat vtekat Hcsaketvmese vpvkekot os, etecakkate vnokecekateu.

11 Opunkv, etenokeceyvrc *makan*, enhvteceskv vteken pohatskvttet heyvt mvt omekv.

12 Holvvyecat enake, momet etecakkvte elcevte, Ken onkot. Momen estomen eleect omvt haks? Em vtotketv

holwvhoket omen etecakkvte em *vtohtetvt* fvcevken omekv.

13 Etecakkvyvte toyatskat, ekvnvt cen homecvken omat, estomahes kohmatskvs.

14 Elkv enkvpahket hesaketvn oriceyvtet omat kerrēs, etceakkvten vnokeceyet ok. Etecakkat vnokeceekat elkv ofvn fekhonnet os.

15 Etecakkat cn homccat vtekat este elecv tes, momen este-elecv hvnkusis hesaketv yuksv skat vpikeket omen kerratsket omes.

16 *Hesaketvmese em* vnokcekv heyvn es kerreyet os, en hesaketvn pun wvkecvtet omekv; momen pumeu pun hesaketvn etecakkeyvte en wvkeceyvte tayet os.

17 Momis estimvt ymv ekvnv cnake heran occpet, etecakkvtet cnkusvpket ou hccis, euvcofv *em vnokeckvn* em vkhotten omat, estomet Hesaketvmese vnokcekv vpike haks?

18 Vn hopuetakucē, opunvkv ofvn monkat tulaswv ofvn vnokecet ohmeyats, momis mchenwv, momet momeckv ofvn.

19 Momen mchenwv vpvkeye tat heyvn es kerret, eme ehomvn pu feke mahlvpteyvres.

20 Monkv pu feket ep ohfvceccen omat, Hesaketvmeset pu fcken 'sen rakket omet, nak omvkvvn kerret omes.

21 Vnokeckatskat, pu feket ep ohfvceccckon omat, Hesaketvmese ohfvcev fekhvinketv oceyet os.

22 Momen naket o estomen vpoheysis, eme aenkvpvken pun heket os, em vhakv vcayceyatet chomv nake afvce-cican momecēkv.

23 Momen heyvt em vhakv tes, vhakv pu'nvte vcvkv-yen E'ppuce Cesvs Klist hoccfkv oh vkksamet, etenoke ceyvret.

24 Momen em vhakv vcayecat emc ofvn fekhonnet os,

momen emeu mv *este* ofvn. Momen Puyvfekev pu'mvte etehoyvnen ep ofv fekhonne tat es kerreyet os.

SETENTVCKE 4.

VNOKECKATSKAT, puyvfekev omvlkvn vkvsahmatskvs, momis puyvfekev Hesaketvmesen aenkvpvkve tat ohkerrvks, owalv laksvlke sulket ekvnnv sohceyvttet onkv.

2 Heyvn Hesaketvmese em Puyvfekev es kerratsket os. Cesvs Klist vpeswv ofvn vlvkes, Puyvfekev makat vtekat Hesaketvmese enaket os.

3 Momen Cesvs Klist enavpeswv ofv vlvkes, puyvfekev makekât vtekat Hesaketvmese enake tokot os, momen Klist vnrapv em *puyvfekev* vlvkvran pohatskvttet heyvt mv tes; momen hiyomis ekvnnv aret os.

4 Hopuetakucē, Hesaketvmese enake toyatskes, momet mv *Klist vnrapviken* ohfvnkatskvttet os; eme ece 'pikatet ekvnnv vpikan 'sen rakket omekv.

5 Ekvnnv enaket omakes, monkv ekvnnv opunvyecaken, ekvnnv em vpohicet os.

6 Hesaketvmese enake toyēs; Hesaketvmese kerrat pum vpohicet os; Hesaketvmese enake tokat pum vpohicekot os. Puyvfekev fvccan momet Puyvfekev fvceekaten heyvn es kerreyet os.

7 Vnokeckatskat, etenokecvkeres; vnokeckv Hesaketvmesen a vtet omekv, momen vnokecat vtekat Hesaketvmesen es heckvtet os, momet Hesaketvmesen kerret os.

8 Vnokecekat Hesaketvmese kerrekot os; Hesaketvmeset vnokeckvt ok.

9 Momen Hesaketvmese vnokeckv pum ocat heyv ofvn hecket os; Hesaketvmese E'ppuce hvnkuse heckuecvten ekvnnv ohtotvtet os, mv eteropotten hesahokeyvren.

10 Vnokeckv heyv ofvn oces; pumet Hesaketvmesen vnokeceyvte token, momis emet pumen epu 'nokecet

ot, pun naorketv *ohhomeckvte* mahlvpvtecickvn E'ppucen atotvtet os,

11 Vnokeckatskat, Hesaketvmese momēn epu 'nokecvtet on omat, pumeu etenocecyvre tetayet os,

12 Estimvt estofvn Hesaketvmese hecvte sekos. Eteno-keceyet on omat, Hesaketvmeset ep ofvn fekhonnet os, momen em vnokeckvt ep ofvn es fvcket os.

13 Momen eme ofvn fekhonneyet omen, emeu ep ofvn fekhonnet omen kerrēs, em Puyvfekv vten pu'mvtet omekv.

14 Momen Erket E'ppuce ekvvn Hesayecvn atotvtēt omen heceyvtet omet, kerkueceyet os.

15 Estimvt, Cesvs Hesaketvmese E'ppuce tes, make kerkuecat, Hesaketvmeset eme ofvn fekhonnet omen, emeu Hesaketvmese ofvn fekhonnet os.

16 Momen Hesaketvmese vnokeckv pum ocat kerreyvtet omet, vkvsvmeyvtet os. Hesaketvmeset vnokeckv tes; momen vnokeckv ofvn fekhonnat Hesaketvmese ofvn fekhonnet os, momen Hesaketvmeset eme ofvn fekhonnet os.

17 Momen heyv ofvn pum vnokeckv etemvpoke haket os: ohfvceckv nettv oinof fekhvmetvn oceyvren, eme etvpomet yvmv ekvvnv pumeu fulleyet omekv.

18 Vnokeckv ofv penkvkv sekot os, momis vnokeckv etemvpokat penkvkv ossicet os, penkvkv tat estemerkvn ocet onkv. Este penkalat vnokeckv ofv etemvpoke hvte hakekot os.

19 Emet tatet epu 'nokecvtet onkv, vnokeceyet os.

20 Este, Hesaketvmesen vnokecis, makat, etecakkan en homecen omat, este laksv tes; estomēt, etecakkan hecvte vnokecekat, Hesaketvmese hecvte sekaket vnokece taye haks?

21 Momen heyv vhakv emet pu'mvten ocēs, Este Hesak-
ketvmese vnokecat, etecakkateu vnokecekv.

SETENTVCKE 5.

Cesvs mvt Klist tat vkvsamat vtekat Hesaketvmesen es heckvtet os, momen mv heckuecvte vnokecat vtekat mv es heckvten vnokecet os.

2 Hesaketvmesen vnokecēt, em vhakvn vcayeceyofvt, Hesaketvmese en hopuetake vnokeceyat, heyvn es kerreyet os.

3 Momen Hesaketvmese vnokeceyat em vhakvn vcayeceyat tes; momen em vhakv honhoyekot os.

4 Momen naket Hesaketvmesen es heckat vtekat ekvnvn ohfvnkēt os; momen ohfvnketv ymv ekvnv ohfvnkat heyv tes, pum vkvsvmkvt.

5 Estimvt ekvnv ohfvnkat to haks, Cesvs Hesaketvmese E'ppuce tat vkvsamat mv tokon omat?

6 Uewv, momet catvu etehoyvne vlakvtet heyv tes, Cesvs Klist; uewv etehoyvne tvlkekon, momis uewv catv tepakv etehoyvnen vlakvtes. Momen Puyvfekcv akerrvtes, Puyvfekcv mehenwvt omekv.

7 Erke, Opunkv, Puyvfekcv Vcakat estutcenatet hvlwe ofv akerrakat tokv, momen heyv tutcenat hvmkuset os.

8 Momen Puyvfekcv, catv, uewv estutcenat ekvnvn akerrakat tes, momen heyv tutcenat etenhvmkuset os.

9 Este kerkuecvten ēsēn omat, Hesaketvmese kerkuecvtet 'sen rakkes; Hesaketvmese kerkuecat heyvt mvt omekv; Hesaketvmese E'ppuce ohkerkuecvtet mv tes.

10 Hesaketvmese E'ppucen oh vkvsamat ōme ofvn kerkueckv ocet os. Hesaketvmesen vkvsvmekat laksvn hayvtet os; Hesaketvmeset E'ppuce ohkerkuecan vkvsvmekot omekv.

11 Momen hesaketv meyuksv-sekon Hesaketvmeset pu'mvtet omen heyvt mv kerkueckv tes, momen heyv hesaketv E'ppucen vpiket os.

12 Estit E'ppucen ocat hesaketvn ocet os. Hesaketvmese E'ppucen ocekat hesaketvn ocekot os.

13 Hesaketvmese E'ppuce hoccfkv oh vkvsamatskan heyv nanvke cen coyvkvyvtet os, hesaketv meyuksv-sekon ocatskatet kerrepatskvren, momet Hesaketvmese E'ppuce hoccfkvn oh vkvsvmatskvren.

14 Momen eme komat vevkvyen nake vpohën omat, pum vpohicet os; *momen* emen vfekrakkettv oceyat heyvt mv tes.

15 Momen pum vpohicet on kerrën omat, nake estomen vpoheyis, mv vpohkv em'poheyvtet oceyet omat kerrës.

16 Estimvt etecakkvtet naorkettv elkv orekon naorken hecen omat, vpohvres, momen *Hesaketvmeset* mv elkv oreko naorkakan eme *vpohan* hesaketvn emvres. Elkv oret naorkettv oces; mv svrahkvn mekusvvpres makvkot os.

17 Fvecettv tokat vtekat naorkettv's; momen elkv orekot naorkettv ocet os.

18 Este Hesaketvmese es heckvte vtekat naorkekot omat kerrës; momis mv este Hesaketvmese heckuecvte tat e vcayecet os, momen holwvyecatet celayekot os.

19 Momen Hesaketvmese enaket omeyat kerrës, momen ekvnnv omvlkvt holwvyeckv ofvt os.

20 Momen Hesaketvmese E'ppuce vlvket omen, momet mv mehenwet oman kerreyvre tayen vkerrickvn pu'mvtët on kerrës, momet mv mehenwan, E'ppuce Cesvs Klist vtebkeyet os. Heyvt Hesaketvmese mehenwat tes, mo met hesaketv meyuksv-sekat tes.

21 Hopuetakuce, nake vhakakat *emekusvkvvn* em e vcayecvkes. Emen.

COKV SVHOKKOLAT

CANE

COYVTE.

VcULAT toyvyat cuko-pucase hokte enhopokvte *toyelskat* opunvkv ec ohtotis, momen cen hopuetakeu, mehenwv ofv vnokecakvyat; momen vn tvlkekot, momis mv mehenwv kerrvkvte vtekateu;

2 Mehenwv ep ofv fekhonnat, momet estofis epu 'pakk-ranat svrahkvn;

3 Erke Hesaketvmese, momet Pucase Cesvs Klist, Erke E'ppuce aenkvpvken heromkv, merk v momet herkvu ece 'pakekvs mehenwv momet vnokeckv ofvn.

4 Erke aenkvpvke vhakv pun heckvte vcvkvyen cen hopuetake mehenwv ofvn ykvvpaken kerrvyat tayen vc afvcket os.

5 Momen hiyomat, cuko-pucase hokte toyetskat, vhakv muvsn cen coyvyvte omecvkot, momis mv enhvteceskv vteke oceyvte *vcvkvyen* etenokeceyvren cem vpohvyet os.

6 Momen heyvt vnokeckv tes, em vhakv vcvkvyen ykvovkeyvret. Momen mv enhvteceskv vteke ocvte pohetskvte ofvn ykvvpetskvret vhakv tes.

7 Mvkerrvlke sulket ekvnv sohceyvтет omekv, Cesvs Klist vpeswv ofv vlakat kerkuecvkekat. Heyvt mvkerrvt omet, Kiist vnrapv tes.

8 E vketecvkes mv nanvke momeyvte pun sumecekaren, momis feketv fvcken pun heckvren.

9 Este naorkat vtekat, momet Klist em mvhakv ofv fekhonnekat Hesaketvmese ocekot os; Klist em mvhakv ofvn fekhonnat heyvt Erke E'ppuce tepakvn ocet os.

10 Estimvt cem vlaket, heyv mvhakvn sylvkekon omat, cen cuko ofv evpahyetskvs, momet afvcecice tayen opunahyetskvs.

11 *Estimvt* afvcecice tayen opunayat en nak momeckv holwvhokan ohvpvket omekv.

12 Nanvke sulken cen coyetv ocit cokvn lvste tepakat es *cen coyetv* komvkos; momis ec oh ahtin, etehecen ce tempunvyaret cv'nhonres, pum afvcketvt fvcke taren.

13 Etecakketskat *hokte* enhopokvte en hopuetaket ece sekvket os. Emen.

COKV SVTUTCENAT

CANE

COYVTE

Kivs vnoecketske, mehenwv ofv ece 'noeckvyat, vculat toyvyat opunvkv ee ohtotis.

2 Vnoecketskat, nake cem ohvtvlaken, momet ce cvfekne taren, cem puyvfekev en here em ohvtvlakat etvpomen, nanvke omvkv 'sen hoyvnen komvyet os.

3 Etecakkeyvtet yiheet, mehenwv ecc 'pikan kerkuecakof, tayan vc afackvtet omekv, mehenwv ofv yvkapetskat etvpomen.

4 Vn hopuetake mehenwv ofvn yvkvpakvcuken pohvyat afvcketv mv sen hoyanat oevkot os.

5 Vnoecketskat, etecakkeyvte momet tvleporvlke ohfvcev nake estomis em vtotketskat, heromet momecetsket os.

6 Mvt emekusapvlke ehomv cem vnoeckv kerkuecakvtes, momen, em vyetvn vpeyof, Hesaketvmese em en heren emvnicetsken omat, heren momecet ometskvres.

7 Eme e hocckv svrahkvn Centilvlke naken en cvwekot esossvktet omekv.

8 Monkv mv omakat evpayeyvre tetayet os, mehenwetv em vnicvlke toyeyvret.

9 Emekusapvlke cokvn ohtotvyvnks; momis Tiotleses homv huerihocvre em vlostet pu yvpvyvkekot os.

[Muskokee III. John.]

10 Heyv omecicen, vlakin omat, em vtotketv momecat vkerricares, opunvkv holwvhoken 'sepu'napet, momet mvn 'semvhlvpvtkekot, momet eme mahusat tccakkeyvte evpyyekot, mv evpyyetv komakat tis em vsehet, emcku-svpkv-cuko sossicet os.

11 Vnoecketskat, holwakat vcvkahyetskvs, momis heran vcvkvyvs. Este here momecatet, Hesaketvmese enaket os, momis holwake momecatet Hesaketvmese hecvte sekos.

12 *Este* omvlkvt momet mehenwetvu Temetlevs heren ohkerkuecaket os; momen pumeu ohkerkuecayet os; moimen pum ohkerkueckv fvccvt omen kerratsket os.

13 Nanvke sulken coyetv ocvyvnks, momis lvsten esco-yetv tepakat es cen coyetv komvkos.

14 Momis hofunekon ce hecet, etehcet etempunahoye-yvres, komit cv'nhonres. Herkvt cem ocekvs, *Pun* hessvlket ece'sekaket os. Pun hessvlke hocetfet vsekvkes.

COKV MEKUSAPVLKE OMVLKVN

CUTVSET OHTOTVTE.

CUTVSE, Cesvs Klist em vtotkv, momet Cems etecakvte, mv Erke Hesaketvmeset vcacvke hayvte, momen Cesvs Klist ofv vcvyehocvte, *momet* enhuelihokvten *oh-totakvyat* ;

2 Merkvť cem ocvken, herkv vnokeckv tepakat cem ohvtvlakvkekv.

3 Vnokeckatskat, vhesaketv tvleme ohfvccv cen hocci-cetv fekcakhetv omvlkv es ohvkerricvyof, Vkvsvmkv vlvmkvn mekusapvlke em wihokvte vrahkv yekcen *est'* vnrpvkes, *kicit*, *cem* vahnit hoccivranvyat tvlkuset omvnks.

4 Este-hunvntake, homv etvww hofunof heyv ohfvcccvkv em melhoyvtet, este fvccvkeko, pun Hesaketvmesc en heromkv afvcketv holwvken hayet, momet Pucase Hesaketvmese hvmkusat, momet Cesvs Klist pu Pucasen helakseceť, ehkűsen asceyakat svset omekv.

5 Monkv vlvmkvn kerratskvťet o cstomis, heyvű eee 'kerricepuecetvn komis, momat Pucaset Ecepse ekvnv asossen esten hesahűehűe en topvrűv, mv vkvsvmvkekan sumecicvtes.

6 Momet mv encelvke, en huerctv hvlwan vcvyeeckot, momis e hűe take mahusan wikakat, yomucke elecűv, eswűnakv meyvksűv sekűn es hvlvthoyen, ohfvcccvkv nettű rakko omof ocűvranat vcvyehocűťet os.

7 Satvűe Komalűv tepakat, momen mv tvlofv em vna-

kuecakat matvpomen hoktarkvn em e wikat, momet vpeswv etvn hopoyaket, totkv meynksv-sekon es estemer-kaken, esvhopakvn *este* ehomv svpvklehocvte etvpo-men.

8 Matvpomen heyv vpuecvlket enavpeswvn vholwvyecet, ohmekketv en yekcetvn enhomecet, este emwiketvn tvkle-caket os.

9 Momis encelv enliomahtvt, Mikevl *hocefket*, Moses e'na ohfvccvn pnyvfekev holwakat vnrvpen etempunayet vnrapof, tvkleckv ohfvceckvn es vnrvpe taye oren fekhvmkekates, momis, Pucaset cem vsehekvs, makvtes.

10 Momis heyv este-hunvntaket nanvke kerrvkekan tvklecaket os, momis mv nanvke nak wenahoke hoporrenkv ocvkekat omet *enavpeswv vcvkvyn* kerrakén, mv ofvn e vhopvnaket os.

11 En holwvkakes, Kene em vyetvn vpeyet, feketv vrahkvn afvcketv holwvhokan 'se afvckvkuecet, Pelvme em etehoskvten vcvkpfevatket, Kole vnrvpe opunvyetv ofvn estemerkakvtet ok.

12 Vnokeckv cen hompetv-rakko taken ece 'pakvket hompakof, mv ofvn nak vholwvhoket ot, penkvleket e hompicakat omakes; vholoce newv oceko hotvle vtohkat; eto em ette yuknvke hakat, em ette seko, vhokkolv talvtet, yvlonkv svpakvn cupenhoyvtet os.

13 Uehvtkv em melohlv svheremahecet, em vlesketv take mahusan pvkpvkuecet, kococumpv ehosake, mv yomucke en lvstet meynksv-sekon em vcvyehocat omakes.

14 Momen Envkeu, Atvme vteke eskolvpakat, heyvn opunvyecet owalvtes, hvmmaket,

15 Hecvs, em este vcacakat cukpe rakko palaken sevpayet, omvlkv vnrvpen ohfvceckvn sohfvcecvranet, momet niv vpvkakak nak celayvkvte fvccvkeko fvcekon momecakvten, momen *opunvkv* yekcvke eme vnrvpen holwv-

yecvlke fvccvkekat fvecekon 'sopunvyecakvte omvlkvñ ohfvcecevrant, Pucaset vlaket os

16 Heyvt ecayvlket, estemerkake omën e opunvyceakat, em eyackv take vevkvyn fullet os: momet cenlopickv vrahkvñ este etemetnecaken, e cukwv taket *nake* rakrvke sekvsvmkvñ opunayaket os.

17 Momis centake, vnoeckatskat, opunkv pu Pucase Ccvs Klist em vpastelvlke homv opunahoye;

18 Mv, Oketv espokat omof, fvccvkekat, nakhayvkekvke em eyackv take vevkvyn yvkvpakat fullvres, makakvtñ vkerrievkes.

19 Heyvt e emvrahkuccet, enavpeswv vevkvyn fullet, Puyvfekvñ ocvkekat omakes.

20 Momis centake, vnoeckatskat, cem vkvsvmkv take vcake mahat *en likvñ oh hayet* e etohtvrvkes, Puyvfekv Vcakat ofvñ emeknsapet,

21 Pu Pucase Ccvs Klist em merkv hcsaketv meyuksv-seko oren en nene hecet, Hcsaketvmese em vnoeckv ofvñ e vevycevkes.

22 Momet etemvrahken ohfvcecet, vpvlvvñ em merret,

23 Momet vpvlvvñ penkvkv ofvñ hesayevkes, hvlatet, totkvñ asossicet, enavpeswv accvke svholwvyccat tis enhomecet.

24 Momen mv ce'lentappvkekaren cce 'cvyecet, afvcketv rakken es ecc 'fvcken, naorketv cen svkekon en hvyayvke ehomvñ ce svpvklecvke tayan,

25 Mv pu Hesayev Hcsaketvmese hoporrenc hvmkusat rakketv vrakketv tepakat, momen yekcetv ohfvnketv tepakat em *ocvkekvs*, hiyomat momet meyuksv-sekon. Emën.

LEFELESVN,

(NAKE ENRVMHÖYVTE OKETV TES,) MV CANE
MEKUSAPV, HESAKETVMESE OPUNVYECVT
HOCCICVTE.

CESVS KLIST en Lefelesvn, mv nanvke vhofuneko momvranat, em vtotkvlike hecievre Hesaketvmese e'mvten; momen vtohten, encelvt em vtotkv Canen hecievtes:

2 Mvt Hesaketvmese em opunvkv, momet Cesvs Klist em ohkerkueckv, momet nanvke omvkv hecvt en ohkerkuecvt.

3 Heyv owaletv em opunvkv ohonayat, momet 'mapo-hicake, mv ofv nanvke escake ocan vcayecakat en heraket os; oketvt awolicekv.

4 CANE *toyryat* mekusvkv-cuko kolvpake Esev ofv ocakan ohtotakis: Heromkv cem ocvekvs, momet herkv, mv like, likvte, momet likvranate aenkvvket; momet Puyvfekv kolvpake em ohliketv vcatat ehomvn svpaklat aenkvvket;

5 Momet Cesvs Klist, akerrv mehenwe, pvsatkvt aenkvvken hvteceskv heckvte, momet ekvv em, mekkvlike en homahtvn aenkvvket *cem ocvekvs*. Mv epu 'nokecet, e catv mahusan pun holwvyeckv enkvvken es pu hvsvtecvt,

6 Momet mekkvlike momet plestvlike E'rke momet Hesaketvmese enaken pu hayvtet, vrakketv ohfvnketv tepakat meynksv-sekon em ocekv Emén.

7 Hecvs, vholocen vpaket vlakes; momen eturwv vtakat, momet sekeyakatet hecvkvres; momen mv

ohšveevn ekvnn em vliketv omvlkvť wahokvres. Momes, Emén.

8 Vnet Alf v momet Omēkv, momet vliceckv momet meyuksv toyis, Pucase, mv like, likvte momet likvrane, Yekcetv Omvlecat *maket os*.

9 Vne Canc, cc tccakkat, momet cstemerketv ofv, momet Ccsvs Klist em ohmekketv, momet em momis kometv ofv cem etohkviketv take *toyvyat*, Hesaketvmese ein opunkv, momet Ccsvs Klist em ohkerkueckv vrahkvñ otc Patmvs hoceřkan oh likvyvñks.

10 Pucase en nettv omof, Puyvfeckv ofvñ likit, opunkv en hake rakke, pořketv *en hake omēt*, cv 'ra topvrñv *hakvcuken* pohvyvñks,

11 Vnet Alf v momet Omēkv, enhvteceskv momet cspokat toyis, *maket*, momet, Nake hecetskat nakcokv ofvñ coyet, mekusvpkv-cuko kolvpake Esev ofv ocakan, Efesvñ, Smvñvñ, Pvkemvñ, Rivtilvñ, Satesen, Feletelfevñ momet Leotesevñ ohtotvkvtevs:

12 Momen en hake vñ punayan hečvranet afulotkvvñks. Momet fulotikvyof, tokunaplane kulke soh-huerickv kolvpaken hečvyvñks;

13 Momet mv kulke sohhuerickv kolvpakat em ohnvrkvpn *este este* E'chushññvñvñvñ omēt, accvke cñc oren hvťapken accet, momet ehokpen cvťokñnaplane sewvñaketvñ e tvkkvyen hečvyvñks.

14 E'kv momet e'kvesse yvpifiksse hvťkat omvket, hetñtc en hvťke orvket *omvñks*; momen e turvñv totkv em fenke omvket *omvñks*.

15 Momen c'le cvťolane hololoccuse omēt, nak rekkickv hñte tvk rekkihocce omvket omvñks, momen em opunkv en hake ñcñvñ sulke en hake omēt omvñks.

16 Momen c'ñkvperv ofvñ kococñmpv kolvpaken ocvñks; momen eslavkv-cvpko em fvske hokkolen ocet ecukvñⁿ

afvñket ocen; e turofheckvt hvset en yekce ofvn hv. yvyicat omēt omvñks.

17 Momen hehcvyof, *este* ele omit e'le em vñakvn *tvk* latkvynks. Momen e'ñkvpervñ vc oh wvkecet, hvmmakvñks; Ce penkahlats: vñet enhvtceskv momet espokat toyis:

18 Mv elvtet hcsakat *toyis*, momen hecvs, meyuksv-sekon cv hesakes, Emén; momet elkv clkv tvlofv tepakat es en hvweckvn ocis.

19 Mv nanvke hecetskise, momen mv nanvke *hiyome* ocakat, momen nanvke heyv eryupv ocvkvrñat;

20 Mv kococumpv kolvpake cv'ñkvperv vtehken hecetskise momet kulke sohhuerickv kolvpakat enake ehkan hoccicva. Kococumpv kolvpakat mekusvpkv cuko em encelvlke take kolvpakat omen; momen kulke sohhuerickv kolvpake hecetskise mekusvpkv-cuko kolvpakat omes.

SETENTVCKE 2.

~~Efesvle~~ em mekusvpkv-cuko em encelvñ *hvmmaket* hoccicvs: Mv kococumpv kolvpakat c'ñkvperv es hvlatat, cvtokunaplane kulke sohhuerickv kolvpakat em ctenrv-wvñ yvkapat heyv nanvken maket os:

2 Cem vtotketv taken kerris, momet cen hotoskvñ, momet cem momis kometvñ, momet *este* holwvyecvlke en cem elhereko mahvket omat, momet mv, Vpastelvlke toyēs, makakis mv tokvkekon eskerret, laksvlket omen cshccetskvten kerris;

3 Momet *vtotketvñ* kvwapet, momis kometvñ ocet, cv hocefkv vrahkvñ vtotketskāt, es ce hotosekaten *kerris*;

4 Momis ece'nrapat *nake* ocis, cem vnokeckv enhvtceskvñ en yupvlatketskvtet omekv.

5 Monkv estvmv a ce *tvk* latkvten vkerricct, cem vker-rickvñ eticet, enhvtceskv cem vtotketvñ momecvs;

monkon omat, lvpken a ec oh vtates, momet cem vkerickvn eticetskekon omat, cen kulke esohhuerickvn etvn vkueyares.

6 Momis heyvn ocetskes; Nekolitvlke em vtotketv taken enhomecetskat, mivn vneu en cv homeces.

7 Estit ehvcko ocat nake Puyvfekv *Vcakat* mekusvpkv cuko *kolvpakan* em punayan pohekvs; Mv ohfvnkat hesaketv ein eto, Hcsaketvmese em palvtis ofv huerat *em ette* hompvren emares.

8 Momen mekusvpkv cuko Smvnnv likat em encelvn *hummaket* en hoccivs; Enhvteceskv momet espokat, elvtet momet hesakat heyv nanvken maket os;

9 Cem vtotketv take, cem estemerketv cen kusvpketv esyoman kerris, (momis nake ocet ometskes;) momet Cusvlke toyës makakis, mv tokot, momis Setvne en senekaket omat, em vtvkleckv taken *kerris*.

10 Nanvke es ce 'stemerkvranat hvmkusis em penkablatksvs; hecvs, es ce kerhoyvre vrahkvn Setvnat cuko-yekvn ce 'tehe *susëcures*; momen nettv palen estemerkv ocatskvres; elkv oren heromet omvteys, momen hesaketv kvpotokv vcakan ce'mares.

11 Estimvt ehvcko ocat nake Puyvfekvt mekusvpkv-cukon em punayakan pohekvs; Estimvt ohfvnkat elkv svhokkolat en nokkieckares.

12 Momen mekusvpkv-cuko Pvkemvse likat em encelvn *hummaket* en hoccivs; Mv eslafkv-cvpko em fvske hokkole ocen ocat heyv nanvken maket os;

13 Cem vtotketv taken, momet estvmvn liketskat, mv Setvne em ohliketv ocan kerris; momen cv hocëfkvn yekcen hvlatetskes, mv nettv take vm akerrv herome, Antepvse *hocëfket*, ece 'pavken, Setvne likan, elehocvtet, *arof* tis vm vkvsvmkv ohfvccvn ehelvksecetskekates.

14 Momis nanvke vnvcomusekon ece'nrvpen ocis,

Pelvme em emvhakvn hvlvtakan ocetskekv; mv *Pelvmet* Pelvke Eslevl en hopuetake nake es elentappetvn ehomvn ocetvn momat nanvke nakvhakvke emhoyan hompvkvren, momet hoktarvkvren emvhayvtes.

15 Momen hvtvm Nekolitvlke em emvhakv, mvn en cv homecat, hvlvtakan ocetskes.

16 Cem vkerrickvn eticvs; monkon omat, lvpkēn cem vlakit, cv cukwv em eslafkv-cvpkon emetaken 'setepoyares.

17 Estimvt ehvcko ocat Puyvfekev nake mekusvpkv-cukon em punayakan pohekvs; Estit ohfvnkat manv ehken akvpvken hompvren *emit*, cvto hvtke, mv cvto hocefkv mucvse 'soh hoccen e'mares, *momen* mv *hocefkv*, mv en heckat tvlket kerren, este etvt kerrekos.

18 Momen mekusvpkv-cuko Rivtilv likat em encelvn *hvmmaket* en hoccicvs; Hesaketvmese E'ppuce, mv e turwv totkv em fenke omvkēn ocet, momet e'le cvtolane holococcuse omvkēt omen, heyv nanvken maket os;

19 Cem vtotketvn, momen *cem* vnoeckvn, momen heromkv vtotketvn, momen vkvsvmkvn, momen cem momis kometvn, momen cem vtotketvn kerris; *momen vtotketv* espokakat euhomv *vtotketv* sensulket omat *kerris*.

20 Mome estomis nake ece'nrvpakat vnvcomusekon ocis, mv hokte, Cesepel *hocefket*, owalv hokte e kicat mvhayet, vm vtotkvlike hoktarvkvren, momet nanvke nakvhakvke emhoyvten hompvkvren ehosvkuecvre em etektvneetsket omekv.

21 Momen en hoktarkv ohfvccv em vkerrickv eticvren em etektvnecvyvtēs, momis eticekates.

22 Heevs, emen topvn oh wikares, momet emen vpaket hoktarakat estemerkv rakken vk pvlvtares, nak momecakvte ohfvccv vkerrickv eticvkekon omat.

23 Momet en hopuetake elkvn es pvsvtares; momen vnet mv *este* enycofv efeke takeu ofv hopoyvt omvyat mekusvpkv-cuko omvlkv kerrvkvres; momen omvlkatskan cem vtotketv take vcvkvyen ce'mvkares.

24 Momis centaken, momen vpvlvv Rivtilv vpokat, cstomomuset heyv mvhakv ocvkeko, Setvne en sufsokan kerrvkekat, makakat vcvkvyen, *heyvn ce* kicvkvyet os; Nake honnat etvn ec oh wikkvin omckares.

25 Momis mv ocatskan yekcen hvlvtatske munken vlvkares.

26 Momen estimvt ohfvnket, eyuksv vteken vm vtotketv taken vfastat, mvn Centilvlke ohfvnken yekcetvn emares;

27 Momen emet cvto estepketvn es ohmekkvkvres; momen vrkvshayv em vrkvsvv omēn lopockusen tvkohlihcvres; Cv'rke a'men vn heckvte etvpomen.

28 Momen hvyvtecvn c'mares.

29 Estimvt ehvcko ocat Puyvfekcvt nake mekusvpkv-cukon em punayakan pohekvs.

SETENTVCKE 3.

MOMEN mekusvpkv-cuko Satese likat cm encelvn *hum-maket* en hoccivsv; Mv Hesaketvmese em Puyvfekcvlke kolvpakan, momet kococumpv kolvpakan ocat heyv nanvken maket os; Cem vtotketvn kerrakit, eletske tat, hesaketske omēn hoccfkv ocetskat *kerris*.

2 Vketecet omvs, momet nanvke vhoske psvtkvranuse ocakan yekcvkuecvs, Hesaketvmese ehomv cem vtotketv esfvcfvken eshecvtot omekv.

3 Monkv nake cen hecken, momet pohetskvten vkerricvs, momet vcvyecet, cem vkerrickvn eticvs. Monkv vkete-cetskekon omat, horkopv omēt cem vlvkares, momen hvse vkerkv estoman cem vlvkvranyan kerretskekares.

4 *Este* em accvke svholwvyecvkekat hoccfkv nvcomusen

Satése ofv tis ocetskes, momen hvthvken vchoyet vc vpaket ykvvpkvres; heretv oricvket omekv.

5 Estimvt ohfvnkat accvke hvtken vcevres, momen e hocefkv hesaketv nakcokv *ofv ocan* vslecevkares, momet e hocefkvn Cv'rke, momet em encelvlke ehomvn ohkerkuecares.

6 Estimvt ehvcko ocat Puyvfekcvt nake mekusvpkv-cuko em punayakan pohekvs.

7 Momen mekusvpkv-cuko Feletelfev likat em encelvn en hoccivs, Mv hvsvtkat, mv inehenwat, mv Tewe em eshvweckvn ocat, mv hvwecan momen estit vkhottekon, momet mv vkhottat momet estit hvwecekos, heyv nanvken maket os.

8 Cem vtotketvn kerrakis; hecv, vhauke hauken ce homvn ocis, momen estit vkhotteko taves; yekcetv estomusen ocet, vm opunvkv vnfastet, momet cv hocefkv ohfvccvn ehelyksececskekatet ok.

9 Hecv, emis, mv *este* Setvne en senekake enake svpakle, mv, Cusvlke toyës, maket, mv toko, lvksakat; hecv, yicet, ce'le ehomvn vrakkuecet, vnet ece 'nokecv-yten kerraken hayares.

10 Vm momis kometv em opunvkv vcvyecetskv tet omekv, vneu, hvse-vkerkv *este* eskerretv ekvnv omvlkv oh vlahket, *este* ekvnv oh vpokan eskerrvranat enkvpyken ece 'cvyecares.

11 Hecv, lvpken vlakis; mv ocetskat yekcen hvlvtv, nvpvt cen kvpotokv vcakan ce 'konvhokaren.

12 Estimvt ohfvnkat vn Hesaketvmese en cuko-vcakat ofvn cukelen hayares, momen estofis mvn aossekares; momen vn Hesaketvmese e hocefkvn momet Celuslvme mucvsat vn Hesaketvmese em etvlofv, mv hvlwan aosse, vn Hesaketvmese vtet ahvtapkt e hocefkvn, momet en hocefkv mucvsen *oh hoccicares*.

13 Estimvt ehvcko ocat nake Puyvfekvt mekusvpkv-cukou em punayakan pohekvs.

14 Momen mekusvpkv-cuko Leotesev likat em encelvn en hoccievs; Emén, mv akerrv herome momet mehen-wat, Hesaketvmese en nake hocackvte em ekvt heyv nanvken maket os.

15 Cem vtotketvn kerrakit, kvsvppekot momet hiyyekot ometskat kerris; kvsvppet monkat hiyyet ometskate.

16 Monkv kvsvppe monkat hiyye tokot, lekhet ometskat omecicen, cv cukwv aossen ce pockares.

17 Nake ocit, nake ockv sulken ocit naket vn kusvp-kekos, maketskat omecicen, momet cen honne, ce 'stemerke, *cen* kusvpke, ce turbeceko, momet enatvlkvr-anuse toyetsket omat kerretskekat *omecicen*;

18 Cvtokunaplane totkv ofv eskerhoyvten vn neset nake oce ce hakvren; momet vccet ometskvren, momet ce'natvlkvr-anusat em vlesketvn heckekaren, accvke hvthvken vn nesvs, ce kicet cem vcahnvyet os; momen *este* turwv es sikvn ce turwvn 'sen siyvs, hecetskvren.

19 Estonomusen vnokecakvyat em vsehit estemerrv-knecis, monkv vfeckakhet omet, cem vkerrickvn etievs.

20 Hecvs, vhauken vhuerit, vnafkis, estimvt vm opunkv en haken pohet, vhauken hwecen omat, en ceyit, emen vpakit yvfke hompetvn hompares, momen emet vc vpaket *hompvres*.

21 Estimvt ohfvnkat mekko ohliketv cvnake vc vpaket oh likvren emares, vnet ohfvnikit, Cv'rke vpakit em ohliketv oh likvyat etvpomen

22 Estimvt ehvcko ocat Puyvfekvt nake mekusvpkv-cukou em punayakan pohekvs.

SETENTVCKE 4.

HERV hoyanof vhecvyvnks, momen hecvs, vhauke sutv ofv hvwechoyvten; momen opunkv en hake enhvteceskv

pohvyvnke pofketv en hake omēt vm punayet, Yvmvn acemiketsken, heyv *nanvke* hoyahnof nake ocvkvrnan ce hecicare, maken pohvyvnks.

2 Momet moman vpaken Puyvfekev ofvt omvyvnks, momen hecvs, mekko em ohliketv sutv ofvn lihocen, *estet* mv ohliketvn oh likvnks.

3 Momen mv oh likat en heckvt caspv momen satenv cvto omēt omvnks, momen ohliketv vfolotkat oskentacv smvlvktenv en heckv omet *omvnks*.

4 Momen ohliketv pale hokkolen ostohkaketa mekko em ohliketv vfolotken *ocakvnks*; momen *este* vculvke pale hokkolen ostohkaketa, accvke hvthvken vchoyet mv ohliketvn oh vpoken hecvyvnks; moinen cvtokunaplane kvpotokv vcakan kvpotoyvket omvnks.

5 Momen vtoyehtvte *sossen*, tenetketv *sossen* en hake *sulket* mv mekko em ohliketv *sossvnks*; momen mv ohliketv ehomvn totkv en kulke kolvpake fenkaketa *ocakvnks*, mvt Hesaketvmese em Puyvfekev kolvpakat omakes.

6 Momen mekko em ohliketv ehomv estvkheckv uehvtkv, klestelv *cvto* omēt *ocvnks*, momen mv ohliketv en nvrkvppv momet vfolotken nake wenahoke ostet, ehomvn momet eyupvu turwv sulke mahen ocet, svpaklvnks.

7 Momen nake wenake enhvteceskv *este-papv* omēt *omen*, nake wenake svhokkolat wakuce omēt *on*, nake wenake svtutcenat e turofv *este eturofv* omēn *ocvnks*, momen esostat lvmhe tvmke omēt *omvnks*.

8 Momen nake wenahoke ostat etvrpv epaken ocvke vlket omet, ofv eturwv sulke mahen *ocvnks*; momet netta nereu fekvpekot, Pucasc Hesaketvmese Yekcetv Omvlece, hvsvtke, hvsvtke, hvsvtke, mv likvte, like, momet likvranat, makaketa *os*.

9 Momen mv mekko em ohliketv oh like, estofis meyuksv-seko likaten mv nake wenahokat vrakkueckv, vevyeckv, vkvsvmkv esyomen emakof,

10 Vculvke pale hokkolen ostohkakak mekko em ohliketvn oh likat ehomvn tvk pvlvtiket, mv estofis meyuksv-scko likan vrakkuecet, ohliketv ehomvn en kvpotokv vvacakan tvkwikaket,

11 Pucasē, vrakketv, vrakkueckv, yekcetv esyome cen heckvren heretv orctsket omes, nanvke omvlkvñ hoca-cetsken, ccme kometskat eteropotten hocackvtet, momet ocaket omekv, makaket os.

SETENTVCKE 5.

MOMEN, ofv momet onvpvu oh hocce, momet esvlokpickv kolvpaken es vlokpibocen nakcokv mv ohliketv oh likat e'ñkvpervn vpiken hecvyvnks.

2 Momet encelv yekcet, Estimvt mv nakcokvn enrahmet sohlokpickv kolvpakan enrecopetv heretv ore haks? maket, en hake yckcen es huehken hecvyvnks.

3 Momen hvlwat ofv, monkat ekvñv onvpv, monkat ekvñv ofv nvpvt mv nakcokvn enrahmet, hecetv ume tayat sepekvñks.

4 Momen mv nakcokvn enrahmet, ohonayctv monkat hecetv heretv oren nvpvn eshechoyekat omecicen tayen hvkihkvynks.

5 Momen mv vculvke hvñket, Hvkihiketskvs, hecvs, Este-papv, Cutv em vliketv aosse, Tewe en Yvlonkv ohfvniket, mv nakcokvn enramet, 'sem vlokpickv kolvpakan enhvwece *tayes*, cv kicvnks.

6 Momen hecvyvnks, momen hecvs, mekko em ohliketv, nake wenahoke ostat vculvke esyomat en nvrkvpn, Yvpefikuce elehocvte omēt, eyvpe kolvpaken, momet

eturwv kolvpaken ocet, mvt Hesaketvmese em Puyvfekv kolvpake ekvnv omvlkv ofv vtothoyat omakes.

7 Momen vlahket, mv ohliketvn oh like nakcokv e'nkvperv vpikan 'sem esvtes.

8 Momen, nakcokvn ehsof, nake wenahoke ostat, momen vculvke pale hokkolen ostohkakat, kervlv momet cvto-kunaplane esesketucen fvmecickv here es fvcfvken, mv *fvmecickvt* mekusapvlke em emekusvpkvt omaken, ocvke vlket omet, mv Yvpefikuce ehomvn tvk pvlatkvnks.

9 Momet yvhiketv mucvsen yvhikakvnks, hvmmaket; Cemet, mv nakcokvn ehset, 'sem vlokpickvn hwecetv heretv öretsket os, ce'lehocvtet omen, este em vliketv, etulaswv, etvlwv, momet etvlwvvlke vtekat asossen ce catvn es pu nesetskvttet omet,

10 Pun Hesaketvmese ehomvn mekkvlke momet plestvlken pu hayetskvttet omekv, momen ekvnvn ohmekkeyvres.

11 Momen hecvyvns, momet nake wenahoke, momen vculvke esyoman, momet mekko em ohliketv em vfolotakat encelvlke sulke em opunvkv en haken pohvyvns; momen em vhonkvtkvt cukpe-rakko pale cukpe-rakko palet, momet cukpe-rakko cukpe-rakko *sulket* omvnks;

12 Opunvkv en hake yekcen 'sopunayet, Mv Yvpefikuce elehocvtet ohfvnketv, nake ockv, hoporrenkv, yekcetv, vrakketv, vkvsvmkv esyomat en heckvre heretv oret os, *makakvnks*.

13 Momen nake hocackvte vteke hvlwe ofv fullat, momet ekvnvn *fullat*, momet ckvnv ofv, momet uehvtkv vk fullat, momet mv *omvlkv* ofv fullat omvlkv hvmmaken pohvyvns; Vkvsvmkv, vrakketv, vrakkueckv, ohmekketv esyomat mv Yvpefikuce, momet mv mekko em ohliketv oh likat em *ocvkekvs*, estofis meyuksv sekon.

14 Momen nake wenahokat, Emén, makakvnks. Momen vculvke pale hokkolen ostohkakat tvk pvlvtiket, mv estofis mcyuksv seko likan vrakkuecavvnks.

SETENTVCKE 6.

MOMEN Yvpefikucet svlokpe kolvpakat hvmken hvwehof, hecvyvvnks, momen nake wenahoke ostat hvmke, tenetke en hake oket, Ahtet, hecvs, maken pohvyvvnks

2 Momen hecvyvvnks, momen corakko hvtket *huervvnks*; momen mv oh likat etevkotaksen ocvvnks; momen kvpotokv vcaan e'mhoyvvnks; momen ohfvnket momet ohfvnkvranet ayvvnks.

3 Momen svlokpe svhokkolan hvwehof, nake wenake svhokkolat, Ahtet, hecvs, maken pohvyvvnks.

4 Momen corakko etv catet ayvvnks; momen mv oh likat herkvv ekvvvn vkonahvren, momen estet etevsvtvre *yekcetvn* e'mhoyvvnks; momen eslafkvcpko rakken e'mhoyvvnks.

5 Momen svlokpe svtutcenan hvwehof, nake wcnake svtutcenat, Ahtet, hecvs, maken pohvyvvnks. Momen hecvyvvnks, momen, hecvs, corakko lvstet, momen mv oh likat svarkueckvn enken 'scsvvnks.

6 Momen nake wenahoke ostat en nvrkvvpv opunvkv en hake hvmmaken pohvyvvnks, Svkerkuce teleko fvcke hvmket tenclyv hvmke enrahkv *omen*, momen svkerkuce ketinv fvcfve tutcenet tenelyv hvmke enrahkv *omvres*; momen olcfv neha pvrko-opuswv tepakvn vhopahnetskvs.

7 Momen svlokpe esostan hvwehof, nake wenake esostat em opunvkv en haket, Ahtet, hecvs, maken pohvyvvnks.

8 Momet hecvyvvnks, momen hecvs, corakko hvtwet, momen mv oh likat e hocfkv Elkv omvvnks, momen Elkv tvlofv vevkayvvnks. Momen ekvvv tekvpvke esostan

cslafkv-cvpko, momet clauko, clkv momet punvttv sehoneckvke ekvv oh fullat es pvsvtkvkre ohfvnken yckcetvn emvkhoyvns.

9 Momen svlokpe svcahkepan hvwehcof, altv elecvn mv Hesaketvmese em opunvkv, momet ohkerkueckv ocakvte vrahkvn pvsvthoyvte em puyvfeckv taken hecvyvns.

10 Momen en hake yekcen es huehkakvns, Pucase lvsvtke, mehenwetskat, en hofune estomomusen mv ekvv vpokakat *unrupen* pu catv vrahkvn ohfvccet, em pvlecvranskeko haks? maket.

11 Momen vccvke hvtkc e'mhoye vlket omvns, momen, Ohvtvlakat estomusen fekapatske emunken vtotkv cem etohkviketv takeu, momet ccm etecakketvlke ce *momehocvte* omēn pvsvthovvranat oketv es oh fvcckvs, maket em onahoyvns.

12 Momen hecvyvns, svlokpe sepakan hvwehcof, momen hecvv, ekvv neckv rakkot ocvns; momen hvset lvste suckv hakv essc es hahoyvte omē haken, hvresset catv omē hakvns;

13 Momen ke-rakko em vpe hotvle rakkot fvmoyicen, cm ette lockvkeko apvlate omēn, hvlwe kococumpvt ekvvv a tvk pvlatkvns.

14 Momen nakcokv pvlpihocc omēt sutvt etvn vkucvns, momen ckvnhvlwe *vtekat*, momet otc vtekat etvn vkueke vlkvns.

15 Momen ekvv em mekkvlke, *este* en rvkrakv, nake ocvlke, kvpetvnc homvvhhotat, este yekcvke esyomat, momen svlvfke vtekat, momen pucasseko vtckat *omvkv* ekvv haukvke, momen ekvv hvlhvwe cvto vikat ofvn ehkakvns;

16 Momet, Mv mekko em ohliketv oh likat e turofv, momet Yvpefikuce en cvpvkketv enkvpvken pu chvkes, cvto, ekvv hvlhawat esyomen kicakvns.

17 En cypvkketv nettv rakkatet vlvket omekv, momen estit hueretv umc taye laks?

SETENTVCKE 7.

MOMEN heyv nanvke renyupvn encelv ostet ekvnv en kvnowv ostan oh svpaklen hecavyvns, *momen* ekvnv en hotvle ostan hlvtakvnks, ekvnvn, monkat uehvtkv, monkat eto estomis oh hotvlekaren.

2 Momen encelv ctv, Hesaketvncse wenakat 'sem enkerkv ocet, hvsossv fvcev aossen hecavyvns, momen encelv oste, ekvnv momet uehvtkv vhopvnetv *yekcetv* c'nihoyvten em punayet, en hake yekcen es huehkvns;

3 Ekvnvn, monkat uehvtkv, monkat cton vhopvnatskeko emunken pun Hesaketvncse em vtotkvken ekvhomv taken eskerkv em ohlievkeres, maket.

4 Momen eskerkv ohlihocat em vhoukvtkv polhvyvns; Eslevl en hopuetake em vliketv omvkv asosse ohlihocat cukpe-rakko cukpe hvnken pale osten ostohkak et omvnks.

5 Cutv em vliketv asosse cukpe-rakko palen hokkolohkaken ohlihocen; Lupe em vliketv asosse cukpe-rakko palen hokkolohkaken ohlihocen; Katv em vliketv asosse cukpe-rakko palen hokkolohkaken ohlihocen;

6 Asv em vliketv asosse cukpe-rakko palen hokkolohkaken ohlihocen; Nafteli em vliketv asosse cukpe-rakko palen hokkolohkaken ohlihocen; Menasv em vliketv asosse cukpe-rakko palen hokkolohkaken ohlihocen;

7 Semev em vliketv asosse cukpe-rakko palen hokkolohkaken ohlihocen; Lefi em vliketv asosse cukpe-rakko palen hokkolohkaken ohlihocen; Esekv em vliketv asosse cukpe-rakko palen hokkolohkaken ohlihocen;

8 Momen Sepulv em vliketv asosse cukpe-rakko palen hokkolohkaken ohlihocen; Coscf em vliketv asosse cukpe-

rakko palen hokkolohkaken ohlihocen; Penceme em vli-
ketv asosse cukpe-rakko palen hokkolohkaken ohlihocet
omvns.

9 Heyv hoyahnof hecyyvns, momen hecvs, este sulke
mahe, nvpvt vhonevteko tayat, etvlwv, momet em vliketv,
momet este, momet etnlaswv onvkv asosse, vcevke
hvthvken vce, talv lvce enken cawvket, mekko em ohli-
ketv ehomvn, momet Yvpefikuce chomvn svpaklvns;

10 Momet huchketv yekcen es huehket, Vhesaketv
pun Hesaketvmese mekko em ohliketv oh likat, momet
Yvpefikuce enaket os, makakvns.

11 Momen encelv omvkv mekko em ohliketv, nake
wenahoke ostat vculvke esyomat vfolotken svpaklet,
mekko em ohliketv ehomvn e turofvn oh pvatket,

12 Emén: Vkvsvnk, vrakketv, hoporrenkv, vkvsvmkv-
emetv, vrakkueckv, yekcetv, ohfvnketv esyomat pun
Hesaketvmesen em ocvekvs, estofis meyuksv-sekon;
Emén: makaket, Hesaketvmesen vrakkuacakvns.

13 Momen mv vculvke hvmtat vyoposket, Heyv
hvthvke vchoyat estit omet, estvmvn awvt haks? cv
kicvns.

14 Momen, Pucasē, kerretskes, kicvyvns. Momen,
Heyvt estemerketv rakken asosiyet, em vcevken Yvpe-
fikuce e catvn es okkoset, hvthvken hayakvtet onakes,
cv kicvns.

15 *Momet*, Heyvt omecicen Hesaketvmese em ohliketv
ehomvn vpoket, en cuko vcatat ofvn netta nereu em
vtotkak et os; momen mv mekko em ohliketv oh likatet
vpaket likvres.

16 Svnvcomvn elvwekot, svnvcomvn ewvnhkahkekos,
momen hvsohiyyvt momet hiyye estomis en nokhokihce-
kos.

17 *Hiyomet* omekv, mv Yvpefikuce mekko em ohliketv

en nvrkvpv likat vhecicet, hompvkuecet, uewv hesake nekiwv *ocakan* evpayet *sohayvres*; momcn Hesaketvmeset eturopuswv omvlkv e turwv taken en hvsythievres, *cv kicvnks*.

SETENTVCKE 8.

MOMEN svlokpc eskolvpakan hvwelicof, hvse-vkerkv en nvrkvpv ore tayan hlvat ofvn cvvyyakuset omvnks.

2 Momen encelv kolvpakat Hcsaketvmese ehomvn svpaklen hecvyvns; momen pofketv kolvpaken e'mhoyvns.

3 Momen encelv etvt, cvtokunaplane sensvn ocet, altvn vhuervns; momen esfvmccickv sulken e'mhoyvns, mekusapvlke omvlkv em mekusvpkv take vpvken cvtokunaplane altv mekko em obliketv ehomv hueran mvn oh emvren.

4 Momen mekusapvlke em mekusvpkv taket vpvken, mv esfvmecickv em ekkucet encelv e'nken osiyet, Hesaketvmese ehomvn kvwapkvns.

5 Momen encelvt sensvn ehset, totkv altv oh ocan es fvcehct, ekvnvn es tvk wkvns; momen en hake *sulket* tenetkctv, vtoyehvte, ekvnv nekekv esyomat ocakvns.

6 Momen encelv kolvpake pofketv kolvpake ocakat pofkvrant e etetakuecavns.

7 Momen encelv enhvteceskv pofkvns, momen he-tute nerkv momet totkv catv vpvken ocakvns, momen ekvnvn oh pvlvthoyvns; momen eto tekvpvke svtutcenat nokren, pvhc lane omvlkv nokrvns.

8 Momen encelv svhokkolat pofkvns, momen ekvnhvlwc rakke vhetke omën uelvtkv vk wihokvns; momen uelvtkv tekvpvke svtutcenat catv hakvns;

9 Momen nake wcnahoke hocackvtc uchvtkv vk fullat tekvpvke svtutcenat pvsatkvns, momen perro-cuko tekvpvke svtutcenat vkvhopvntakvns.

10 Momen encelv svtutcenat pofkvnks, momen kococumpv rakke vhetke kulke omēt sutvn a latkvnks, momet hvcece *ocakat* tekvpvke esvtutcenan, momet uekiwv filnakan oh latkvnks.

11 Momen mv kococumpv c hoccfkv Wvmwut kihocet omes; momen ucwv etekvpvke svtutcenat wvmwut hakvnks; moinen uewvt omecicen este sulket pvsatkvnks, ucwv hometv hakvnkekv.

12 Momen encelv esostat pofkvnks, momen hvse tekvpvke svtutcenat, hvresse tekvpvke svtutcenat, kococumpv tekvpvke svtutcenat esyomat nvfhokvnks; mv *omvllkv* em etekvpvke svtutcenat yomuceedihocen, nettv tekvpvke svtutcenat hvyayvkekaren, momen ncreu matvpomen.

13 Momen hecivyvnks, momet encelv hvmke hvlwen tvmket tehoyanet, en hake yckeen es opunayet, Encelv tutcene pofkvrnat em pofketv en hake omecicen ekvnv oh vpokat en holwakes, holwakes, holwakes, *maken* polivyvnks.

SETENTVCKE 9.

MOMEN encelv svcahkepat pofkvnks, momen koko cumpv sutvn avtet ekvvnv oh latken hecivyvnks; momen sufkē rakko em pvtakv sckat es en hvweckvn e'm-hoyvnks.

2 Momen mv sufkē-rakkon hvweevnks; momen ekkuce nakrekkiekv lute rakke em ekkuce omēt sufkan aosiyet, kvwapkvnks; momen mv sufke rakkat em ekkuce hvse hotvle tepakan oh yomuceedicvnks.

3 Momen tvffonoksvlket ekkuce asosset, ekvnvn oh yicvnks; momen hvcescsterahv ekvnv fulle yekcetv *ocakat* omēn yekcetv emhoyvnks.

4 Momet, Ekvvnv pvhe ocan, monkat nake lane estomis,

monkat cto hvmkuisis vhopahnatskvs; momis mv este Hcsaketvmese em eskerkv ekvhoimv take oh ocvkekat tvlken en *nokhokicatskēs, kicet* en kerkuehocvns.

5 Momet psvtckot, momis hvsc cahkepen en nokhokicvren em ctektvnechoyvns; momen mv en nokket hvcesesterahv este rahe en nokke omēt omvns.

6 Momen mv nettv take omof estet elkv hopoyakis, cshecvkekarcs; momet elctvn komakis, clkvt en letkvkvrcs.

7 Momēn mv tvffonoksvlke en heckvt corakko tepokvn *sohayvrane* etetakuchocvte en *heckv* omēt omvns; momen cvtokunaplane kvpotokv vcacakat omvkēn kvpotoyvket o.nvns; momen e turofv taket este e turofv omvkēt omvns.

8 Momen ekvesse hoktvke em ekvesse omēn oca-kvns, momen e nute taket este-papv e *nute* omvkct omvns.

9 Momen hokpe sevrnakv taket hokpe sevrnakv cvto es hahoyvte omvkēn ocakvns; momen e tvrpv take en haket calev *sulke, momet calev eme* corakko sulke tepokv vpefatke en hake omēt *omvns*.

10 Momen hvcesesterahv omvkēt ehvcen ocakvns; momen ehvcet en ren ocvket omvns; momen hvsc cahkepen est'en nokhokice tayc en yekcet omakvns.

11 Momen sufke-rakko em pvtakv seko em encelvn em mekko taken ocakvns, momen e hoccfkv Hcpluvlke em punkv ofv Epatvnet omen, Klckvlke em punkv ofv Epalyvnet omcs.

12 *Este en* holwakat hvmket hoyanet os; hecvs, heyv en yupvn holwakat hokkolet vlahokes.

13 Momen encelv scpakat pofkvns, momen opunkv en hake cvtokunaplane altv Hcsaketvmesc ehomv huerat e yvpe ostan aosset,

14 Encelv sepake pofketv ocan em punayet, Mv encelv oste hvccc rakke Yufletes *hocefken* vk wvnahoyan enrecopvkvs, *maken* pohvyvnks.

15 Momen encelv oste hvsc-vkerkv hvnke, momet nettv hvnke, momet hvsc hvnke, momet ohrolope hvnke vrahkvn etetakuchocvten, este etekvpvke svtutecnau pvsvtvkvren enrecoprehocvnks.

16 Momen corakko oh vpoke sulctawv rakko em vhonkvtkvt cukpe-rakko vcule cukpe hokkolet omvnks, momen em vhonkvtkvn pohvyvnks.

17 Momen nak *cv* hecihocat ofvn hiyomën corakkon momet mv oh vpokat, hokpe scrvrnakv totkv, cesenv, tohottoplane esyomen *es hahoyvten* ocaken hecvyvnks; momen corakko e'kv taket este-papv e'kv take omvkēt omen; totkv, ekkuce, tohottoplane esyomet e cukwv taken asossvnks.

18 Totkv, ekkuce, momet tohottoplane, heyv tutcene c cukwv take asossat este etekvpvke svtutecnau pvsvtakvnks.

19 En yekce e cukwv momet e hvce take ofvt omekv; e hvce take cetto omvkēt, momet ckvn ocvket omvnkekv; momen heyv es nokkicaket os.

20 Momen este vhoskat, heyv estennokkickvt pvsvtv-kekatet, puyvfekev holwvhokat, monkat nake vliakvke cvtokunaplane, monkat cvtokunaphvtke, monkat cvtolanc, monkat cvto, monkat cto es hahoyvte, mv heceko taye, monkat polheko taye, ykvvpvkeko tayan em mekusapv-kekaret, e'ne take em vtotketv ohfvcevn em vkerrickvn etievkekvns:

21 Momet este pvsvtakvte, monkat en famvkakvn, monkat en hoktarkvn, monkat en horkopkv take ohfvcevn om vkerrickvn etievkekvns.

SETENTVCKE 10.

MOMEN encelv etv yekce, aholocen accet, sutv ahvtapken hecvyvns; momen oskentacvt e'kvn ohcakhen, e turofv hvse omēt *omen*, e'le totkv escvkcahe omvkēt omvnks:

2 Momen nakcokv cotkuse enrvnken e'nken vpikvnks; momet e'le vkvpervn uehvtkv vk huericet, e'le vkvskvnnv ekvnnv oh *huericvnks*,

3 Momet este-papv hehke omēn en hake yekcen es huehkvns; momen hohikof, tenetke kolvpaket tenetkavnks.

4 Momen mv tenetke kolvpakat tenetkakhkof, hocciv-ranvyvnks: momet punkv en hake sutv avtet, Mv nanvke tenetke kolvpakat onayakan hoccicekot, scm oh vlokpicvs, maken pohvyvnks.

5 Momen mv encelv nehvtkv, momet ekvnnv oh huere hecvyvne e'nken sutvn vkwwapet,

6 Sutv momen mv ofv fullat, momen ckvnnv momen mv oh fullat, momen uchvtkv momen mv vkfullat hayvte, mv estofis meyvksv-seko likan es hocet, Oketvt vlvkeko emunken,

7 Encelv eskolvpakat hake en nettv take omof, mvt pofketvn vlicecef, Hesaketvmese enake ehkat esvckvres, em vtotkvke ovalvke en kerkuecakvte vcvkvyn, makvnks.

8 Momen opunkv en hake sutv avte pohvyvnke hvtvm vm punayet, Ahyet, nakcokv cotkuse, enrvnke encelv uehvtkv momet ekvnnv oh huere e'nke vpikan esvs, makvnks.

9 Momen encelvn oh ahvit, Mv nakcokucen v'mes, kievvnks. Momen *vm punayet*, Ehset, lokvs; momen ce vvrke homen hayvres, momis ce cukvv ofv fo en cvmpe omēt cvmpe tares, cv kievvnks.

10 Momen mv nakcokucen encelv e'nken a em ehset, lokvyvnks; momen cv cukwv ofv fo en cvmpe omēt cvmpet omvnks; momis lohkvyoſ, cv nvrke home hakvnks.

11 Momen, Hvtrm este, etvlwv, etulaswv momet mekkvlke sulke ehomvn owalvranetsket os, cv kicvnks.

SETENTVCKE 11.

MOMEN kohv setekkekv omēn v'mboyvnks; momen encelvt hueret, Ahuyiret, Hesaketvmese en cuko vcakan, momet mv ofv emekusvpakan, momet altvn vhopayvs, makvnks.

2 Momis cuko vcakat en tvkfettvn vhopayekot, wiketskvres, Centilvlken emhoyvtet omekv; momen mv tvlofv vcakan hvse pale osten hokkolohkaken oli svpaklvres.

3 Momen a vn kerrylike hokkolan *yekcetvn* emvkares, momen sukv hakvn vchoyet, nettv cukpe-rakko hvmken cukpe hokkolen pale epaken owalvkvres.

4 Heyvt olefv em vpe hokkolat, momet kulke esoh-huerickv ekvvn en Hesaketvmese ehomv sehokat omakes.

5 Momen estinvt en nokhokicetvn komen omat, totkv e cukwv taken aosiyet en horrviken lokaket os; momen estinvt en nokhokicetvn komen omat, hiyomēn elehocv-ranet os.

6 Heyvt, em owaletv en nettv take ofvn oskekaren sutv em vkhottetv *yekcetvn* ocakes; momet eticet, catvn haye tayet uewv ocakat ohfvnken *yekcetvn* ocet, momet etewole estomomusen komakat nake estennokkickv estomis ekvvn oh vlvkuecetvn *yekcetvn* ocakes.

7 Momen akerkueckvn es poyahkof, punvttv sufke-rakko em pvtakv sekan aosset eme take vnrvpen horren hayet, ohfvniket, pvsvtvres.

8 Momen e'na take tvlofv rakkat em etēhoyvnkvvn tvk

wvkhokvres, *mv tvlofv* puyvfekev vcvkvyv Satvme inomel Ecepsen kihocet os, momen mvn pu Pucasen elehocvtet omes.

9 Momen este, momen em vliketv, momen etulaswv, inomel Centilvlke asosset mv ena taken nettv tutcenen nvrkvpvt vpaken hecvkvres, momen mv ena take sepvlvk vtehkvre em etektvnecvkekares.

10 Momen mv yvmv ekvnv vpokat oh afvcket, afvckvkvres, momen nak emkvn ete'm vtotvkvres; heyv owalv hokkolat yvmv ekvnv vpokan esteinerrvkuetakvtet ok.

11 Momen *mv* nettv tutcene nvrkvpvt vpakat renyupvn hesaketv em Puyvfekev Hesaketvmese aatat mv enataken eceyaken, *asehoket* e'le taken oh sehokvnks; momen penkvlvk rakket hecakat omvlkvn oh latkvnks.

12 Momen opunkvk en hake yekce sutv avtet, Yvmvn a vceinhokvks, kihocen pohakvnks. Momet aholose ofv sutvn vkvwvphoken, en horrvlket hecakovks.

13 Momen mata hvse-vkerkv omof ckvnv nekekv rakket ocvnks, momen *mv* tvlofv etekvpvke espalat latkvnks; momen este mv ekvnv nekekv ofv pvsatkvtv *em vhonkvutkv* cukpe rakko kolvpaket omvnks; momen *este* vhoskat penkvlvket, hvlwe en Hesaketvmesen vrakkuetakvnks.

14 Nake *este* en holwvke svhokkolat hoyvnet os; hecva, holwvke svtutcenat lvpken vlaket os.

15 Momen encelv eskolvpakat pofkvnks, momen sutv ofv punkvk en hake yekcvket ocakovks, Yvmv ekvnv em ohmekketv *ocakat* pu Pucase momen en Klist enake haket os; momen estofis meyuksv-sekon ohmekkvres, maket.

16 Momen vculvke pale hokkolen ostohkakak Hesaketvmese elhomvn em ohliketv vvacakan oh vpoket, e turofv taken oh pvlvtiket, Hesaketvmesen vrakkuetecet,

17 Vkvsvmkvn ce'meyet os, Pucase Hesaketvmese

Yekcetv Omvlece, like, likvte momet likvranat toyetskat; cen yekce rakkan ehset, ohmekketskvte omekv.

18 Momen Centilvlket cypvkhokvtes, momen cypvkketvt vlvkēs, momen pvsatkvte ohfvcceckv oketv, momet owalv cem vtotkvike, momet emekusapvlke, momet lopockuse momet rvkrvke ce hocefkvn em penkvlakat feketvn emvketskvre; momet ekvnvn sumecicakat sum-huecetskvre *oketvt vlvkēs*, makakvnks.

19 Momen hvlwe ofv Hesaketvmese en cuko vcatat hauket omvnks, momen en cuko vcatat ofv em etemfvc-cetv tovhahvww vcatat heket omvnks; momen vtoye-hvttē, momet en hake *sulket*, tenetke *ocakat*, ekvnv uekekv momet hetute nerkv tayet ocakvnks.

SETENTVCKE 12.

MOMEN eskerkv rakkēt hvlwe ofvn heckvnks, *hoktet mvv omen*; *momen mv* hokte hvsen accet, hvresset e'le elecvn ocen, kvpotokv vcake kococumpv palen hokkolohkake es haken kvvtoyēt *omvnks*:

2 Momen *mv* hokte nvrkesēt, estuce heckuecvranuset omen, momet heckuecvrane en nokkan es huehkvns.

3 Momen eskerkv etvt hvlwe ofvn heket ocvnks; momen hecvv, tlekonv cate, rakke, ekv kolvpaken, eyvpe palen ocet, momen ekv kolvpakat kvvvlkv oh *ocvke vlket omvnks*.

4 Momen e hvct hvlwe kococumpv *ocakat* etekvpvke svtutcenan hvlatet, ekvnvn tvk wikvnks; momen *mv* tlekonvt hokte estuce heckuecvranat ehomvn huervnks, estuce hekan vpakusen lokvret.

5 Momen hoktet hunvnwucen heckuecvnks, tvlwvvlke omvlkv cvto estepketvn es ohmekkvrnat; momen em estucen Hesaketvmese *likan*, momet em ohliketv vcatan kvvwvphoyvnks.

6 Momen hoktet letket, vnrwvwn eceyvns, mvn liketv Hesaketvnese em etetakuevtet ocet omen, mvn nettv cukpe-rakko hvmken cukpe hokkolen palo epaken hompicvkvren.

7 Momen hvlwe ofv horret ocvns; Mikevl momet em encelvlket tlekonv tepoyakvns; momen tlekonv momet em encelvlke tepoyakvns,

8 Momis ohfvnkvkekvnks; momen em vpoketv hvlwe ofv svnvcomvn eshechoyekvnks.

9 Momen mv tlekonv rakkan a wihokvns, mv cetto vcule, Tiapolv momet Setvne kihoe, yvmv ekvnv omvlkvn mvkerrat; mvt ekvnv tvk wihokvns, momen em encelvlket vpvkaken apvlathoyvnks.

10 Momen opunvkv en hake yekce hvlwe ofvn hvnma-ken pohvyvnks, Vhesaketv, yekcetv, momet pun Hesa-ketvnese em ohmekketv, momet en Klist em ohfvnketvt hiyomat yices; tecakkeyvte e'nrapv, mv pun Hesaketv-mese ehomvn nettvn momet neren vnrapvten awihokekvn.

11 Momen Ypifikuce e catv eteropotten, momen em ohkerkueckv em opunvkv eteropotten mvn emuntvlakv-tes; momen elkv tis oren en hesaketv taken vnokecvke-kates.

12 Monkv hvlhawatskat, momet mv ofv vpokatskat, afvckvkepvkes. Ekvnn vpoke, momet uehvtkv *vk fulle toyatskat* ce'n holwvhokes, Tiapolvt, oketv kocoknuse em ocen kerrat omecicen cvpvkke heret, a cen hvtapkv-kekvn.

13 Momen tlekonvt, ekvnvn a tvk wihoken hehcof, mv hokte hunvnwuce heckuecvten assecvnks.

14 Momen hoktet, en liketv vnrwv ocan tvmket oh ayvren lvmhe rakke e tvrpv hokkolen emhoyvnks, mvn oketv hvmke, oketv vnvcome, momet oketv en nvrkvpyvn mv cetto e turofv enkvpyken vfvshotet os.

15 Momen uelauken svkvyecicetvn komet, mv cettot e cukwv ossen uewv uelauke omēn hokte eyupvn fihnevvnks;

16 Momen ekvnvt hokten omvnicet, e cukwvn hvwvklehctet, mv uelauke tlekonvt e cukwv aossicvten nokmelvnks.

17 Momen tlekonvt hokten en homecct, en ncrkv vhoske, mv Hesaketvmese em vhakvn vfastet, Cesvs Klist ohkerkueckv hlvvtakan horre en hayetvn komet ayvnks.

SETENTVCKE 13.

MOMEN uehvtkv em oktahvn oh huervyvvnks. Momen ekv kolvpakan, eyvpe palen ocet punvttv uehvtkv aossen hecvyvvnks, momen kvtlvkv vcacvke palet eyvpen oh ocaken, momen *Hesaketvmese* vtvkleckv e hoccfkv e'kvn oh ocaken *hecvyvvnks*.

2 Momen mv punvttv hecvyvvnke uekaccv omēt omen, cle nokuse *e'le* omvkēt *omen*, e cukwvt estepapv e cukwv omēt omvvnks; momen en yekcctv, momen mekko em ohliketvn, momen ohfvnketv rakkan tlekonvt e'mvnks.

3 Momen ekv hvmke elkv ore vuvttēhoce omēn hecvyvvnks; momen elece taye vuvttan em wicehocvnks; momen mv punvttv ohfvccvn ekvnv omvkvvt em estomahet omvvnks.

4 Momet mv tlekonv punvttvn yekcctv cmvten vrakuecakovvnks; momet punvttvn vrakkuccakovvnks, Estit mv punvttv omēt *like* haks? estit ctepoyetv ume taye haks? makaket.

5 Momen c cukwv nake rakrvken, momet opunvkv *Hesaketvmese* vtvkleckvn opunayen e'mhoyvnks; momen hvse pale osten hokkolohkaken likvre yekcctvn c'mhoyvnks.

6 Momen *Hesaketvmese* vtvkleckv ofv e cukwvn *hvwvkle-*

lecat, e hocefkv, em escuko-hakv, momet mv hvlwe ofv vpoke vtvklecvaranet hvwvklecvnks.

7 Momen mekusapvlke etepoyet, ohfvnketvn e'mhoyvnks; momen *este em* vliketv, momet etulaswv, momet etvlwvvlke omvlkv ohfvnken yekcetvn e'mhoyvnks.

8 Momen ekvnv vpokat, mv e hocefhokv Yvpefikuce ekvnv vliceckv vteke elehocvte en hesaketv nakcokv ofv cohoyekatet omvlkv vrakkucecvkres.

9 Estimvt ehveko ocen omat, pohekvs.

10 Estit esten sylvfkuecat, *emen* sylvfkuehocvres; estit eslafkv-cvpkon es *est'* elecat, eslafkv-cvpkot *mun* elecvaranet os. Mekusapvlke em vkvsvmkv momet em momis kometvt yvmvn ocakes.

11 Momen punvttv etv, yvpefikuce omēt eyvpe hokkolēn ocet, ekvnv aossen hecvyvnks, momen tlekonv omēa punayvnks.

12 Momen punvttv enhvteceskv ohfvnketv ocat omvlkv ocet, mv ehomvn es vtotket omes, momet yvmv ekvnv, momen mv oh vpokat punvttv enhvteceskv elece taye vnattan em wicehocvten vrakknecaken hayet omes.

13 Momet eskerkv rakrvken momecet os, momat este ehomvn hvlwe vten totkv ekvnvn a oh hvtvpecicet os,

14 Momet mv eskerkv *mv* punvttv ehomv momecvre e'mhoyat eteropotten *este* ekvnv vpokan invkerret os, *Mv* punvttv eslafkv-cvpko es vnatte em wkvte vhaken en hayvkes, *este* ekvnv vpokan kicet.

15 Momet *mv* punvttv vhakan hesaketv emetv yekcetvn ocvnks, niomat *mv* punvttv vhakat opunayat tvlkekot, momis punvttv vhakan en sulke estomomuset vrakkucecvkekat psvsvhoyvre omecice taves.

16 Momen lopocke momet rvkrakat, *momet* nake ocvlke, momet nake ocvkekvlke, *momet* pucassvkeko momet

pucase ocakat omvlkv e'nkvperv, monkat ekvhomv take ofv eskerkv en heckvren;

17 Momet *mv* eskerkv, monkat *mv* punvttv e hocefkv, monkat e hocefkv em vhonkvtkvn ocat tvlket, estimvt o estomet mvn ocekat nesetv monkat wiyetv umeko tayan hayet os.

18 Hoporrenkv yvmvn ocet os. Estit hoporrenkv ocat *mv* punvttv em vhonkvtkvn vhonkvtekvs; este em vhonkvtkvt omekv: momen Cukpe epaken pale epaken epohkaket em vhonkvtkvt omes.

SETENTVCKE 14.

MOMEN hecvyvns, momen hecvs, Yvpefikucet ekvnhlvwe Sivr oh hueren, cukpe-rakko cukpe hvnken pale osten ostohkake, E'rke e hocefkv e'kvhomv taken oh hoccavpvkaken hecvyvns.

2 Momen newv sulke en hake, momet en hake hvlwvten tenetke rakke en hake omën pohvyvns: momet kervlv hayecvlke en kervlv taken hayecaken pohvyvns.

3 Momen mekko em ohliketv, nake wenahoke ostat, momet *mv* vculvke ehomvn yvhiketv mucvse omën yvhikakvns; momen *mv* yvhiketv estit kerreko tayan, *mv* cukpe-rakko cukpe hvnken pale osten ostohkake, ekvnv asosse pvlken neshoyvte tvlket *kerrake taves*.

4 Heyvt hoktvken vpaket e vholwvycvkekatet omes; fvcenvlket omakekv. Heyvt Yvpefikuce estvmv estomën ayis, vcvkvpeyat omakes. Heyvt ette enlvteceskv Hesaketvmese momet en Yvpefikuce enake este asosse neshoyvtet omakes.

5 Momen e cukwv take ofv mvkerretv eshechoyekvns: Hesaketvmese em ohliketv vcat ehomvn em mvttekot omakekv.

6 Momen encelv etvt, opunvkv herv meyuksv-sekon

ekvuv vpokan, etvlwv, em vliketv, etulaswv, momet este vtekat 'scin erkenvketv ocet, hvlwan tvmken hecvyvns;

7 *Momen* opunvkv yekcen 'sopunayct, Hesaketvinscen em penkalct, vrakketv emvkes; em ohfvceckv en hvse- vkerkv vlakekv; momet mv hvlwc, ekvuv, uehvtkv momet uekiwv ocakat hayvtcn vrakkucevkes, *makvns*.

8 Momen encelv etvt, eyupv ayct, Papelv, mv tvlofv rakkat, lvtkēs, lvtkēs, tlvwvvlke omvlkv en hoktarkv en cvpvkktv em pvrko-opuswv eskvkuecvtet omekv.

9 Momen encelv svtutcenat heyv *hokkolan* eyupv ayet, hvmmakvns; Estimvt mv punvttv momen vhakan vrak- kucet, momet e'kvhomv, monkat e'nke ofv *hoccen* eskerkv en hecket on omat,

10 Matat Hesaketvmese en cvpvkktv em pvrko-opuswv *nake* seteyvmkeko en cvpvkke sem esketv avcvnhoyan eskvres; momet totkv, tohottoplane tepakat ofv, encelvl- ke hvsythakat ehomv, momet Yvpefikuce ehomv este- merrihocvres:

11 Momen em estemerketv take em ekkucet estofis meyuksv-sekon kvwapket os; momen mv punvttv momet vhakan vrakkuecakat, momen estimvt o estomet e hocckv es en kerkv en hecket nettv monkat neren fekvpvkekos.

12 Emekusapvlke em momis kometvt ymvn oces: Hesaketvmese em vhkv *ocakan*, momet Cesvs ofv vkv- svmkv vfvstakat ymvn *svpakles*.

13 Momen opunvkv en hake hvlwe vtet, Hoccivs, cv kicen pohvyvns; Mv pvsatke Pucase ofv pvsvtkat en herakes, mucv ayat; Momes, em vtotketv take enkvpv- ken fekvpvkvren; momen em vtotketv taket vcvkvpeyes, Puyvfeckvt maket os, *maket hoccivs*.

14 Momen hecvyvns, momen hecv, aholoce hvtken, momen este E'chushunvuv omēt aholocen oh liket

kvpotokv vcakan kvpotoyet, momet estackv fvsken e'nken es hvlaten *hēcvyvnks*.

15 Momen encelv etvt, cuko-vcakan aosiyet, mv aholoce oh likan opunvkv en hake yekcen 'sem pūnayet, Cem estackvn ceyihcet, tvcvs; *hiyomēt* omekv, tvcvranetskat hvse-vkerkv vlvkēs, momen ekvnv en nakloket hiyohakes, maket huehkvns.

16 Momen mv aholoce oh likatet em estackvn ekvnv a oh hvtvpeihcet, ekvnv en lokcen vteloynks.

17 Momen encelv etvt, estackv fvsken ocet, cuko-vcakat hvlwe ofv likan ao svks.

18 Momen encelv, totkv ohfvnke yekcetv ocat, altv *likan* aosiyet, mv estackv fvsken ocan opunvkv en hake yekcen 'sem punayet huehkvns, Cem estackv fvskan ohceyicet, ekvnv em pvrko em vpc em etten vteloys; em pvrko lokevke mvketeket omekv, maket.

19 Momen encelvt em estackvn ekvnv ohceyicet, ekvnv em pvrko em vpen vteloynks, momet Hesaketvmese en cvpvkktv em pvrko es opecetv rakkan vtchvns.

20 Momen pvrko es opecetv tvlofv en lvpvtken ohsvpaklet cetakhoyvns; momet catvt pvrko es opecetvn corakko en cuksakkv tis oren afihuat vkerkv cukpe hokkolen orvns.

SETENTVCKE 15.

MOMEN hylwe ofvn nake eskerkv etv rakke momet estomahen *hecit*, encelv kolvpako nake *este* 'sestemerrickv espokake kolvpakan ocaken hecvynks; mv ofv Hesaketvmese en cvpvkktvt esvcket omekv.

2 Momen uehvtkv estvkheckv totkv setekyvmke omēn *hecit*, mv punvttv, vhakat, es en kerkv, momet e hocckv em vhonkvtkvn ohfvnkakvtet, Hesaketvmese en kervlvn ocaket, mv estvkheckv uehvtkv oh svpaklen hecvynks.

3 Momen Hesaketvmese em vtotkv Moscs en yvhiketv,

momen Yvpefikuce en yvhiketvn yvhikaket os, Pucase Hesaketvmese Yekcetv Omvloetskat, cem vtotketv rakrvke, estomahvket omes; mekusapvlke em Mekko toyetskat, cem vretv fvccvke, mehenwvket omakes, maket.

4 Pucase toyetskat, estimvt cem penkalet, ce hoccfkvn vrakkuecekar haks? ceme tvlkuset hvsvtket ometskekv; momen tvlwvvlke omvlkv yicet ece 'rakkuecvkvret ok: cem ohfvceckvt heckaken hahoyekv.

5 Momen mv hoyanat hecvyvns, momen hecvs, ohkerkueckv em escukohakv en cuko vcakat hvlwe tvlofv ofv ocat haukvns:

6 Momen encelvlke kolvpakat estc 'sestemerrickv kolvpakan ocet, hvnwelw tvrke, hvtkc, hvsatkusen accvket, momet e hokpen cvtokunaplane sewvvnketvn 'sewvnvka-ket cuko vcakan asossvns.

7 Momen nake wenahoke ostat hvmket cvtokunaplanc sesketv kolvpake, Hesaketvmese estofis meyuksv-seko likat en cvpvkktv es fvcfvken encelvlke kolvpakan emakvns.

8 Momen cuko vcakat Hesaketvmese en rakketv momet en yekcetv em ekkucen es fackvns; momen encelvlke kolvpakat em este sestemerrickv kolvpakat esfvckvkeko emunkat estimvt cuko vcakat eceyeko tayvns.

SETENTVCKE 16.

MOMEN cuko vcakat avtet opunkv en hake yekce encelvlke kolvpakan em punayet, Vpehyet, sesketv Hesaketvmese en cvpvkktv es *fvcfakan* ekvvn a oh pvlvtvkes, *maken* pohvyvns.

2 Momen *encelv* enhvteceskv ahyet, sesketv sesan ekvvn a oh pvlavns; momen lekhove holwvke, nok-

kice mahe mv este punvttv es en kerkv ocet vlahan vrakkuccakan vluhlvns.

3 Momen encelv esvhokkolat sesketv sesan uchvtkv a oh pvlachten, mv uehvtkv este elvte e catv omē haliken, nake wenake omvlkv uehvtkv vk pvsatkvnks.

4 Momen enoelv svtutcenat sesketv sesan hvce momet uekiwv ocakan a oh pvlachten, catv hakvnks.

5 Momen uewv em encelvt, Pucasē, like, likvte, momet likvranetskat, fvccet ometskes, hiyomēn ohfvccets-kekv;

6 Mekusapvlke momet owalvlke e catvn pvlvtaktv et omekv, momen catvn eskvkuehcetskes; mehocvre orvket omekv, maken pohvyvnks.

7 Momen ctv, altv avtet, Momes, Pucase Hesaketvmese Yekcetv Oinvlccetskat, cem ohfvccckvt mehenwe momet fvccvket omakes, maken pohvyvnks.

8 Momen encelv csostat sesketv sesan hvsen oh pvlachten, este totkv es nekricvre yekcetvn e'mhoyvnks.

9 Momen estet hiyye heran es nekrihohcen, Hesaketvmese heyv este sestemerrickv ohfvnken yekcetv ocat e hocfvkv vtvklecavvnks; momet em vkerrickvn eticet vrakketv emvkckvnks.

10 Momen encelv svcakkepat sesketv sesan punvttv em ohliketvn a oh pvlavvnks, momen em ohniekketv yomucket fveiken, en nokkat omecicen e tulaswv taken vkkavvnks,

11 Momet en nokhoke, momet en lekhovat omecicen hlvvat en Hesaketvmesen vtvklecaket, em vtotketv take ohfvccvn em vkerrickvn eticvkekvns.

12 Momen encelv sepatkat sesketv sesan, Yufictes, mv hvce rakkan vk pvlachten, mv em uewvt vkvrpepvns hvsssv-fvccv em mekkvlke em vyetv metetake taren

13 Momen pnyvfekv hvsvthvkeko kute omvke tutcene tlekonv e cukwv, momet punvttv e cukwv, momet owalv laksv e cukwv asossen hecvyvns.

14 Mvt pnyvfekv holwvhokat em pnyvfekvlke, nakeskerkvn vtotket, ekvnv *mekkvlke*, momet ekvnv omvlkv em mekkvken oh vpeyat omet, Hesaketvmese Yekcetv Omvlecat en nettv rakkat en horren oh vteloymranet omekv.

15 Hecva, horkopv omēt vlakis. Enatvlkvranset yvkapan, *estet* em vlesketv hecvkekaren, mv e vketecet, em accvken vcayecat en heres.

16 Momen ekvnv Hepluvlke em punkv ofv Amvkētvi kioce likan tohvteloymns.

17 Momen encelv eskolvpakat sesketv sesan hotvle ofvn pvlachten, opunkv en hake yekce mekko em ohliketv, cuko vcake hvlwe ofv ocan aatvns, Pokes, maket.

18 Momen en hake *sulket*, vtoyehvttē momet tenetke ocakvns; momen ekvnv nekekv rakke, este yvmv ekvnv vpokvte vtekat mv ekvnv nekekv omēt sekō, en yekce momen en rakke mv omēt *sekates*.

19 Momen tvlofv rakkat tekvpvke tutcenen tekvpivhocvns, momen Centilvlke eme tvlofv pvlatkvns; momen Papelv rakkat Hesaketvmese em vkerrickv ehōmvn vlakvns, sesketv en homeckv en cypvkketv em pvrko-opuswvn esemvren.

20 Momen ote vtekat pefatken, ekvnv hvlhawan eshechōyekvns.

21 Momen hvlwen asosset, hetute nerkv rakrvket esten oh pvlatkvns, *hetute nerkv hvmke en honnet* talentv en honne oren; momen heyv hetute nerkv este estemerrvkvecat omecicen estet Hesaketvmesen vtvklecakvns; mv este sestemerrickv rakke mahet omvnkekv.

SETENTVCKE 17.

MOMEN encely kolvpake sesketv kolvpake ocakat hvmket vlahket, vm punayet, Yvmvn ahtetsken, mv hoktarv rakke uewv sulke oh likat em ohfvcceckvn ce hecicares.

2 Mvn vpvkakot ekvnv em mekkvlke hoktaraken, ekvnv vpokat en hoktarkv em pvrko-opuswvn *esiket* es hacakvnks, makvnks.

3 Momen Puyvfekev ofvn vnrvwvn 'svc ayvnks; momen hoktet punvttv cahtuse, vtvkleckv em vhocefhoekvt e'na hvmeccien, ekv kolvpaken, eyvpe palen ocen oh liken hecvyvns.

4 Momen hoktet nake cahtuse momet okholatten accet, cvtokunaplane, cvto vcacvke, momet makelitvn 'senehicet, cvtokunaplane sesketv en hoktarkv en holwv-hokat, momet hvsvtketv tokat es fvcken e'nken es hvlatvnks.

5 Momen hocefkv ekvhomvn oh hoccet *ocvnks*, *heyvi omen*, **NAKE-EHKE, PAPELV RAKKAT, EKVNV EN HOKTARVLKE MOMET VRETV HOLWV HOKE MAHAT E'CKET.**

6 Momen mv hokte mekusapvlke e catv, momet Cesva a en kerrvlke e catvn es hacen hecvyvns; momet hecvyof, *vm* estomahetv rakken vm estomahvnks.

7 Momen encelvt *hvmmaket* cv kicvnks, Estomēn cem estomahet omisa? Mv hokte, momen punvttv ekv kolvpaken, momet eyvpe pale oce hokte oh likan enake ehkan cem onayares.

8 Mv punvttv hecetskise, likvte *tis*, likeks; momet sufke rakko em pvtakv sekan aosset, estemerkvn eceyvres. Momen ekvnv vpoke, mv e hocefkv hesaketv nakcokv ofv ekvnv vlceckv vteke hoocvkekatēn, em

estomahvke tares, mv punvttv, likvte tis, likekot omat, mome estomis likat hecakof.

9 Momen vkerrickv hoporrenkv ocat heyv *tes*. Ekv kolvpakat ekvnhvlwe kolvpakat tes, hokte oh likat.

10 Momen mekkvlke kolvpaket os, cahkepet pvlatkan, hvnket liken, hvnkat hvte vlvkekot, momis vlakof, vkocoknusen likvranet os.

11 Momen mv punvttv likvte tis, likekat, mvt escenv-pakat omes, momet mv kolvpakan vevkayat tes, momet sumketvn oh ayes.

12 Momen eyvpe pale hecetskise mekkvlke pale *em* ohmekketv hvte enheckvkekat omakes; momis punvttv vpvken hvse-vkerkv hvnke *oren* mekkvlke omät yekcetv en heckaket omes.

13 Heyvt vkerrickv hvnkusen ocet, en yekce em ohfvnketv tepakan punvttvn emvkvres.

14 Heyvt Yvpefikuce vnrvpst horren hayaken, Yvpefikucet ohfvnkvkvres; pucasvlke e Pucaset, momet mekvvlke em Mekkot omekv; momen eme vpvkakaket enhuehket, enhopohoyvtet, momet heromvket omakes.

15 Momen hvmmaket, Hoktarvt oh liken mv uowv sulken hecetskise este, momet este sulsokat, momet etulaswv, momet etvlwvvlke taket omakes.

16 Momen eyvpe pale punvttv oh cvkcahe hecetskise, heyvt hoktarvn en homecet, nakoceko, enatvlkvransen hayet, em vpeswvn papkvres, momet totkvn es nekrickvres.

17 Hesaketvmeset naken komat momecetv, momet vkerrickv hvnkusen ocet, Hesaketvmese em opunkv esfvfvkeko vtekat em ohmekketv take punvttvn emvkvren efeke taken em vpikakvtet omekv.

18 Momen mv hokte hecetskise mv tvlofv rakke ekvvn em mekvvlke ohmekkat omes; cv kicvns.

SETENTVCKE 18.

MOMEN heyv nanvke renypvñ encelv etv, yekcetv rakken ocet, hvlwan ahvtaþken hecvyvñks; momen en hvayvñkt ekvñvn hvayaicvñks.

2 Momen yekciet, opunvkv en hake yekcen es huchket, Papelv rakkat ltvkēs, ltvkēs, momet puyvfekev holvvhokat e hute, momet puyvfekev hvsvtkeko omvkv em vpoketv, momet fusvv hvsvtkeko, momet holvvektekat em vpoketv haket omes.

3 Tvlwvvlke omvkvñt en hoktarkv en cvpvkktv em pvrko-opuswñ eskaken, ekvñv em mekkvlke vpaket hoktaraken, en nake seafvceickv sulkat eteropotten esnesvlket ekvñv vpokat nake ocvke hakvtet omekv.

4 Momen opunvkv en hake etv hvlwe vtet hvñmaken pohryvñks, Vm este toyatskat, *Papelvñ* asossvkes, vpaket naorkatskekaren, momet vpaket em este sestemerrickvt cen heckvkekāren;

5 En naorketvt hvlwan oricaken, Hesaketvmeset en holvvyeckv *sulkan* vkerriekv.

6 Ce'mvkvte etvpomen e'mvkes, momet em vtotketv vcvkyen tepvkocken e'mvkes; sesketv fvcecvten hokkolvn en fvcecvkes.

7 Estomomusen e vrakkuecet, nake 'se afvceccivte, mv etvpomusen estemerkv efeknokketv tepakan e'mvkes; Oye toyvkt, mekko hoktet likit, feknokketvñ hecvkares, e feke ofvñ maket omekv.

8 Heyvt omecicen estemerrickv nettv hvñkuse ofvñ oh cakkakvres, elkv, feknokketv, elauko esyomat; momen totkv ofvñ nekrat sumkvres; Pucase Hesaketvmese mv ohfvceecat yekcet omekv.

9 Momen ekvñv em mekkvlke vpaket hoktaret, seafvceickv ofv vpaket fullvtet, nekrat em ekkucen hecakof,

10 Em estemerkvn em penkvlakat omecicen hopvyen svpaklet, Holwakes, holwakes, Papelv mv tvlofv rakkat, mv tvlofv yekcat! hvse-vkerkv hvmkuse ofvn cem oh-fvceckvt vlaket omekv, maket, oh wahoket, en hvkih-hokvres.

11 Momen ekvvn em esnesvlket, eme ohfvccvn feknok-hoket, oh hvkih-hokvres; nvpvt en nakwiyetvn svnvcomvn en nehsekot ok:

12 Cvtokunaplane, cvtokunaphvtke, cvto vcacakat, makelity, hvnvwelv tvrke telekmuse, *naktvrke* okholatte, afusherakv tvrke, *naktvrke* cahtuse, ruinv eto omvlkv, nakvtehetv yupo-lowake enute es hahoyvte omvlkv, nakvtehetv eto vcake mahat es hahoyvte, momen *nake* cvtolane, monkat cvto, monkat esechetv-cvto es *hahoyvte* omvlkv,

13 Momet senemv, nak fvmecakusat, vfekv *vcacakat*, lipenv *helukwv*, pvrko-opuswv, olefv neha, hockvte hvtker herat, teleko, wakov, yvpefikv, corakko, calev, vtotkvike, est' em puyvfekev esyomat omvlkv nakneskv hahoyvten *nvpvt svnvcomvn nehsekos*.

14 Momen naklokce cem puyvfekev em vlostat ce'nkv-pvkaket os, momet nake hompetv herakat, momet *nak* vcacakat ce'nkvpvkahken svnvcomvn eshehcetskekos.

15 Heyv nanvke esnesvlke, mv eteropotte nake ocvlke hakakvtet, em estemerketv em penkvlakat omecicen hopvyen svpaklet, hvkiliket, wahokyres,

16 Holwakes, holwakes, mv tvlofv rakke, hvnvwelv tvekmuse, okholatte, momet cahtusen accvtet, momet cvtokunaplane, cvto vcacvke momet makelity 'se nehicvtet! Hvse-vkerkv hvmkuse ofvn nake-ockv en rakke momvteke sumkepekv, maket.

17 Momen perro-cuko en kvpetvnc vtakat, perro-cuko vtehkvlke omvlkv, perro cuko vfastvlke, momet uehvt^{kv}

svkfulle nake esyoposkvike estomomusat omvlkv hopvyeu
svpaklet,

18 Nekrat em ekkucen hecakof, huehkakvns, Tvlofv
estomet heyv tvlofv rakkat omēt ome haks? maket.

19 Momet essu mokkvu e'kv taken oh tusayet, hvkihket,
wahoket huehkakvns, Holwakes, holwakes, mv tvlofv
rakke mv ofv perro-cuko uehvtkv vk fulle ocakat omvlkv
em vcaketv eteropotte nake ocvke hakakvtet! hvse-vkerkv
hvmkuse ofvu sumkepckv.

20 Hvlwat toyetskat, momet vpastelvlke fvccvke, momet
owalvlke toyatskat, oh afvckvkes, Hesaketvncset cem
empvlecekv.

21 Momen encelv yekcet, enfulotkv en cvto rakkat
omēn cvton ehset, uehvtkv vk wkvns, Hiyomēn
Papelv, nrv tvlofv rakkat, lekvhohyeu, en lvtketv rakke
tares, momen svuvcomvu eshechohyekos, maket.

22 Momet, Kervlv hayecvlke, hayecvlke estomis, fehpu
hayecvlke, pofketv pofkvike esyomat eu hake taket ec
ofvu svuvcomvu pohkekares; momen vtotketv estomis
vtotkakak hvmkuis ec ofvu svuvcomvu eshechoyekares;
momen enfulotkv en hake ec ofv svuvcomvu pohkekares;

23 Momen kulke en hvayvke ec ofvu svuvcomvu
hvayvkekares; momen hokte epayvrauat ehivv taranat
tepakat en hake ec ofvu svuvcomvu pohkekares; cem
esnevlke ekvv en rvkrakvt omen, cem famvkakv
eteropotten tvlvvlke omvlkv mvkerhoyvtet omekv.

24 Momen owalvlke, mekusapvlke, momet este ckvv
oh psvthoyvte omvlkv e catvu eme ofvu eshechoyvns.

SETENTVCKE 19.

MOMEN heyv navke renyupvu hvlwe tvlofv ofv este
sulke mahe em opuvkv en hake yekcet, Aleluv:

Vhesaketv, rakketv, vrakketv momet yekcetvt Pucase pun Hesaketvmese cm ocekv;

2 Em ohfvcceckvt mehenwet, fvccvket omekv; mv hoktarv rakke, en hoktarkv eteropotte ekvnv hopanvt en ohfvccecet, em vtotkvike e catvn e'nke *pulatvten* em pvlecekv, maken pohvyvnks.

3 Momen hvtvm, Aleluyv, makakvnks. Momen em ekkucet estofis meyuksv-sekon kvwapket omes.

4 Momen vcultke pale hokkole ostohkakak, momet nake wenahoke ostat tvkpvltiket, Hesaketvmese mekko em ohliketv oh likaten *vrakkuecet*, Emen; Aleluyv, maket, vrakkuecakovks.

5 Momen opunvkv en hake mekko cm ohliketvn aosset, Pun Hesaketvmesen, em vtotkvike omvlkatskat, momet lopockuse momet rakrvke em penkvlakatskat omvlkv tvksvmvkes, makvnks.

6 Momen este sulke mahe em opunvkv en hake omët, momen uewv sulke en hake omët, momen tenetke yekcakat en hake omët, Aleluyv; Hesaketvmese Yekcetv Omvlecat mekhet omekv.

7 Epu 'fvcket omekvs, momet afvckvkepvkeres, momet vrakketvn e'mvkeres, Yvpefikuce em etepvyetv em *oketvt* vlahken, e 'hiwvt e *em* etetakuecet omekv: makaken pohvyvnks.

8 Momen emet hvnvwelv telekme 'hsvtke, momen hvtken accvren e'mhoyvnks; mv hvnvwelv telekmat mekusapvlke em fvccetvt omekv.

9 Momen, Hoccivv, Mv Yvpefikuce em etepvyetv en yafke-hompetvn enhuehhokvtet en herakes, cv kicvnks. Momet, Heyvt Hesaketvmese em maketv mehenwakat omes, cv kicvnks.

10 Momen vrakkuecvranit e'le ehomvn tvk latkvynks. Momen, Momecetskekaren vketecv; vnet ceme momen

etecakkaketskat Cesvs em ohkerkueckv ocakat vtotkv cem etohkviketv toyis; Hesaketvmesen vrakkucevsv; Cesvs em ohkerkueckvt owaletv em puyvfekvt omekv, cv kicvnks.

11 Momen hvlwat hauken hecvyvnks, momen hecvs, corakko hvtke; momen mv oh likat, Herome momet Fvccen kihocvnks; momen fvccetv ofv ohfvcecet, horren hayet omes.

12 E turvvt totkv en fenke omēt *on*, kvpotokv vcacvke sulket e'kvn oh *ocakvnks*; momen hocfekv hoccen ocet, nvpvt kerrekon, eme tvlkuset *kerret omes*.

13 Momen kapv catv vk 'tehkvten accvnks; momen e hocfekv Hesaketvmese em Opunvkv kihocet os.

14 Momen suletawvlke hvlwe ofvn *fullat* hvnvwelv telekme hvtke momen hvsvtken accet, corakko hvthyken oh *vpoket* vcvkvpeyvns.

15 Momen eslafkv-cvpkot e cukwvn afvnket os, mvn tvlvvvlken es caskvren; momen cvto estepketvn es ohmekkvkvres; momet Hesaketvmese Yekcetv Omvlecat en cvpvkktv momet en homeckv em pvrko es opecetv *nakvtehkan* e'len es cetaket omes.

16 Momen *en* kapvn momen e hvfen oh hocce hocfekv ocet omes, MEKKVLKE EM MEKKOT, MOMET PUCASVLKE E PUCASE, *makat*.

17 Momen encelv hvmet hvse ofv hueren hecvyvnks; momen opunkv en hake yekcen es huehket, fuswv hvlwe tvmece fullat omvkv en punayet, Ahwet, Hesaketvmese rakkat en yafke-hompetv *ocan* tohvtelokvkes;

18 Mekkvike e'navpeswvn, momet kvpetvnlke e'navpeswvn, momet este yekakat e'navpeswvn, momet corakko vpeswvn, momet mv ohvpokat e'navpeswv, momet este omvkv, pucassvkeko momet pucase ocakat, lopoc-

kuse momet rvkrakat em enavpeswv taken hompatskvren, *makvnks*.

19 Momen mv punvttv, ekvnv em mekkvlke en suletawvlke taken osyomet, mv corakko oh likat, momet en suletawvlke vnrvpen horren hayvranet, vteloken hecvyvns.

20 Momen punvttv momet owalv laksv *mv punvttv* ehomvn nake eskerkv mv eteropotte este punvttv es en kerkv en heckkvkten, momet vhakat vrakkuecakan mvkerret vtotkvttet vpaken eshoyvnks: heyv hokkolv hesahoken vkhvse totkv tohottoplane 'setenekran vk kahoyvnks.

21 Momen vhoskat corakko oh likat em eslafkvcpko e cukwv afvnkan es psvthoyvnks; momen fuswv omvkvvt e'navpeswv taken es fvcfakvnks.

SETENTVCKE 20.

MOMEN sufke-rakko em pvtakv sekat es en hvweckvn ocet, momet cvto-tetvkkakv rakken cvwet, encelvt hvlwan a hvtapken hecvyvns.

2 Momen tlekovv, catto veule, mvt Puyvfekev holwakat, momet Setvnet omen, *mvn* hvlahtet, ohrolope cukpe-rakko hvmken *likvren* wvnayvnks,

3 Momet sufke-rakko em pvtakv sekan vk wihket, em vkhotiyet, 'sem oh vlokpicvnks, ohrolope cukpe-rakko hvmkat esfvekeko vtekat tvlvvviken ohvtvlakat mvker-rvkekaren: momen mv enyupvn oketv vkocoknusen enrecopkvranat tvlkes.

4 Momen mekko em ohliketvt ocaken hecvyvns, momen mvn oh vpohokvnks, momen ohfvcceckvn emvhoyvnks: momen Cesvs em ohkerkueckv vrahkv, momet Hesaketvmese em opunkvv vrahkv ekv take en warhoyvte, momet punvttv monkat vhakan vrakkuecvkekate, momet es en kerkv e'kvhomv take, monkat e'uke take

ofvn vlicvkekat em puyvfekevlken hecvyvns; momen Klist vpvkaket ohrolope cukpe-rakko hvmken ohmek-kakvns.

5 Momis pvsatkvtē vpvlvvt awenahokeko emunken ohrolope cukpe rakko hvmkat esfvckvns. Heyvt elkv aenkvwvpketv enhvteceskv tes.

6 Mv elkv aenkvwvpketv enhvteceskv vpvke enake ocat hvsvtket momet en heres; heyv ohivnken elkv svhokkolat yekcetvn ocekon, momis plestvlke Hesaketv-mese enake, momet Klist enaket omkvres, momet vpvkaket ohrolope cukpe-rakko hvmke oren ohmek-kkvres.

7 Momen, mv ohrolope cukpe-rakko hvmket hoyanof, Setvne enrecopket en cuko yekcvn aossvres,

8 Momet Kak Mekak tepake tlvwvvlke ekvnn em kvvnowv oste oh vpokat, mv em vhonkvtkv uehvtkv em oktahv omēt en, mvn emvkerret, horren hayvranet tohvteloyvret ayvres.

9 Momen yvmv ekvnnv hvmecicet, mekusapvlke e hvpō, momet tvlofv vnokeekan em vfolotakvns; momen totkv Hesaketvmese avtet hvlwan ahvtapket lokakvns.

10 Momen puyvfekv holwakat mv emvkerrakvten vkhvse totkv tohottoplane setenekran vk wihokvns; punvttv ovalv laksv tepakat *kakan*, momet netta, neren čstemerrvknehocvres, estofis meyuksv-sekon.

11 Momen mekko em ohliketv rakke, hvtken, mōmen mv oh liken hecit, ekvnn svtv tepakat estvmv lake tayat eshechoyekon, *mv oh likat* e turofv enkvvpken sumhoken *hecvyvns*.

12 Momet pvsatkvtē, lopocke momet rvkrakat Hesaketv-mese ehōmv svpaklen hecvyvns: momen nakcokvnn enrvmhocvns: momen nakcokv etv, hesaketv *nakcokvnn* enrvmhoyvns: momen pvsatkvtet nanvke mv

nakcokv ofv hoccakat aossen em vtotketv take vcvkvyen ohfvececvkhoyvnks.

13 Momen uehvtkv pvsatkan sossicvnks : momen elkv momet pvsatkvt e hutet pvsatkvt en afulhuecvnks ; momen em vtotketv vcvkvyen ohfvecehoce vlket omvnks.

14 Momen elkv momet pvsatkvt e hute totkv vkhvsen vk pvlvthoyvnks. Heyvt elkv svhokkolat tes.

15 Momen estimvt e *hocefkv* hesaketv nakcokv ofv hoccen eshechoyekan totkv vkhvsen vk wihokvnks.

SETENTVCKE 21.

MOMEN ekvnn mucvse momen sutv mucvsen hecvyvnks ; ekvnn enhvteceskv momet sutv enhvteceskv *ocvtet* sum-hokepekv ; momen uehvtkv sekot omvnks.

2 Momen vne, Cane *toyvyat* Celuslvme mucvse, tvlofv vcakat, este'hiwv tarane e nehice e'he em etetakat omēt, Hesaketvmesen aatet, sutv aosset hvtapken hecvyvnks.

3 Momet sutv aosse opunvkv en hake yekcet, Hecvs, Hesaketvmese em escukohakv *vcakat* este em etenrvwvn *liken*, momen emet vpaket liken, em estet omakvres ; momet Hesaketvmese mahusat vpaket *liket*, en Hesaketvmese take tares.

4 Momet Hesaketvmcset turopuswv omvlkv e turwv taken en hvsvthievres ; momen elkv swnvcomv sekares, momen feknokketv monkat hvkihketvt sekon, nak nokke swnvcomv sekares ; nanvke enhvteceskv ocakvtet hoyv-necepekv, maken pohvyvnks.

5 Momen mekko em ohliketv oh likat, Hecvs, nanvke omvlkv mucvsvken hayis, makvnks. Momet, Hoccicvs ; heyv opunvkv fvccet, mehenwvket omekv, cv kicvnks.

6 Momet, Pokes, Alfv momet Omēkv, enhvteceskv momet yuksv toyis. Mv ewvnhkan hesaketv uewv em uekiwv akvpvken enrahkv sekon emares.

7 Estimvt ohfvnkat nanvke omvlkv epucavres; momet vnet en Hesaketvmese toyin, emet cv'ppucet omvres.

8 Momis penkvlakat, vkvsvmvkekat, este enhomechoye tetayat, estelevike, hoktarvike, famvkayvike, nakvhake mekusapvike, momet laksvike omvlkv vt khvse totkv tohottoplane setenekrat ofvn enaken ocvkvres: mvt elkv svhokkolat omen, *maket* cv kicvnks.

9 Momen encelv kolvpake, mv sesketv este sestemerickv espoke kolvpake es fvcfvke ocakat hvmket vm vlaket, *cv* kicet, Yvmvn vtes, ehiwv taranat, Yvpefikuce e hiwvn ce həcicvrans, *maket* vm punayvnks.

10 Momet Puyvfekev ofvn ekvnhvlwe rakke hvlwen es vc ohcemket, Celuslvme vcake, mv tvlofv rakke Hesaketvmesen avtet, sutv aosse ahvtapket,

11 Hesaketvmese en hvyayvken ocet *hvyvyaken* cv həcicvnks: momen en hvyayvke cvto vcake mahat omēt, cvto caspv *kioce*, klestelv *hvyvyakat* omēt hvyvyaket omvnks.

12 *Mv tvlofv* vtohopke rakke, hvlwen ocet, tohopkvhauke palen hokkolohkaken ocen, encelv palen hokkolohkakēt v svpaklvnks, momen hocēfhokv Eslevl en hopue-take em vliketv pale hokkolohkakāt e hocēfhokv vhoc-cvken ocvnks:

13 Hvsossv fvccvn tohopkvhauke tutcenen; honerv fvccvn tohopkvhauke tutcenen; wahlv fvccvn tohopkvhauke tutcenen; hvsvklatkv fvccvn tohopkvhauke tutcenet omvnks.

14 Momen mv tvlofv em vtohopke en likv palen hokkolohkaken ocen, Yvpefikuce em vpastelvike palen hokkolohkakāt e hocēfhokvt vlumhen ocvnks.

15 Momen mv cv tempunayat, mv tvlofv, momen en tohopkvhauke em vtohopke esyoman es vhopayetvn kohvn ocvnks.

16 Momen mv tvlofv vkvnowv oste temmomvlken ocat likes, moinen en cvpke momet en tvphet teminomvlket omes; momen tvlofv *vfolotken* kohvn es vhopayen, vkerkv cukpe-rakko hvmken cukpe cahkepet *omvnks*; *momen* en cvpke, en tvphe en hvlwe esyomat temmomvlket *omvnks*.

17 Momen mv em vtohopken vhopayen, kupetv cukpe hvmken pale osten ostolhkaket *omvnks*, este hunvnwv em vhopakv *vcvkayat*, mvt encelv em *vhopakvt* omen.

18 Momen em vtohopke es haboyat caspvt omen; tvlofv cvtokunaplane mahhet, estvkheckv hvyvyakat omēt *omvnks*.

19 Momen tvlofv em vtohopke en likv cvto vcaevke omvlkv es nehilocet *omvnks*. En likv enhvteceskv caspvt *omen*; svhokkolat sefilv; svtutcenat kalsetonv; esostat smvlvktenv;

20 Svcahkepat satvnekse; sepakat satev; eskolvpakat klesolitv; escenvpakat pelelv; esostvpakat topasv; espalat klesoplesv; espalen hvmkontvlakat cesenv; espalen hokkolohkakak amerestvt *omvnks*.

21 Momen tohopkvhauke palen hokkolohkakak make-litv palen hokkolohkakak *omakvnks*; tohopkvhauke hvmkat makelitv hvmkusen es hake vlket *omvnks*; momen tvlofv etehoyvnkv cvtokunaplane mahhet *omen*, estvkheckv hvyvyakat omet *omvnks*.

22 Momen ofv cuko-vcakat hvmkuis hecvkvns; Pucase Hesaketvmese Yekcetv Omvlecat momet Yvpe-fikuce en cuko-vcakat omakekv.

23 Momen tvlofv hvse, monkat hvresse ofv hvyayv-hokvre eyacvkekcos; Hesaketvmese en hvyayvket hvyayicen, Yvpefikucet mv en hvyayvket omekv.

24 Momen hesahokvte em etvlwvvlket en hvyayvke ofvn ykvvpkvres; momen yvmv ekvnv em mekkvlket

en hvyayvke momet em vrakketv taken mvn esceyaket omes.

25 Momen mv ein vtohopkvhauke nettvn vkhotkvke-kares; neret mvn sekaret ok.

26 Momen tvlwvvlke en hvyayvke momet em vrakketv taken mvn esceykvres.

27 Momen nake hvsvtkeko, monkat nake enhornechoye tayan, momet lvksetvn *hayat* vtekat mvn *ecceykon*; momis mv hesaketv nakcokv Yvpefikuce enake ofvn cohojat tvlkuset *esceykvres*.

SETENTVCKE 22.

MOMEN emet hesaketv uewv en hvce hvyvyakat, kles-telv omēt hvyvyaket, Hesaketvmese Yvpefikuce tepakat em ohliketv a fihnen cv hecienvks.

2 Em etehoyvkv en nvrkvpvn, momet hvce afopke tempvlusen hesaketv em etot, *em* ette *mvrahrovkv* vpalen hokkolohkaken hayet, hvse omvkvvn ettet *svpaklvnks*; momen mv eto em esset tvlwvvlke es em wiceckvt omakvnks.

3 Momen mvn ohtvhiketvt ohvtvlakat sekares; momis Hesaketvmese Yvpefikuce tepakat em ohliketv vcaakat mv ofvt omvres; momen em vtotkviket em vtotkvkvres.

4 Momen e turofvn hecaken, e hocckvt e'kvhomv taken *vhoccvket omvres*.

5 Momen mvn neret sekares; momen kulke, monkat hvse en hvyayvken eyacvkekos; Pucase Hesaketvmeset hvyayvken e'makekv: momen estofis meyuksv-sekon ohmekkvkvres.

6 Momen, Heyv opunvkv fvccet, mehenwvket omes; momen Pucaset owalvlke vcacakat en Hesaketvmese taket, nanvke lvpken hoyvnvrnat em vtotkvvlke hecvkuecvren em encelvn vtotvtet omes.

7 Hecvs, lvpken vlakis; mv heyv nakcokv em owaletv em opunvkvn vcvyecat en heres.

8 Moinen vne, Cane *toyvyat*, heyv nanvken hecet, pohvyvns. Momet pohit momet hehevyof, mv encelv heyv nanvken cv hecicat vrakkuecvranit e'le ehomvn tvk latkvyvns.

9 Moinof, Vketecet *momehcetskvs*; vtotketv ccm etohkvlketv *toyit*, owalvlke etecakkaketskat, momet heyv nakcokv em opunvkvn vfvstakat *humkat* toyikv: Hesaketymsen vrakkuecvs, cv kicvns.

10 Momet, Heyv nakcokv em owaletv em opunvkvn semvlokpihcetskvs; oketvt vwolusekv.

11 Estimvt fvccekat fvcceko emunket omekvs; momen vholwakat vholwvke emunket omekvs; momen mv fvccat fvcce emunket omekvs; momen hvsvtkat hvsvtke emunkvt omekvs.

12 Momen hecvs, lvpken vlakis; momet feketvn ehopakis, omvlkv em vtotketv vcvkvyen e'naren.

13 Alfv momet Omëkv, vliceckv momet espoke, enhvteceskv momet meyuksv toyis.

14 Mv em vhakv vfvstakat en herakes, hesaketv em eto *oh vwetv* em etektniken, tohopkvhauken esceyet, tvlofvn esceyvkvren.

15 Momen efvt, famvkayvlke, hoktarvlke, estelevlke, momet nakvhake mekusapvlke, momet estimvt lvksetvn vnokecet momet hayat *mv tvlofv* en lvpvtken *fulles*.

16 Vne, Cesvs *toyvyat*, mekusvpkv-cuko *ocakat* ofv heyv nanvken cen kerkuecvren vm encelvn vtotvyvtes. Tewe en yvlonkv, momet en honvpse toyit, hvyvtecv kococumpv hvyvyakat toyis.

17 Momen ehiwv taranat momet Puyvfekcvt, Vtes, makaket os. Momen pohat, Vtes, makckvs. Momen

estit ewvnhkat vtekvs. Momen estit komat hesaketv uewvn enrahkv sekou eenakuecekvs.

18 Heyv nakcokv em owaletv em opunvkv pohat vtekat *heyvn* en kerkuecikov; Estit heyv nanvken ohvpayen omat, Hesaketvmeset nake este sestemerrickv heyv nakcokv ofv cohoyan mv esten 'sem ohvpyvres:

19 Momen heyv nakcokv em owaletv em opunvkv vkueye sasen omat, Hesaketvmeset, hesaketv nakcokv akvpvken, momet tvlofv vcakat ossen, momet nanvke heyv nakcokvn cohoyat *akvpvken* enaken em vkueyvres; *maket* cv kicvnks.

20 Heyv nanvke kerkuecat, Mehenwvn lvpken vlakis, maket os. Emén. Momes, Cesvs Pucasē, vtes.

21 Pu Pucase Cesvs Klist en heromkvt omvltkatskat ece 'pakvkekvs. Emén.